

## TOPICAL INDEX

Note: References are to sections of the *Income Tax Act*. “Reg.” references are to the *Income Tax Regulations*. “Reg. Sch. II:Cl.” are references to the capital cost allowance Classes in Schedule II of the *Income Tax Regulations*, reproduced at the end of the *Regulations*. “ITAR” references are to the *Income Tax Application Rules*, reproduced after the text of the *Income Tax Act*.

### A

- AAII**, *see* Adjusted aggregate investment income
- ABIL**, *see* Allowable business investment loss
- ACB**, *see* Adjusted cost base
- ACB reduction**
- defined, for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1)
- ADR**, *see* American Depositary Receipt
- AFB**, *see* Authorized foreign bank
- AIP**, *see* Accelerated investment incentive property
- AIP**, *see* Accumulated income payment
- ALDA**, *see* Advanced life deferred annuity
- ALDA dollar limit**
- defined, 205(1)
- AML/KYC procedures**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)“anti-money laundering and know your customer procedures”
- AMT (Alternative Minimum Tax)**, *see* Minimum tax
- APA**, *see* Advance Pricing Agreement
- ASPA**, *see* Adjusted stub period accrual
- AVC**, *see* Additional voluntary contribution (AVC) [to pension plan]
- Abatement of tax**
- corporations, 124(1)
  - manufacturing and processing credit, 125.1
  - small business deduction, 125
  - individuals, re provincial schooling allowance, 120(2), Reg. 6401
- Abeyance letter**, 225.1(5)
- Aboriginal government**
- defined, re disclosure of taxpayer information, 241(10)
- Aboriginal peoples**, *see* Indian
- Absconding taxpayer**, 226
- Absorptive merger of foreign corporations**
- qualifies as foreign merger, 87(8.2)
- Accelerated Canadian development expense**
- deduction for, 66.2(2)(d)
  - defined, 66.2(5)
- Accelerated Canadian oil and gas property expense**
- deduction for, 66.4(2)(c)
  - defined, 66.4(5)
- Accelerated investment incentive property**
- defined, Reg. 1104(4)
  - fast writeoff, Reg. 1100(2)A
  - Canadian vessel, Reg. 1100(1)(v)(iv)(A)
  - Class 13, Reg. 1100(1)(b)(i)(A)
  - Class 14, Reg. 1100(1)(c)(i)(B)
  - Class 43 (after 2025), Reg. 1100(2)A(d)
  - Class 43.1, Reg. 1100(2)A(b)
  - Class 43.2, Reg. 1100(2)A(c)
  - Class 53, Reg. 1100(2)A(d)
- Acceleration clause exercised by creditor**, 20(1)(n)
- Access road**
- access rights to, 13(7.5)(c)
  - forest, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(p)
- Accident claims**, *see also* Accident insurance plan
- motor vehicle, payments exempt, 81(1)(q), Reg. 6501
- Accident insurance plan**
- death coverage is not group life insurance, Reg. 2700(2)
  - employer’s contribution not a taxable benefit, 6(1)(a)(i)
  - payment to employee under, taxable, 6(1)(f), ITAR 19
- Account holder**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Accountant**, *see also* Professional practice
- examination fees to qualify as, tuition credit, 118.5(1)(d)
  - penalty for misrepresentation by, 163.2
- Accounting**
- accrual method for professionals until 2017, 34
  - transitional rule 2017–2020, 10(14.1)
  - branch
  - insurer, by, 138(9)
  - cash method for farming or fishing business, 28(1)–(3)
  - consolidation method prohibited, 61.3(1)(b)C(i), 248(24)
  - equity method prohibited, 61.3(1)(b)C(i), 248(24)
  - functional currency reporting, 261
  - records, not protected by solicitor-client privilege, 232(1)“solicitor-client privilege”
  - rule changes for financial institutions
  - transitional rules
  - life insurers, 138(16)–(25)
  - non-life insurers, 12.5, 20.4
  - other financial institutions, 142.51
  - securities held by financial institutions, 142.2–142.6
- Accounts**
- contingent, limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(e)
  - factoring of, *see* Factoring of accounts
  - penalty for failure to keep, 238(1), 239(1)(b)
  - receivable, *see* Accounts receivable
  - separate, for tax deductions
  - penalty for default, 238(1)
  - tax, transfers of payments among, 211.2
  - to be kept, 230(1)
- Accounts receivable**
- bad, *see* Bad debt
  - ceasing to carry on business, on, 28(5)
  - doubtful, reserve for, 12(1)(d), 20(1)(l)
  - factoring of, *see* Factoring of accounts
  - sale of, 22
- Accredited film or video production certificate**, 125.5(1)
- Accredited production**
- defined, for film/video production services credit, 125.5(1), Reg. 9300
- Accrual method of reporting income**
- required generally, 9(1)
  - exception for farmers and fishers, 28
  - mark-to-market requirement for financial institutions, 142.5(2)
  - work in progress deferral for professionals until 2017, 34
  - transitional rule 2017–2020, 10(14.1)
- Accrued interest**, *see* Interest (monetary): accrued
- Accrued return (from specified debt obligation)**
- defined, Reg. 9102(1), (3)

## Topical Index

- Accumulated income payment**, *see* Registered education savings plan: accumulated income payment
- Accumulated 1968 deficit**
- defined, 219(7)
- Accumulated overpayment amount**
- defined, for corporate interest offset, 161.1(1)
- Accumulated PSPA**
- defined, Reg. 8303(1)(a), 8303(2)
- Accumulated underpayment amount**
- defined, for corporate interest offset, 161.1(1)
- Accumulating fund**
- computation of, Reg. 307
  - defined, Reg. 307
- Accumulating income (of trust)**
- defined, 108(1)
  - election re, *see* Preferred beneficiary: election
- Accumulation of property**
- by registered charity, 149.1(8), (9)
- Acquired affiliate**
- defined, for FAPI blocking-deficit rules, Reg. 5905(7.1)(a)
- Acquired for consideration**
- meaning of, 108(7)
- Acquiror (re butterfly transactions)**
- defined, 55(1)“permitted exchange”(b)
- Acquisition of control**, *see* Control of corporation: change of
- Act**, *see also* Legislation
- defined, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)
- Acting services**, *see* Actor
- Action**, *see also* Offences
- defined, 222(1)
  - none for withholding taxes, 227(1)
  - recovery of tax by Crown, for, 222(2)
- Active asset**
- defined, 125(7)
- Active Biotech spinoff**, Reg. 5600(a)
- Active business**, *see also* Small business deduction
- corporation, *see* Active business corporation
  - defined, 95(1), 125(7)“active business carried on by a corporation”, 125(7)“income of the corporation for the year from an active business”, 248(1), Reg. 5907(1)
  - income from
  - • defined, 95(1), 125(7)“income of the corporation for the year from an active business”
  - • foreign affiliates, 95(1), 95(2)(a)
  - • investment income from associated corporation, deemed to be, 129(6)
  - income incident or pertaining to, 129(4)“income” or “loss”(b)(ii)
- Active business corporation**
- defined, for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1), (10)
- Active member**
- defined, Reg. 8306(4)(a), 8500(1)
- Active NFE**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Active partner**, *see* Partner
- Active trade or business**
- exception to limitation-on-benefits rule, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX:3
- Actor**
- deduction from employment income, 8(1)(q)
  - non-resident
  - • deferred payment by actor’s corporation, 115(2.2)
  - • election to be taxed under Part I, 216.1
  - • income excluded from Part I unless election filed, 115(2.1)
  - • information return, Reg. 202(1.1)
  - • tax return not required unless election filed, 150(1)(a)(i)(B)
  - • withholding tax on acting services, 212(5.1)–(5.3)
- Actor payment, defined**, 212(5.2)
- Actual stub period accrual (corporate inclusion of partnership income shortfall)**
- adjustment if different than amount reported, 34.3(1)“income shortfall adjustment”, 34.3(3)
  - defined, 34.3(1)
- Actuarial liability (of insurer, re unpaid claim)**
- deduction for unpaid claim, based on, Reg. 1400(e), (e.1) [repealed]
  - defined, Reg. 1404(2) [repealed]
- Actuarial report, for registered pension plan**, 147.2(3), Reg. 8410
- Actuarial surplus**
- no transfer from RPP on death, 147.3(7)(a)
  - no transfer to money-purchase RPP, RRSP or RRIF, 147.3(4)(a)
  - no transfer to spouse on marriage breakdown, 147.3(5)(a)
  - transfer of, 147.3(4.1)
- Actuary**
- defined
  - • for employee life and health trusts, 144.1(1)
  - • for registered pension plans, 147.1(1)
- Additional tax**
- clawback of OAS, 180.2
  - income not earned in a province, 120(1)
  - • minimum tax and, 120(4)“tax otherwise payable under this Part”
  - non-Canadian corporations carrying on business in Canada, 219
  - • limitations on, 219.2
  - surtax, *see* Surtax
- Additional voluntary contribution (AVC) [to pension plan]**
- defined, 248(1)
  - past service, undeducted
  - • refund, 60.2(1)
- Address**
- changing, deduction for costs, 62(3)(h)
- Adjusted aggregate investment income**
- defined, 125(7)
- Adjusted business income**
- application in calculation of M&P credit, Reg. 5200, 5201
  - defined, Reg. 5202, 5203(1)
- Adjusted cost base**, *see also* Property
- bond or debt obligation, 53(1)(g), (g.1), 53(2)(l), (l.1), (q)
  - computing
  - • amounts to be added, 53(1)
  - • amounts to be deducted, 53(2)
  - • reduction for assistance received, 53(2)(k)
  - • reduction on debt forgiveness, 53(2)(g.1), 80(9)–(11)
  - debts
  - • owing by predecessor corporation, 87(6), (6.1), (7); ITAR 26(23)
  - defined, 54
  - excessive election for capital gains exemption, 53(2)(v)
  - expropriation asset, 53(1)(k), 53(2)(n)
  - farmland, 53(1)(i)
  - flow-through entity, 53(1)(p)
  - identical properties, 47(1)(c), (d); ITAR 26(8)
  - indexed debt obligation, 53(1)(g.1), 53(2)(l.1)
  - land, 53(1)(h), (i)
  - negative, deemed gain, 40(3), (3.1)
  - offshore investment fund property, 53(1)(m)
  - option, of, 53(2)(g.1)
  - • reduction flowed through to share, partnership interest or trust interest, 49(3.01)

## Topical Index

### Adjusted cost base (*cont'd*)

- to acquire share of predecessor, reduction on amalgamation, 87(5.1)
- partnership interest, 40(3.1), 53(1)(e), 53(2)(c), (g.1); ITAR 26(9)
- partnership property, right to receive, 53(2)(o)
- property owned since before 1972, ITAR 26(3)
- shares, 53(1)(b), (c), (d), (d.3), (f.2), (j), 53(2)(a), (b), (e), (f.1), (g.1)
- right to acquire by deceased's estate under employee stock option agreement, 53(2)(t)
- substituted property, 53(1)(f)
- surveying costs, 53(1)(n)
- trust interest, 53(1)(d.1), (d.2), (l), 53(2)(b.1), (g.1), (h), (i), (j), (q)
- valuation costs, 53(1)(n)

### Adjusted cost basis, defined, 148(9)

### Adjusted cumulative foreign resource expense

- defined, 66.21(1)

### Adjusted income

- defined
- for Canada Child Benefit, 122.6
- for Canada Disability Savings Grant, *CDS Act*, s. 2(2)
- for Canada Education Savings Grant, *CES Act*, s. 2(2)
- for GST credit, 122.5(1)
- for old age security clawback, 180.2(1)
- for refundable medical expense credit, 122.51(1), 122.6

### Adjusted principal amount, defined, 80.1(7)

- property disposed of at other than arm's length, ITAR 26(5)
- property owned on Dec. 31/71, ITAR 26(3), (4)

### Adjusted purchase price

- of interest in annuity contract, defined, Reg. 300(3), (4), 310

### Adjusted selling cost (re investment tax credits)

- defined, 127(11.7)
- effect on qualified expenditures, 127(11.6)(d)(ii)

### Adjusted service cost (re investment tax credits)

- defined, 127(11.7)
- effect on qualified expenditures, 127(11.6)(c)(ii)

### Adjusted stub period accrual (corporate inclusion of partnership income)

- deduction in year following inclusion, 34.2(4)
- defined, 34.2(1)
- included in corporation's income, 34.2(2)
- inclusion for new partner, 34.2(3)
- optional reduction in income inclusion, 34.2(1)“adjusted stub period accrual”(a)F
- reserve for qualifying transitional income, 34.2(11)

### Adjusted taxable income

- defined
- for Alternative Minimum Tax, 127.52
- for GRIP calculation, 89(1)

### Adjustment

- at-risk, *see* At-risk adjustment (for tax shelter)
- capital setoff, *see* Transfer pricing capital setoff adjustment
- income setoff, *see* Transfer pricing income setoff adjustment
- inflation, for, *see* Indexing (for inflation)
- inventory, *see* Inventory: adjustment
- unpaid claims reserve, 20(4.2)

### Adjustment amount

- defined, for FAPI surplus rules, Reg. 5905(7.7)

### Adjustment time

- defined, for FAPI surplus rules, Reg. 5905(7.2)

### Administration fee

- paid to non-resident, 212(1)(a)
- defined, 212(4)

### Administration of Act, 220–244

### Administrator, *see also* Legal representative

- deemed to be legal representative, 248(1)“legal representative”
- defined
- for government-sponsored retirement arrangements, Reg. 8308.4(1)
- for pooled registered pension plan, 147.5(1)
- estate, *see* Executor
- obligations of, 159
- registered pension plan, *see* Registered pension plan: administrator
- return required by, 150(3)

### Adoption expenses

- tax credit, 118.01

### Adoption period

- defined, 118.01(1)

### Adult basic education

- deduction for financial assistance, 110(1)(g)

### Advance Pricing Agreement

- transfer pricing, 247

### Advanced life deferred annuity, 146.5

- cumulative excess amount, tax on, 205
- death benefit, taxable, 146.5(3)
- rollover to RRSP etc. of spouse, child or grandchild, 60(1)(v)(A.2)
- defined, 146.5(1), 248(1)
- dollar limit, defined, 205(1)“ALDA dollar limit”
- excessive transfer to, tax on, 205
- non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(l.1)
- payments from
- included in income, 56(1)(z.5), 146.5(2)
- not taxed as regular annuity payments, 56(1)(d)(iv)
- withholding of tax at source
- non-resident payee, 212(1)(l.1)
- resident payee, 153(1)(u)
- qualified investment for RRIF, 146.3(1)“qualified investment”(b.3)
- qualified investment for RRSP, 146(1)“qualified investment”(c.3)
- transfer from
- to RRIF, 146.3(2)(c)(ix)
- to RRSP, 146(16)(a.1)
- transfer to
- from DPSP, 147(19)(d)(v)
- from PRPP, 147.5(21)(c)(vi)
- from RPP, 147.3(1)(c)(iv)
- from RRIF, 146.3(14.1)(c)
- from RRSP, 146.3(16)(a.1)
- withholding tax, *see* payments from (above)

### Advantage

- charitable donation or political contribution
- defined, 248(32)
- reduces eligible amount for donation or contribution credit, 248(31)
- RCA
- defined, 207.5(1)
- limitation on RCA election, 207.5(3)
- tax on, 207.62
- RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP or RDSP
- defined, 207.01(1)
- tax on, 207.05

### Adventure in the nature of trade

- constitutes business, 248(1)“business”
- deemed carried on by corporation or trust, 10(11)
- inventory held in, no writedown until sale, 10(1.01), (9), (10)
- superficial loss not deductible, 18(14)–(16)

### Advertisement directed at the Canadian market

- defined, 19.01(1)

## Topical Index

### Advertising

- expenses, limitation on deductibility
- foreign broadcasting media, 19.1
- foreign (other than U.S.) periodicals, 19
- materials
- deemed to be inventory, 10(5)
- valuation of, 10(4)
- show, ineligible for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)“excluded production”(b)(ix)
- show, ineligible for film/video production services credit, Reg. 9300(2)(i)
- signs and posters, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 11

### Advisor

- defined, for reportable transaction rules, 237.3(1)

### Advisory committee, dues paid by employee, deduction, 8(1)(i)(vi)

### Advisory Panel on International Taxation, 90 [Possible Future Amendment]

### Advocate (in Quebec), *see* Lawyer

### Aeronautics Act, compensation under, exemption, 81(1)(d)

### Aeroplane, *see* Aircraft

### Affiliate, *see* Affiliated person; Foreign affiliate; Subsidiary

### Affiliate share

- defined, 93(2)(a), (b), 93(2.1)(a), (b), 93(2.2)(a), (b), 93(2.3)(a), (b)

### Affiliate year

- defined, for artificial foreign tax credit generator rules, 91(4.1)

### Affiliated

- defined
- changed meaning for trust loss trading rules, 251.2(5)

### Affiliated counterparty

- defined, for synthetic equity arrangement rules, 112(2.32)(a)

### Affiliated person

- acquisition of capital property by, 40(3.3), (3.4)
- acquisition of depreciable property by, 13(21.2)
- acquisition of inventory by
  - previously held as adventure in nature of trade, 18(14)–(16)
  - previously held by financial institution, 18(13), (15)
- defined, 251.1

### Affiliated specified counterparty

- defined, for synthetic equity arrangement rules, 112(2.32)(b)(ii)(A)(II)

### African Development Bank

- bonds of, qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(l)(vi))

### Age

- 6
  - under
    - Canada Child Benefit enhanced, 122.61(1)A:E(a)
- 7
  - under
    - child care expenses, 63(3)“annual child care expense amount”(b)(i)
- 16
  - under
    - child care expenses, 63(3)“eligible child”(c)
    - tuition credit disallowed, 118.5(1)(a)(ii.2)(A)
- 18
  - over
    - RRSP overcontribution of \$2,000 allowed, 204.2(1.1)(b)C
    - where income-splitting tax does not apply, 120.4(1)“excluded amount”(e), (f)
- under, *see* Child; Minor
- 19
  - over, GST credit, 122.5(1)“eligible individual”(b)
  - under

- dependant for pension purposes, Reg. 8500(1)“dependant”(a)
- dependent child, 70(10)“child”(c), 252(1)(b)
- parent or caregiver to be notified of RESP, 146.1(2)(1)
- 21
  - over
    - accumulated income payments from RESP, 146.1(2)(d.1)(iii)(A)
  - under
    - contributions to RESP, 146.1(2)(j)(ii)(A), (iii)(A)
    - dependent child, ITAR 20(1.1)(c), 26(20)(c)
    - income from personal injury award exempt, 81(1)(g.1), (g.2), 81(5)
    - transfer of RESP beneficiary, 204.9(4)(b), 204.9(5)(c)(ii)
    - trust for, whether amounts payable, 104(18)(b)
- 25
  - over
    - where income-splitting tax does not apply, 120.4(1)“excluded amount”(a), (g)
  - under
    - income-splitting tax
      - joint liability with related person, 160(1.2)
- 27
  - effect on registered disability savings plan, 146.4(4)(n)(iii)
- 40
  - under, trust for, whether amounts payable, 104(18)(d)
- 55
  - additional lifetime retirement benefits, Reg. 8505(3)
  - early retirement pension benefits, Reg. 8503(3)(c)(i)(A)
- 59
  - effect on registered disability savings plan, 146.4(4)(n)(ii), (8)(d)
- 60
  - early retirement pension benefits, Reg. 8503(3)(c)(ii)(A)
  - pension bridging benefits, Reg. 8503(2)(b)(ii)B(A)
  - registered disability savings plan, contributions stop, 146.4(4)(g)(i)
- 65
  - over
    - home accessibility tax credit, 118.041(1)“qualifying individual”(a)
    - in-home care of, caregiver credit (before 2017), 118(1)B(c.1)(iii)(A)
    - normalized pension, lifetime retirement benefits, Reg. 8302(3)(b), (n), 8303(5)(b), 8503(2)(e)(vi)B, 8503(3)(d)(ii)B, 8504(10)(b), 8517(5)(b)
    - pension bridging benefits, Reg. 8503(2)(b)(i), (ii)A(A), 8506(1)(b)
    - pension credit, 118(3)
    - re-employment of member of pension plan, Reg. 8503(9)(b)(iv)
    - restricted-funding member of pension plan, Reg. 8515(7)(e)(i)
    - sale of LSVCC shares, 211.8(1)(a)B(i)(A)
    - specified retirement arrangement, Reg. 8308.3(1)(c)
    - spouse, income-splitting tax inapplicable, 120.4(1.1)(c)(i)(B)
    - trust for self, 248(1)“alter ego trust”
    - trust for self and spouse, 248(1)“joint spouse trust”
- under
  - pension plan, retirement benefits, Reg. 8504(5)
- 71
  - conversion of pension rights to annuity contract, Reg. 8502(e)(i)
  - conversion of RRSP to RRIF or annuity, 146(2)(b.4)
  - maturation of deferred profit sharing plan, 147(2)(k), 147(10.6)
  - pre-retirement surviving spouse benefits, Reg. 8506(1)(e)(iii)
  - pre-retirement survivor benefits, Reg. 8503(2)(f)(iii)(B)
- 75
  - payments after, annuity contract issued before 1978, 20(2.2)

## Topical Index

### Age (*cont'd*)

- 80
- effect on registered disability savings plan, 146.4(4)(1)B
- 85
- exempt life insurance policy, Reg. 310“endowment date”(a)(ii)
- 90
- annuity to, 146(1)“qualified investment”(c.2)(v)(B), 146.3(1)“qualified investment”(b.2)(v)(B)
- 91
- reaching, prescribed annuity contract, Reg. 304(1)(c)(iv)(C), 304(2)(b)
- 94
- RRIF payout levels out at 20%, 146.3(1)“minimum amount”
- under 18, *see* Minor

### Agent

- administering property, return by, 150(3)
- insurance, reserves for, 32(1)
- liability for non-resident tax, 215(2)
- paid by commission, deductions allowed, 8(1)(f)
- certificate of employer, 8(10)
- receiving income on behalf of non-resident, 215(1), (3)
- trustee acting as, 104(1), *see also* Bare trust
- ceasing to act, 248(1)“disposition”(b)(v)

### Aggregate investment income

- defined, 129(4), 248(1)
- refund to private corporation of 30<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>%, 129(4)“non-eligible refundable dividend tax on hand”(a)(i)A

### Aggregate participating percentage

- defined, for FAPI stub-period rules, 91(1.3)

### Agreement

- among associated/related corporations
- to allocate base level deduction re soft costs on land, 18(2.3)
- to allocate capital deduction among financial institutions, 190.15(2)
- to allocate dividend allowance for Part VI.1 tax, 191.1(3)
- to allocate ITC expenditure limit, 127(20)
- to allocate reduction in ITC due to government assistance, 127(20)
- to allocate small business deduction, 125(3)
- to transfer SR&ED qualified expenditure pool, 127(13)–(17)
- collection agreement with provinces, 228
- competent authority, deemed valid, 115.1
- for payment of unreasonably low rent
- effect on proceeds of disposition of property, 69(1.2)
- for payment without withholding tax, void, 227(12)
- not to compete, *see* Restrictive covenant (or non-competition payment)
- to issue shares to employee, 7
- to transfer forgiven amount of debt to related person, 80.04

### Agreement for sale

- included in proceeds of disposition, 20(5), (5.1)

### Agricultural business

- defined, 135.1(1)

### Agricultural cooperative corporation

- defined, 135.1(1)
- tax-deferred patronage dividends, 135.1

### Agricultural equipment technician

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

### Agricultural land, *see* Farm land

### Agricultural organization

- exemption, 149(1)(e), 149(2)
- information return, whether required, 149

### Agri-Quebec programs

- prescribed for farm income stabilization, Reg. 5503

### Air Canada

- pension underfunding trust, Reg. 6802(h)(i), 8502(b)(v.1)
- subject to tax, 27(2), Reg. 7100

### Air conditioner

- medical expense credit for, Reg. 5700(c.3)

### Air navigation equipment

- lease of, non-resident withholding tax exemption, 212(1)(d)(xi)(D)

### Air purifier

- medical expense credit for, Reg. 5700(c.1)

### Air quality improvement credit, 127.43

- amalgamation, effect of, 127.43(5)
- regulations, Reg. 9700

### Air traffic control operations, *see* Nav Canada

### Air traffic controller

- pension accrual to retire early, *see* Public safety occupation

### Aircraft

- available-for-use rule, 13(27)(h)
- broadcasting from, 19.1(4)“foreign broadcasting undertaking”
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 9(g)–(i), Sch. II:Cl. 16(a)–(c)
- capital tax exemption, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIII:3
- component manufacturer
- exception to thin capitalization rules, 18(8) [repealed]
- employment, used in
- costs, 8(1)(j), 8(9)
- employment by U.S. resident on, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XV:3
- food consumed or entertainment enjoyed on, 67.1(4)(a)
- fuel tax rebate, *see* Fuel tax rebate
- GST input tax credit in respect of, 248(17)
- hangar, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6(h)
- international traffic, used in
- income of non-resident exempt, 81(1)(c)
- lease payments, non-resident withholding tax exemption, 212(1)(d)(xi)
- manufacturer or developer of
- exception to thin capitalization rules, 18(8) [repealed]
- non-resident’s income from, exempt, 81(1)(c)
- pilot
- away-from-home expenses, 8(1)(g)
- non-resident, Canadian income calculation, 115(3)
- pension accrual to retire early, *see* Public safety occupation
- QST input tax refund in respect of, 248(17)
- runway, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(g), Sch. II:Cl. 17(c)
- for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)(ii)
- used in international traffic, *see* International traffic

### Airline corporations

- aviation fuel tax rebate, *see* Fuel tax rebate
- taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 407

### Airline pilot, *see* Aircraft: pilot

### Airport, for mine, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)(i)

### Airports relief (COVID), Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(xvii), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

### Alarm

- for infant prone to sudden infant death syndrome, medical expense, Reg. 5700(r)

### Alberta, *see also* Province

- labour-sponsored venture capital corporation of
- prescribed, Reg. 6700(a)(v)
- northern, *see* Northern Canada
- prescribed stock savings plan, Reg. 6705(a)
- tax rates, *see* introductory pages
- unlimited liability company, *see* Nova Scotia: unlimited liability company

## Topical Index

### **Alberta Royalty Tax Credit**

- transitional relief, 12(1)(x.2) (application phase-in)

### **Alberta Stock Exchange**

- prescribed stock exchange, Reg. 3200(a) [repealed]

### **Alcatel case overruled**, 143.3

### **Alex Parallel Computers case overruled**, 220(2.2)

### **Algoa Trust case overruled**, 160(1) closing words, 160(1.1) closing words

### **Alimony**, *see* Support payments (spousal or child)

### **All or substantially all**

- not defined (CRA treats it as meaning “90% or more”)

### **Allied war veterans**

- death or disability pension exempt, 81(1)(e)

### **Allocable amount (for preferred beneficiary election)**

- defined, 104(15)
- election to include in beneficiary’s income, 104(14)

### **Allocation**, *see also* Apportionment

- allocation in proportion to patronage, *see* Patronage
- borrowing, in proportion to, *see also* Borrowing
- by Minister, where associated corporations do not file agreement
  - base level deduction, for soft costs on land, 18(2.4)
  - dividend allowance, for Part VI.1 tax, 191.1(5)
  - expenditure limit, for investment tax credit, 127(10.4)
- coal mine depletion allowance, 65(3)
- consideration, where combined transfer of property, 13(33), 68
- credits between spouses, *see* Splitting, sharing or apportionment
- foreign tax credit, by trust to beneficiary, 104(22)–(22.4)
- income of trust, to beneficiaries
  - capital gains, 104(21)–(21.7)
  - dividends, 104(19), (20)
  - preferred beneficiary election, 104(13)
- liability for debt obligation, 80(2)(o)
- partnership income among partners, 103
- patronage, in proportion to, *see* Patronage
- proceeds
  - between land and building, 13(21.1), 70(5)(d)
  - between property and services, 68

### **Allowable business investment loss**, *see also* Business investment loss

- capital gains exemption, interaction with, 39(9), 110.6(1) “annual gains limit” B(b), 110.6(1) “cumulative gains limit” (b)
- carryforward, 111(1)(a), 111(8) “non-capital loss”
  - reduction on debt forgiveness, 80(4)(a)
- deduction, 3(d)
- defined, 38(c)
- partnership, of, 96(1.7)

### **Allowable capital loss**, *see* Capital loss

### **Allowable disposition**

- defined, for agricultural cooperatives, 135.1(1)

### **Allowable refund**

- defined
  - for tax on registered plans, 207.01(1)

### **Allowance**

- capital cost, *see* Capital cost allowance
- clergyman’s, not taxable, 6(1)(b)(vi)
- defined
  - capital cost, 20(1)(a), Reg. 1100, *see also* Capital cost allowance
  - for alimony, maintenance, child support, 56(12)
  - for employee benefits, reasonable, 6(1)(b)(x), (xi)
  - retiring, 248(1), *see also* Retiring allowance
- depletion, *see* Depletion allowances
- depreciable property, *see* Capital cost allowance
- disabled employee: transportation and attendant, 6(16)

- employee, 6(1)(b)
- child’s schooling, 6(1)(b)(ix)
- exempt, 81(1)(d)
- family, *see* Canada Child Benefit
- inventory, repealed [was 20(1)(gg)]
- investment in property in Canada, 219(1)(j), Reg. 808
- Member of Legislative Assembly, 81(2) [before 2019]
- members of Canadian Forces, 6(1)(b)(ii)
- mines, Reg. Part XII
- motor vehicle, employee’s, 6(1)(b)(vii.1)
- where deemed not reasonable, 6(1)(b)(x), (xi)
- municipal officer’s, 81(3) [before 2019]
- not income, 6(1)(b)(i)–(ix)
- oil or gas wells, Reg. Part XII
- parking, for disabled employee, not income, 6(16)
- received, as income, 6(1)(b)
- representation, not income, 6(1)(b)(iii), (iv)
- resource [repealed], 20(1)(v.1)
- resource and processing, Reg. Part XII
- retiring, *see* Retiring allowance
- support payments, defined with respect to, 56(12)
- transportation
  - disabled employee, 6(16)
  - remote work site, 6(6)(b)
- travelling, not income, 6(1)(b)(i), (ii), (v)–(vii)
- volunteer firefighters and emergency workers
  - not income, 81(4)

### **Alter ego trust**

- deduction from income, 104(6)(b)B(i)
- defined, 104(4)(a)(iv)(A), 248(1)
- distribution of property to person other than taxpayer, 107(4)(a)(ii)
- preferred beneficiary election by, 104(15)(a)
- principal residence exemption, 54 “principal residence” (c.1)(iii.1)(A)
- transfer by, to another trust, 104(5.8)
- transfer to, rollover, 73(1.01)(c)(ii)

### **Alterations to driveway**

- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.6)

### **Altered auditory feedback device**

- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(z.1)

### **Alternative basis for assessment**

- Minister allowed to raise, 152(9)

### **Alternative Minimum Tax**, *see* Minimum tax

### **Amalgamation**, 87, *see also* Merger

- accrual rules, 87(2)(j.4)
- affiliated corporations, 251.1(2)
- agricultural cooperative corporation, 87(2)(s)
- associated corporations, 256(7)(b)
- balance-due day, 87(2)(oo.1)
- balance of tax for year, when due, 87(2)(oo.1)
- Canadian film or video tax credit, 87(2)(j.94)
- Canadian resource property, 66.7(10)(j), 66.7(10.1)
- capital dividend account, 87(2)(z.1)
- capital dividends, 87(2)(x)(ii)
- capital property, 53(6), 87(2)(e)
- carryback of losses, 87(2.11)
- charitable gifts, 87(2)(v)
- computation of income, 87(2)(c)
- continuation of predecessors, 87(2)(g.1), (j.6)–(j.95), (qq)
- butterfly reorganizations, 55(3.2)(b)
- contributed surplus, 87(2)(y)
- corporation beneficiary under life insurance policy, 89(2)
- corporations deemed related, 251(3.1), (3.2)
- credit unions in Quebec, 87(2.3)
- cross-border, 128.2
- cumulative offset account, computation, 87(2)(pp)
- debt obligation acquired, 87(2)(e.2)

## Topical Index

- Amalgamation (*cont'd*)
  - debts
    - between two predecessor corporations, 80.01(3)
    - owing by predecessor corporation, 87(6), (7); ITAR 26(23)
    - owing to predecessor corporation, 87(2)(h)
  - deemed proceeds of disposition, 69(13)
  - defined, 87(1)
    - pre-1972, ITAR 34(7)
  - depreciable property, 87(2)(d), (d.1)
  - employee benefit plans, 87(2)(j.3)
  - employee stock options, 7(1.4), (1.5)
  - employees profit sharing plan election, 87(2)(r)
  - employment tax credit, 87(2)(qq)
  - exchanged shares, 87(4.1), (4.2)
  - exchange of franchise, concession or licence, 87(2)(l.4)
  - farming or fishing insurer, 87(1), 89(1)“taxable Canadian corporation”(b)
  - farm losses, 87(2.1)
  - film/video production services credit, 87(2)(j.94)
  - flow-through entity, 87(2)(bb.1)
  - flow-through shares, 87(4.4)
    - renunciation of CDE as CEE before 2019, calculation of taxable capital limit, 66(12.6013)
  - following debt forgiveness, deemed capital gain, 80.03(3)(a)(ii)
  - foreign, *see* Foreign merger
  - foreign affiliate, shares of, 87(2)(u), Reg. 5905(5.1)
  - foreign affiliates, 87(8), (8.1), Reg. 5905(3)
  - foreign corporation with Canadian resident corporation, 128.2
  - foreign investment entity, interest in, 87(2)(j.95)
  - foreign resource property, 66.7(10)(j), 66.7(10.1)
  - foreign tax carryover, 87(2)(z)
  - functional currency rules, 261(17)–(19)
  - general rate income pool determination, 87(2)(vv), 89(5)
  - insurance corporation, 87(2.2)
    - causing demutualization, 139.1(3)(g)
  - inventory, 87(2)(b)
    - adjustment, 87(2)(j.1)
  - investment tax credit, 87(2)(j.6), (oo.1), (qq)
  - labour-sponsored venture capital corporation, 204.85(3)
    - permission of Minister needed, 204.85(1)
  - lease, cancellation of, 87(2)(j.5)
  - leasing properties, 16.1(4)
  - liability for Part VI.1 tax transferred, 87(2)(ss)
  - life insurance capital dividends, 87(2)(x)(ii)
  - limited partnership losses, 87(2.1)
  - losses
    - carryback, 87(2.11)
    - carryforward, 87(2.1)
  - low rate income pool determination, 87(2)(ww), 89(9)
  - mark-to-market property, 87(2)(e.4)
  - mutual fund corporations, 87(2)(bb)
  - net capital losses, 87(2.1)
  - new corporation
    - deemed continuation of predecessors, 87(1.2), (2)(j.6)–(j.9), (l)
      - accrual rules, 87(2)(j.4)
      - bank reserves, 87(2)(g.1)
      - cancellation of lease, 87(2)(j.5)
      - charitable gifts, 87(2)(v)
      - deduction for Part I.3 tax, 87(2)(j.9)
      - deduction of Part VI tax, 87(2)(j.9)
      - employee benefit plans, 87(2)(j.3)
      - inclusion of deferred amounts for livestock, 87(2)(tt)
      - insurance corporations, 87(2.2)
      - Part III, 87(2)(z.2)
      - Part III.1, 87(2)(z.2)
      - partnership interest, 87(2)(e.1)
      - prepaid expenses, 87(2)(j.2)
      - registered plans, 87(2)(q)
        - whether Canadian corporation, 89(1)“Canadian corporation”
      - new corporation deemed related to predecessors, 251(3.1), (3.2)
      - non-arm’s length transactions, 251(3.1)
      - non-capital losses, 87(2.1)
      - non-qualifying security, gift of, 87(2)(m.1)
      - non-resident trust, interest in, 87(2)(j.95)
      - not acquisition of control, 88(4)
      - obligations, *see* debts (*above*)
      - options
        - expired, 87(2)(o)
        - received on, ITAR 26(22)
      - to acquire shares of predecessor corporation, 87(5), (5.1)
      - paid-up capital, computation of, 87(3), (3.1)
      - partnership interest acquired, 87(2)(e.1)
      - patronage dividends, 87(2)(g.5)
      - pension fund real estate corporations, 149(1)(o.2) closing words
      - pre-1972 capital surplus on hand, 87(2)(t)
      - predecessor corporation
        - continued, 87(2)(jj)–(ll)
        - defined, 87(1)
      - preferred shares, 87(4.1), (4.2)
      - prepaid expenses, 87(2)(j.2)
      - proceeds of disposition not due until later year, 87(2)(m)
      - property lost, destroyed or taken, 87(2)(l.3)
      - public corporation, 87(2)(ii), 87(2)(j)–(ll)
      - qualifying environmental trust, interest in, 87(2)(j.93)
      - Quebec credit unions, 87(2.3)
      - refundable dividend tax on hand, 87(2)(aa)
      - refundable investment tax credit, 87(2)(oo.1)
      - refundable Part VII tax on hand, 87(2)(nn)
      - reserves, carryover to new corporation, 87(2)(g)
      - residence of predecessor corporations, deemed, 128.2
      - resource and processing allowances, Reg. 1214
      - resource expenses, 66.7(6)
      - resource property disposition, consideration for, 87(2)(p)
      - restricted farm loss, 87(2.1)
      - rights, exchange of, 87(4.3)
      - rules applicable, 87(2)
      - scientific research expenditures, 87(2)(l)–(l.2)
      - security acquired, 87(2)(e.2)
      - settlement of debts between predecessors, 80.01(3)
      - shares
        - deemed received, 87(1.1)
        - exchange of, 87(4.1), (4.2)
        - issued by parent, 87(9)
        - predecessor corporations, of, 87(4)
        - received on, ITAR 26(21), 65(5)
      - short-form, 87(1.1), (2.11)
      - special reserve, 87(2)(i), (j)
      - specified debt obligation, 87(2)(e.3)
      - specified property, effect on adjusted cost base, 53(6)
      - squeeze-out, new share deemed listed, 87(10)
      - subsidiary wholly-owned corporation, 87(1.4)
      - tax deferred cooperative shares, 87(2)(s)
      - tax-deferred preferred shares previously issued, 83(7)
      - taxable dividends, 87(2)(x)
      - taxable preferred shares, tax on, 87(2)(tr)
      - taxation year, 87(2)(a)
      - transitional provisions, ITAR 34
      - triangular, 87(9)
      - vertical
        - carryback of losses, 87(2.11)
      - deemed cost of capital properties, 87(11)(b)
      - deemed proceeds from subsidiary’s shares, 87(11)(a)
      - warranty outlays, 87(2)(n)

## Topical Index

### Amateur athlete

- defined, 143.1(1)

### Amateur athlete trust, *see also* Athlete

- beneficiary, defined, 143.1(1.2)(e)
- death of beneficiary, 143.1(4)
- defined, 143.1(1.2), 248(1)
- distributions by
  - deemed
    - 8 years after last international competition, 143.1(3)
    - on death, 143.1(4)
  - included in income, 12(1)(z), 143.1(2)
  - non-resident beneficiary, to
    - tax on trust, 210.2(2)
    - withholding tax, 212(1)(u), 214(3)(k)
- emigration of beneficiary, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(e)(ii)
- excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
- no tax payable by, 143.1(1.2)(g), 149(1)(v)
- rollover to new trust, 248(1)“disposition”(f)(vi)
- termination of, 143.1(3)
- trustee, defined, 143.1(1.2)(f)

### Amateur athletic association, *see* Canadian amateur athletic association; Registered Canadian amateur athletic association

### Ambassador, *see* Diplomat

### Ambulance

- excluded from “automobile”, 248(1)“automobile”(b)
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(f)
- technician, volunteer
- exemption from employment income, 81(4)

### Amended Act

- defined, ITAR 8

### Amendment

- citation of, *Interpretation Act* s. 40(2)
- regulations, *Interpretation Act* s. 31(4)
- when in force
  - proclamation, *Interpretation Act* s. 18
  - Royal Assent, *Interpretation Act* s. 6(3)
  - within power of Parliament, *Interpretation Act* s. 42

### Amendments to elections, 220(3.2)

- COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy and Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy, 125.7(10)

### American Depositary Receipt

- qualified investment for RRSP etc., Reg. 4900(1)(w)

### American law, *see* United States

### Ammonite gemstone

- treated as mineral, 248(1)“mineral”, “mineral resource”(d)(ii)

### Amortization

- depreciable property, *see* Capital cost allowance
- expenditures, *see* Matchable expenditure

### Amortization date (for specified debt obligation), Reg. 9200(2)

### Amortized cost

- defined, 248(1)
- re loan or lending asset, 248(1)
- re pre-1972 obligation, ITAR 26(12)
- variation in, for certain insurers, 138(13)

### Amount

- defined, 248(1)
- negative, deemed nil, 257

### Amount of remuneration

- defined, re payment to a fisherman, Reg. 105.1(1)

### Amounts receivable

- deceased taxpayer, by, 70(2), (3)

### Amusement parks

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 37
- defined, Reg. 1104(12)

### Amusement parks relief (COVID), Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(viii), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

### Ancillary tuition fees, credit, 118.5(3)

### Animal

- breeding, defined, 80.3(1)
- inventory valuation, 28(1.2), Reg. 1802
- specified, defined, 28(1.2)
- trained to assist disabled person, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l)

### Animation production

- allocation of points to determine whether Canadian production, Reg. 1106(5)(b), (c), Reg. 1106(7)
- defined, Reg. 1106(6)

### Anniversary day

- investment contract, of, defined, 12(11)“anniversary day”

### Annual child care expense amount

- defined, 63(3)

### Annual dues

- professional membership, deduction, 8(1)(i)(i)
- trade union, etc., deductible, 8(1)(i)(iv)–(vi)

### “Annual gains limit” defined, 110.6(1)

### Annual investment tax credit limit, defined, 127(9)

### Annual reporting of interest, *see* Interest (monetary): accrued

### Annuitant

- defined
  - for Home Buyers’ Plan, 146.01(1)
  - for Lifelong Learning Plan, 146.02(1)
  - for prescribed annuity contracts, Reg. 304(4)
  - for RRIF, 146.3(1), Reg. 215(1)
  - for RRSP, 146(1), Reg. 214(7)
  - for registered labour-sponsored venture capital corporations, defined, 204.8(1)

### Annuity, Reg. Part III, *see also* Annuity contract

- accrual to date of death, 70(1)(a)
- accrued interest on, taxable, 12.2
- advanced, *see* Advanced life deferred annuity
- buy-out (from RPP), 147.4(1)
- cancellation or termination of, Reg. 303
- capital element deductible, 60(a), Reg. 300
- capital/income elements, 16(4)
- constitutes life insurance policy, 138(12)“life insurance policy”
- contract, *see* Annuity contract
- DPSP investment eligibility, 204“qualified investment”
- deduction, 20(19)
- deferred, *see* Advanced life deferred annuity
- defined, 248(1); *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 5; Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:4; Canada-UK Tax Treaty:Art. 17:3
- definitions, Reg. 310
- disposition of
  - deduction, 20(20)
  - taxable, 56(1)(d.2)
- disposition of interest in
  - information return, Reg. 217
- emigration of beneficiary, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(f)(i)
- from pre-1998 pension plan, deemed to be pension payments, 254
- income-averaging, *see* Income-averaging annuity contract
- insured, leveraged, *see* LIA policy
- interest on money borrowed to buy
  - amount deductible, 20(1)(c)(iv)
  - life insurance proceeds, as, 148(6), (10)
  - locked-in, held by RRIF, 146.3(1)“qualified investment”(b.2)
  - money borrowed to buy
  - limitation on deductibility, 18(11)(d)
  - PRPP purchase of, 147.5(5)(a), 147.5(21)(c)(vi)
  - payments



## Topical Index

### Annuity (*cont'd*)

- capital element of, 60(a), Reg. 300
- life annuity contracts, Reg. 301
- non-residents, to, 212(1)(o)
- taxable, 56(1)(d)
- from pooled registered pension plan, taxable, 147.5(23)
- prescribed, Reg. 304, *see also* Prescribed annuity contract
- qualified, defined, Reg. 1408(1)
- RESP investment eligibility, 146.1(1)“qualified investment”(c)
- RPP (defined-contribution) purchase of, 147.3(1)(c)(iv), Reg. 8506(1)(e.2)
- RPP conversion to, 147.4(1)
- RRIF investment eligibility, 146.3(1)“qualified investment”(b.1), (b.2)
- RRSP investment eligibility, 146(1)“qualified investment”(c)–(c.2)
- RRSP premium refund transferred to, 60(l)
- receipt of, income, 56(1)(d), (d.2)
- registered pension plan, 147.4
- variable, *see* Variable payment life annuity
- withholding tax, 153(1)(f), 212(1)(o)

### Annuity contract

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

### Annulment

- charity registration, *see* Registered charity: registration of: annulment of registration

### Antecedent corporation

- defined, 95(1)

### Anti-avoidance rules

- abuse of the Act, 245(4)
- acquisition of option rather than shares to avoid various rules, 256(8)
- arm’s length rule, 246(2)
- associated corporations, 256(2.1)
- at-risk amount of limited partner, 96(2.6), (2.7)
- attribution rules, *see* Attribution rules
- avoidance transaction, defined, 245(3)
- back-to-back loans, *see* Back-to-back loans
- back-to-back-royalties, 212(3.9)–(3.94)
- blocking deficits, Reg. 5905(7.1)–(7.7)
- business limit (small business deduction), 125(9)
- Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy (CEWS) and Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy (CERS), 125.7(6)
- Canada Recovery Hiring Program (CRHP), 125.7(6.1)
- capital dividend, share acquired to receive, 83(2.1)
- capital gains exemption
  - allocated through partnership or trust, 110.6(11)
  - butterfly, on, 110.6(7)(a)
  - conversion of dividends into exempt capital gains, 110.6(8)
  - failure to declare exempt gain, 110.6(6)
  - gain of corporation converted to gain of individual, 110.6(7)(b)
  - sale of shares of corporation, 84.1(2)(a.1)(ii), 84.1(2.1)(b)
- capital gains stripping, 55(2), 110.6(7)(a)
- charitable donation flips, 248(35)–(41)
- charitable donation returned to donor, 110.1(14)–(17), 118.1(25)–(28)
- charity’s disbursement quota, 149.1(4.1)
- Common Reporting Standard (reporting of account information to foreign tax authorities), 280
- contingent amounts in expenditures, 143.4
- corporate members of partnerships, 34.2, 125(6), 125(7)“specified partnership income”
- corporations becoming related to transfer forgiven amount of debt, 80.04(8)
- corporations deemed associated, 256(2.1)
- cross-border purchase butterfly, 55(3.1)
- debt forgiveness reserve, 61.3(3), 160.4
- debt parking, 39(2.01)–(2.03), 80.01

- deferral of tax
  - corporate partner, 34.2
  - individual partner, 34.1
- deductions accrued but unpaid, 78
- derivatives, mark-to-market restrictions, 10.1
- determination by Minister of tax consequences, 152(1.11), (1.12)
- binding effect, 152(1.3)
- disbursement quota of charity, 149.1(4.1)
- disposition not at arm’s length, 69(1)
- disposition of share of foreign affiliate, 93(2)–(2.3)
- divestment obligation percentage (private foundation), 188.1(3.2)–(3.5)
- dividend refund, 129(1.2)
- dividend stripping, *see* Surplus stripping
- donation of flow-through shares, 40(12)
  - after rollover of shares, 38.1
- eligible dividends, 89(1)“excessive eligible dividend designation”(c)
- emigration
  - deemed disposition by trust of assets transferred before emigration, 104(4)(a.3)
  - deemed disposition of assets, 128.1(4)
- employees profit sharing plans (excess EPSP amount), 207.8
- FATCA, 268
- foreign account reporting, 268, 280
- foreign accrual property income
  - insurance of Canadian risks (and insurance swaps), 95(2)(a.2)–(a.24)
  - offshore regulated banks, 95(2.11)
- foreign accrual tax, 91(4.1)–(4.7)
- foreign affiliate dumping, 212.3
  - corporate emigration, 219.1(2)
  - corporate immigration, 128.1(1)(c.3)
  - cross-border class, anti-avoidance rule, 212.3(6)
- foreign affiliate rules, 95(6), Reg. 5905(7.1)–(7.7)
  - artificial generation of FAT, 91(41)
  - artificial generation of UFT, Reg. 5907(1.03)
  - loans from foreign affiliates, 90(6)–(15)
  - surplus computations, Reg. 5907(2.02)
- foreign affiliate share-for-share exchange, 85.1(4)(a)
- foreign currency debt parking, 39(2.01)–(2.03)
- foreign investment entities, *see* Tax avoidance motive
- foreign mergers, 87(8.3)
- foreign partnership, 96(9)(a)
- foreign resource property, 85(1.11)(a)
- foreign tax credit, 126(4)–(4.3)
- FTC generators, 91(4.1)–(4.7), 126(4.11)–(4.13), Reg. 5907(1.03)–(1.09)
- functional currency reporting, 261(18)–(21)
- general rule, 245(2), *see also* General anti-avoidance rule
- gift of property, 69(1)(b)(ii), 74.1, 160(1)
- goodwill, transition from eligible capital property to CCA, 13(40)
- gross revenue increases for transfer pricing rules, 247(9)
- hedges crossing year-end, 18(17)–(23)
- income-splitting tax, 120.4, *see also* Split income
- income-splitting through spousal RRSPs, 146(8.3), 146.3(5.1)–(5.5)
- indirect loan to non-resident, 17(2)
- insurance corporations, 138(2.6)
- interest-free or low-interest loans, 56(4.1)
- investment tax credit
  - qualified expenditures, 127(24)
  - transfer of SR&ED pool, 127(16)
- life insurance policies
  - distribution of proceeds
    - by corporation, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(d)(iii)
    - by partnership, 53(1)(e)(iii)

## Topical Index

- Anti-avoidance rules (*cont'd*)
  - exempt policy, Reg. 306(1)
  - transfer of, not at arm's length, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(d)(v), 148(7)
  - life insurer using foreign branch to insure Canadian risks, 138(2.1)–(2.6)
  - loan from corporation, 15(2)–(2.6), 90(6)–(15)
  - loan not at arm's length, 56(4.1)–(4.3)
  - loan to non-resident, 17
    - through partnership, 17(4)
    - through trust, 17(5)
  - look-through for trusts and partnerships, on non-arm's length sale of shares, 212.1(7)
  - loss carryover rules, on change of corporate control, 111(5.5)(b)
  - losses imported by partnership by acquiring Canadian partner, 96(8), (9)
  - misuse of the Act, 245(4)
  - mutual fund trust election for December 15 year-end, where beneficiaries change, 132.11(8)
  - newspaper or periodical, control by non-resident, 19(8)
  - non-resident trust, indirect transfer to, 94(2)
  - non-resident trust transfer to another trust, 94(11)–(13)
  - offshore trusts, 94
  - 150-investor rule for non-resident trusts, 94(15)(a)
  - partnership acquiring capital properties to avoid debt forgiveness rules, 80(18)
  - partnership, by, 103
  - partnership capital contribution where other partner withdraws funds, 40(3.13)
  - partnership interest disposition, 100(1.4), (1.5)
  - partnership with non-resident partners importing losses, 96(8), (9)
  - payment of capital dividend through trust to non-resident, 212(1)(c)(i)
  - penalties, *see* Penalty
  - pension adjustment, artificial reduction of, Reg. 8503(14)
  - pension, past service employer contributions in lieu of salary, Reg. 8503(15)
  - pregnant losses, *see* Pregnant loss
  - private foundations, 149.2(2), 188.1(3.2)–(3.5)
  - purchase butterfly, 55(1)“permitted exchange”, (3.1), (3.2)
  - registered disability savings plan (RDSP)
    - advantage, prohibited investment or non-qualified investment, 207.01–207.07
  - registered education savings plan (RESP)
    - advantage, prohibited investment or non-qualified investment, 207.01–207.07
    - replacement of beneficiary, 204.9(4)
  - registered pension plan phased retirement rules, Reg. 8503(22)
  - registered pension plan, replacement of money purchase benefits, Reg. 8304(2)(f)
  - reportable transaction rules, 237.3
  - residence of corporation, 250(5)
  - retirement compensation arrangement
    - disposition for less than fair market value, 56(11)
  - “right to reduce” an expenditure, 143.4
  - royalty reimbursements, 80.2
  - SIFT rollovers, 248(1)“SIFT trust wind-up event”(e)
  - sale of shares by non-resident, 212.1
  - sale of shares for dividend stripping, 84.1
  - securities lending arrangement, 260(1)“securities lending arrangement” closing words
  - selling property and donating proceeds to charity, 248(39)
  - share acquired to obtain dividend refund, 129(1.2)
  - share repurchase transaction, 112(5.2)B(a)
  - small business deduction limit, 125(9)
    - corporate partners, 34.2, 125(6), 125(7)“specified partnership income”
  - small business investment rollover, 44.1(12)
  - specified member of partnership, 40(3.131), 127.52(2.1)
    - stapled securities, 12.6
    - stop-loss rules, *see* Stop-loss rules
    - straddle transactions, 18(17)–(23)
    - surplus stripping, *see* Surplus stripping
    - synthetic equity arrangements, 112(2.3)–(2.34)
    - TFSA, 207.01–207.07
    - testamentary trust, 108(1)“testamentary trust”(d)
    - transfer of insurance business by non-resident insurer, 138(11.7)
    - transfer of property between trusts to delay deemed disposition rules, 104(5.8)
    - transfer of property by tax debtor, 160
    - transfer of property for low or no consideration, 69(1)(b), 74.1, 160(1)
    - transfer of property with pregnant loss, 13(21.2), 40(3.3), (3.4)
    - transfer pricing, 247
    - treaty shopping, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-A
    - trust distributing assets before death, 104(4)(a.2)
    - trust, excessive capital interest, 104(7.1), (7.2)
    - trust receiving assets before emigration, 104(4)(a.3)
    - trust with accrued loss, acquisition of interest in, 107(6)
    - trusts, allocation of income and capital to different beneficiaries, 104(7.1), (7.2)
    - underlying foreign tax, Reg. 5907(1.03)
    - unreasonable consideration, 247
    - withholding tax on dividends, Canada-U.K. Tax Treaty Art. 10:7
    - withholding tax on interest, Canada-U.K. Tax Treaty Art. 11:11
    - withholding tax on royalties, Canada-U.K. Tax Treaty Art. 12:8
- Anti-dumping duties or countervailing duties**
  - deductible, 20(1)(vv)
  - included in UCC of depreciable property, 13(21)“undepreciated capital cost”D.1
  - refund of
    - deducted from UCC of depreciable property, 13(21)“undepreciated capital cost”K
    - taxable, 12(1)(z.6)
- Anti-money laundering and know your customer procedures**
  - defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Antiques, CCA disallowed**, Reg. 1102(1)(e)
- Antoine Guertin Llé case overruled**, 20(1)(e.2)
- Appeal**, *see also* Tax Court of Canada
  - bifurcation, 171(2)
  - books and records, 230(6)
  - disposal of
    - Minister's duty after, 164(4.1)
    - reassessment, on consent, 169(3)
    - Tax Court, by, 171
  - ecological property valuation, 169(1.1)
  - expense of making, deduction, 60(o)
  - extension of time for making, 167
  - Federal Court of Appeal, to, *see* Federal Court of Appeal
  - frivolous, 10% penalty, 179.1
  - general procedure, 175
  - grounds for, whether raised in Notice of Objection, 169(2.1)
  - *in camera* proceedings in Federal Court, 179
  - informal procedure, 170
  - large corporation by, only on grounds raised in objection, 169(2.1)
  - legal costs of, 152(1.2)
  - limitation on grounds for filing, 169(2), (2.1)
  - Minister may change grounds for assessment, 152(9)
  - notice of, Tax Court to Commissioner, 170(1)
  - Part IV.1 tax, 187.6
  - Part VI.1 tax, 191.4(2)
  - Part XII.2 tax, 210.2(7)
  - Part XII.3 tax, 211.5

## Topical Index

- Appeal (*cont'd*)
- Part XII.4 tax, 211.6(5)
  - Part XII.5 tax, 211.82
  - repayment on, 164(1.1)
  - restriction on collection action while underway, 225.1
  - stay of, during action, 239(4)
  - Tax Court decisions, from, 174(4.1)
  - Tax Court of Canada, to, 169, 170, 174
  - time not counted, 173(2), 174(5)
  - transitional provisions, ITAR 62(4)–(6)
  - where no reasonable grounds for, 179.1
  - where right to appeal waived, 169(2.2)
  - withholding tax on dividends, Canada–U.K. tax treaty Art. 10:7
  - withholding tax on interest, Canada–U.K. tax treaty Art. 11:11
  - withholding tax on royalties, Canada–U.K. tax treaty Art. 12:8
- Appliance service technician**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Applicable fraction (for debt forgiveness rules)**
- application of to capital losses, 80(4)
  - defined, 80(2)(d)
- Application deadline**
- defined, Reg. 1106(1)“application for a certificate of completion”
- Application for a certificate of completion**
- defined, for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)
- Application for continuance (for Canadian Wheat Board)**
- defined, 135.2(1)
- Apportionment**, *see also* Allocation; Splitting, sharing or apportionment
- bond interest to date of sale, 20(14)
  - income accrued to date of death, 70(1)(a)
  - proceeds of disposition, between property and services, 68
  - tax credit, *see* Splitting, sharing or apportionment
  - taxable and exempt income, between, 149(6)
- Apprentice**
- grant to, *see* Apprenticeship Incentive Grant or Apprenticeship Completion Grant
  - job creation, investment tax credit, 127(9)“apprenticeship expenditure”, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.4)
  - mechanic
    - • eligible, defined, 8(6)(a)
    - • tools, deduction from employment income, 8(1)(r)
      - • • GST rebate on, 6(8)
      - • • income inclusion on sale of tools, 56(1)(k)
      - • • rollover of tools to corporation, 85(5.1)
      - • • rollover of tools to partnership, 97(5)
    - payments received by, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XX
- Apprenticeship expenditure**
- defined, 127(9)
  - • reduction for assistance received, 127(11.1)(c.4)
  - investment tax credit for, 127(5)(a)(i), 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.4)
  - • carryforward or carryback, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(c)
- Apprenticeship Incentive Grant or Apprenticeship Completion Grant**
- information return required, Reg. 200(2)(b.1)
  - is earned income for child care expense, 63(3)“earned income”(b)
  - repayment of, deductible, 60(p)
  - taxable, 56(1)(n.1)
- Appropriate minister**
- defined, 13(21)
- Appropriate percentage**
- defined, 248(1)
- Appropriation Act**
- interest paid under
    - • deduction for, 20(1)(c)(iii)
- Appropriation of amounts**
- to transfer balance between tax accounts, 221.2
- Appropriation of property**
- by shareholder, generally, 15(1), 69(4)
  - legal representative, by, 159(3.1)
  - on winding-up of corporation, 69(5), 84(2)
- Approved pension plan**
- included in reference to “registered” plan, ITAR 17(8)
- Approved project, defined**, 127(9)
- Approved project property [repealed]**
- defined, 127(9)
- Approved share**
- clawback on disposition, 211.8(1)
  - defined, 127.4(1), 211.7(1)
- Arbitration of disputes**
- United Kingdom, Canada-U.K. Tax Treaty:Art. 23:6, 7
  - United States, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI:6, 7; Fifth Protocol (2007) Annex A
- Arcade games relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ix)(A)(IV), (b)(xv), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Area Development Incentives Act**
- development grant under
    - • capital cost allowance for property receiving, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 20, Sch. II:Cl. 21
- Armed forces**, *see* Canadian Forces and veterans
- Arm’s length**
- allocation, *see* Arm’s length allocation
  - dividend dealings, 55(4), (5)(e)
  - meaning of, 251(1)
    - • beneficiary and trust, 251(1)(b)
    - • for CCA purposes, Reg. 1102(20)
    - • for currency dealings with foreign affiliate, 95(2.1)
    - • for debt forgiveness rules, 80(2)(j)
    - • for divisive reorganizations, 55(4), (5)(e)
    - • for non-arm’s length sale of shares, 84.1(2)(b), (d), 212.1(3)(c)
    - • for resource expenses renounced to partnership on flow-through shares, 66(17)
    - • for stock option rules, mutual fund trust, 7(1.11)
    - • for tax shelter investment where information outside Canada, 143.2(14)
    - • for windup of subsidiary, 88(1)(d.2)
  - not deemed to confer benefit, 246(2)
  - transfer, *see* Arm’s length transfer
  - transfer price, *see* Arm’s length transfer price
- Arm’s length allocation**
- defined, 247(1)
- Arm’s length capital**
- defined, for income-splitting tax, 120.4(1)
- Arm’s length transfer**
- defined, 94(1)
  - price, *see* Arm’s length transfer price
- Arm’s length transfer price**, *see also* Transfer pricing
- defined, 247(1)
  - required for transactions with related non-residents, 247(2)
- Arrears interest**
- defined, for corporate interest offset, 161.1(1)
- Arrijoja case overruled**, 118.5(1)(d)
- Arrival in Canada**, *see* Becoming resident in Canada
- Art**, *see also* Cultural property; Listed personal property
- whether CCA allowed, Reg. 1102(1)(e)
- Art flips**
- donation valued at cost of art, 248(35)–(38)
  - minimum \$1,000 proceeds eliminated, 46(5)
  - penalties for valuers and promoters, 163.2

## Topical Index

**Art shelters**, *see* Art flips

**Artificial eye, medical expense**, 118.2(2)(i)

**Artificial kidney machine, medical expense**, 118.2(2)(i)

**Artificial limb**

- costs, as medical expenses, 118.2(2)(i)

**Artificial transactions**, *see* Anti-avoidance rules

**Artist**

- artistic endeavour, 10(6)–(8)
- expenses, deduction from employment income, 8(1)(q)
- gift of work of art created by, 118.1(7), (7.1)
- organization for, *see* Registered national arts service organization
- project grant, included in income, 56(1)(n)
- U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVI
- valuation of inventory, 10(6)–(8)

**Artistic endeavour**

- defined, 10(8)
- value of inventory, 10(6), (7)

**Artistic events relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(iv), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

**Artistic work, copyright royalties**

- no withholding tax, 212(1)(b)(vi), 212(9)(b)

**Arts credit for children**, *see* Children's Arts Tax Credit (pre-2017)

**Arts service organization**, *see* Registered national arts service organization

**“As registered” (pension plan), meaning**, 147.1(15)

**Asian Development Bank**

- bonds of, qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(l)(iii))

**Assessable distribution**

- defined, for Part XIII.2 tax, 218.3(1)
- does not reduce adjusted cost base of capital interest in trust, 53(2)(h)(i.1)(B)(III)
- payment of to non-resident
- • information return, Reg. 202(1)(f)
- • tax on, 218.3(2)

**Assessable dividend (for Part IV tax)**

- defined, 186(3)
- tax on, 186(1)(a)

**Assessment**, *see also* Determination; Reassessment

- alternative basis for, permitted, 152(9)
- amounts received under RCA trust, re, 160.3(2)
- appeal from, *see* Appeal
- arbitrary, 152(7)
- consequential, of other taxation year, 152(4.3)
- date of mailing, 244(14)
- date of making, 244(15)
- derivative, 160
- determination binding, 152(1.3)–(3)
- excess refund, 160.1(3)
- failure to withhold tax, 227(10)–(10.8)
- includes reassessment, 248(1)
- incorrect or incomplete, 152(3), (8)
- irregularities in, not invalidating, 152(3), (8), 166
- issue in respect of, reference to Tax Court, 173
- jeopardy, 225.2
- losses, of, *see* Determination
- Minister, by, 152(1)
- net worth, 152(7)
- notice of, 152(2)
- • date of, 244(14), (15)
- • electronic, when presumed received, 244(14.1)
- objection to, *see* Objection
- Part IV.1 tax, 187.6
- Part VI.1 tax, 191.4(2)
- Part XII.2 tax, 210.2(7)

- Part XII.3 tax, 211.5
- Part XII.4 tax, 211.6(5)
- Part XII.5 tax, 227(10.01), 227(10.1)(c), 211.82
- Part XII.6 tax, 211.91(3)
- transitional provision, ITAR 62(1)
- valid and binding despite defects, 152(8)
- zapper penalty, 163.3(5)

**Asset**

- computation of, for debt forgiveness reserve, 61.3(1)(b)B(i)
- lending
- • defined, 248(1)
- • of insurer/moneylender
- • • limitation on deduction re, where reduced in value, 18(1)(s)

**Asset-backed securities**

- qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(i.3))

**Assignee**, *see also* Legal representative

- deemed to be legal representative, 248(1)“legal representative”
- obligations of, 159
- return required by, 150(3)
- withholding tax, liability for, 227(5), (5.1)(g)

**Assignment**

- rights to income, 56(4)
- tax refund, permitted, 220(6)

**Assistance/government assistance**

- air quality improvement credit, 127.43(5)
- Canadian development expense, in respect of, 66.2(5)“Canadian development expense”, 66.2(5)“cumulative Canadian development expense”D, M
- Canadian exploration expense, in respect of, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”, 66.1(6)“cumulative Canadian exploration expense”E, J
- Canadian film/video tax credit
- • constitutes assistance for all purposes, 125.4(5)
- • defined, 125.4(1)
- Canadian oil and gas property expense, in respect of, 66.4(5)“Canadian oil and gas property expense”, 66.4(5)“cumulative Canadian oil and gas property expense”D, I
- capital cost allowance, effect on, 13(7.1)
- carbon tax refund to farmers, 127.42(7)
- defined
- • for air quality improvement credit, 127.43(1)
- • for film/video production services tax credit, 125.5(1)
- • for investment tax credit, 127(9)“government assistance”
- • for journalism labour credit, 125.6(1)
- • for resource exploration and development rules, 66(15)“assistance”
- • includes GST input tax credits, 248(16)–(18)
- • includes QST input tax refunds, 248(16.1), (17.1), (17.3), (18.1)
- employer, provided by, for housing, 6(23)
- expired, treated as repaid, 127(10.8)
- exploration and development grant, deductible, 20(1)(kk)
- film/video production services tax credit
- • constitutes assistance for all purposes, 125.5(5)
- • defined, 125.5(1)
- flow-through mining expenditure reduced, 127(11.1)(c.2)
- GST input tax credit or rebate deemed to be, 248(16)
- GST input tax credit repaid deemed to be reduction in, 248(18)
- government, defined, 127(9)
- housing subsidy provided by employer, taxable, 6(23)
- included in income, 12(1)(x)
- increases adjusted cost base of partnership interest, 53(1)(e)(ix)
- indirect, taxable, 12(1)(x)(i)(C)
- investment tax credit reduction, 127(18)–(21)
- non-government, defined, 127(9)
- pre-production mining expenditure reduced, 127(11.1)(c.3)

## Topical Index

### Assistance/government assistance (*cont'd*)

- prescribed benefit under government program
- overpayment repaid, deductible, 60(n)(v)
- taxable, 56(1)(a)(vi), Reg. 5502
- QST input tax refund or rebate deemed to be, 248(16.1)
- QST input tax refund repaid deemed to be reduction in, 248(18.1)
- qualified expenditures, effect on, 127(18)–(21)
- reduces adjusted base of partnership interest, 53(2)(c)(ix)
- reduces adjusted cost base of property, 13(7.1), 127(11.1)(b)
- reduces claim for scientific research, 37(1)(d)
- reduces R&D expenditures, 127(11.1)(f) [repealed], 127(18)
- repayment of
  - creates capital loss, 39(13)
  - deduction for, 20(1)(hh)
  - excluded from reduction in cost base, 53(2)(k), 53(2)(s)
  - includes repaid GST input tax credit, 248(18)
  - increases investment tax credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(e.1), 127(10.7)
  - reduces adjusted cost base of partnership interest, 53(1)(e)(ix)(B)
- resource-related
  - allocated to member of partnership, 66.1(7), 66.2(6), (7), 66.4(6), (7)
  - increases adjusted cost base of partnership interest, 53(1)(e)(ix)
- tax shelter investment excluded, 125.4(4)

### Assistance holdback amount

- defined, for RDSP, 146.4(1)

### Assistant's salary paid by employee

- CPP contributions, UI/EI premiums deductible, 8(1)(1.1)
- deduction, 8(1)(i)(ii)
  - certificate of employer, 8(10)
- Quebec Parental Insurance Plan premiums deductible, 8(1)(1.2)

### Associated charities

- designation by Minister, 149.1(7)
- disbursement by one to another, 149.1(6)(c)

### Associated corporations, *see also* Related persons

- amalgamation, following, 256(7)(b)
- anti-avoidance rules
  - separate corporations deemed associated, 256(2.1)
  - transfer of assets for passive income SBD grind, 256(2.1)
- base level deduction, 18(2.3)–(2.5)
- certain shares excluded from fair market valuations, 256(1.6)
- corporations associated with same corporation deemed associated with each other, 256(2)
- defined, 256(1)
- investment income from, 129(6)
- investment tax, allocation of expenditure limit, 127(10.2)–(10.4)
- land soft costs, allocation of base level deduction, 18(2.3)–(2.5)
- options, 256(1.4)
- parent deemed to own child's shares, 256(1.3)
- Part VI.1 tax, allocation of dividend allowance, 191.1(3)–(5)
- person deemed related to himself, 256(1.5)
- refundable SR&ED credit, special rule, 127.1(2.2), (2.3)
- rights, 256(1.4)
- small business deduction, 125(3)–(5)
- specified class of shares, defined, 256(1.1)
- SR&ED expenditure limit for investment tax credit, special rule, 127(10.22), (10.23)

### Association of Universities and Colleges of Canada, exempt, 149(1)(h.1)

### Associations

- non-profit exemption, 149(1)(l)

### Assumption of debt, 20(1)(e)(ii.2), 20(1)(e.1)(iii)

- debt forgiveness rules do not apply, 80(1)“forgiven amount”B(1)

### At-risk adjustment (for tax shelter)

- defined, 143.2(2), (3)

### At-risk amount, *see also* Limited partner; Tax shelter

- artificial transactions, 96(2.6), (2.7)
- defined, 96(2.2)
- limited partner's losses restricted to, 96(2.1)
- limited partnership interest acquired by subsequent person, 96(2.3)
- resource expenditures, 66.8

### Athlete

- amateur junior players, room and board exempt, 6(1)(b)(v.1)
- association for, *see* Registered Canadian amateur athletic association
- income of, Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty, Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVI
- Major League Baseball Players Benefit Plan, Reg. 6800
- National Hockey League referees, Reg. 6801(c), 6802(d)
- signing bonus, taxable, 6(3), 115(2)(c.1), 115(2)(e)(v)
- trust for, *see* Amateur athlete trust
- tuition support received by, no tuition credit, 118.5(1)(a)(v)
- U.S. resident, Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVI

### Atlantic Groundfish Adjustment Program/Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, *see* Fishing: compensation programs

### Atlantic Investment Tax Credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a), 127(9)“specified percentage”(a)(iii)(D), (a.1)

### Attendant, *see also* Part-time attendant

- for taxpayer or dependant mentally or physically impaired
  - allowance paid by employer, not income, 6(16)
  - deduction from income, 64(a)A(ii)(J)
    - residents absent from Canada, 64.1
  - medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(b), (b.1), (c)
  - reimbursement of expenses, 118.2(3)(b)

### Attorney, *see* Lawyer

### Attribute trading restriction

- defined, 256.1(1)

### Attributed surplus (of financial institution)

- defined, 181(2), 190(1.1)

### Attributed surplus (non-resident insurer)

- defined, 219(7), Reg. 2400(1)
- Large Corporations Tax, Reg. 8600

### Attribution rules, *see also* Income-splitting

- Canada Child Benefit cheque deposited for child's benefit, 74.1(2)
- deemed receipt of dividend, 82(2)
- “designated person” defined, 74.5(5)
- foreign income, *see* Foreign accrual property income
- gain/loss from property transferred or loaned, 74.2
  - farm property, 75.1
  - trust, to, 74.3(1)(b)
- income-splitting tax, 120.4, *see also* Split income
- indirect payments, 56(2)
- interest-free or low-interest loans, 56(4.1)
- loan or indebtedness, 56(4.1)–(4.3)
- property transferred to child, 74.1(2), 75.1
- property transferred to spouse
  - capital gain/loss on, 74.2(1)
  - income from, 74.1(1)
- property transferred to trust
  - income, gain or loss transferor's, 75(2)
  - trusts excluded, 75(3)
- qualifying trust annuity payment, 75.2(a)
- RRSP spousal contributions, 146(8.3)
- reverse attribution, excluded, 74.5(11)
- Saskatchewan Pension Plan contributions, exceptions for, 74.5(12)
- spousal RRSP premiums, exception for, 74.5(12)
- TFSA, exception for, 74.5(12)(c)
- transfer or loan to child, 74.1(2)

## Topical Index

### Attribution rules (*cont'd*)

- transfer or loan to corporation
- income/loss from property transferred or loaned, 74.1
- trust, to, 74.3(1)(a)
- transfer or loan to spouse, 74.1(1), 74.2(1)
- where not applicable, 74.5

### Auction of seized chattels, 225(2)–(4)

### Audio tapes or CDs

- talking textbooks
- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(I)
- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(w)

### Audiologist

- certification of hearing impairment
- for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)(iii)
- defined, 118.4(2)

### Audit, 231.1

- compliance required, 231.5(2), 231.7
- contemporaneous documentation for transfer pricing, 247(4)
- copies or printouts of documents, 231.5(1)
- court order for compliance, 231.7
- fishing expedition, 231.2(3)

### Auditory feedback device

- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(z.1)

### Aunt, *see also* Niece/nephew

- defined, 252(2)(e)
- dependent, 118(6)(b)
- great-aunt defined, 252(2)(f)

### Australia, *see also* Foreign government

- currency loan, *see* Weak currency debt
- currency of, use as functional currency, 261(1)“qualifying currency”(d)
- stock exchange recognized, 262
- trust, *see* Australian trust
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 17

### Australian trust, 93.3

- defined, 93.3(1)

### Austria, *see also* Foreign government

- stock exchange recognized, 262
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 4

### Author

- deduction from employment income, 8(1)(q)

### Authorized foreign bank

- branch-establishment rollover, 142.7(3)
- branch interest tax, 218.2
- branch tax allowance, Reg. 808(8)
- capital tax rules, 181.3(3)(e), 181.3(4)(c), 190.13(d), 190.14(1)(c)
- conversion of Canadian affiliate to branch, 142.7
- debt of, qualified investment for deferred income plans, 146(1)“qualified investment”(b)(ii), 146.1(1)“qualified investment”(b)(ii), 146.3(1)“qualified investment”(b)(ii), 204“qualified investment”(b)(ii)
- deemed resident in Canada for withholding tax rules, 212(13.3)
- defined, 248(1)
- foreign tax credit, 126(1.1)
- interest deduction, 18(1)(v), 20.2
- payments to, non-resident tax
- no withholding tax [before Aug. 8/09], Reg. 105(2)(b), 800, 803.1
- tax payable directly [before Aug. 8/09], Reg. 801–803.1
- reassessment beyond 4-year deadline, 152(4)(b)(iii.1)
- taxable income earned in Canada, 115(1)(a)(vii)(B)
- winding up into, Reg. 9204(2.1)

### Authorized person

- defined, re communication of taxpayer information, 241(10)

### Automobile, *see also* Motor vehicle; Passenger vehicle

- available to shareholder, benefit, 15(5), (7)

- benefit related to operation of, includable in employee’s income, 6(1)(a)(iii)
- benefit related to use of, not includable in employee’s income, 6(1)(a)(iii)
- benefit to shareholder, 15(5)
- capital cost allowance
- exclusion, Reg. 1102(1)(h), 1102(11)–(13)
- limitation, *see* Passenger vehicle: luxury
- dealer, taxable benefit to sales employees, 6(2.1)
- defined, 248(1)
- electric, *see* Zero-emission passenger vehicle; Zero-emission vehicle
- employee’s, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(6)
- expenses
- employee, of, 8(1)(h.1)
- limitations on deductibility, 13(7)(g), (h), 18(1)(r), 67.2, 67.3
- gasoline for, *see* operating costs (*below*)
- insurance, *see* operating costs (*below*)
- interest cost limit, *see* Passenger vehicle: luxury
- lease expense limit, *see* Passenger vehicle: luxury
- luxury, *see* Passenger vehicle: luxury
- maintenance, *see* operating costs (*below*)
- mechanic, *see* Apprentice: mechanic
- operating costs
- benefit
- employee-owned car, 6(1)(l)
- employer-owned car, 6(1)(k), Reg. 7305.1
- shareholder, received by, 15(5)
- deductible
- by employee, 8(1)(h.1)
- by employer, 9(1)
- parking for, taxable benefit, 6(1)(a), 6(1.1)
- payments by, non-resident withholding tax, 212(13.3)
- provided to employee
- amount included in income, 6(1)(e), (k), 6(2)
- cost includes GST, 6(7)
- provided to partner
- amount included in income, 12(1)(y)
- provided to shareholder
- amount included in income, 15(5)
- purchase loan to employee, 15(2.4)(d)
- salesperson, standby charge for use of vehicle, 6(2.1)
- short-term rental/leasing, for
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16
- standby charge, 6(1)(e)
- reasonable amount, 6(2)
- salesperson, reasonable amount, 6(2.1)
- trade-in, allocation of consideration, 13(33)
- used by employee, 6(1)(e), (k), 6(2)
- used by shareholder, 15(5)
- used in employment
- costs, 8(1)(j)
- zero-emission, *see* Zero-emission passenger vehicle; Zero-emission vehicle

### Automotive equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(a)
- large trucks and tractors, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16(g)

### Automotive painter

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

### Automotive service technician

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

### Available-for-use rules

- capital cost allowance, 13(26)–(32), 20(28), (29), Reg. 1100(2)
- transfer of property to affiliated person, 13(21.2)(e)(iv)
- deduction against rental income, 20(28), (29)
- investment tax credit, 127(11.2)

## Topical Index

### Available-for-use rules (*cont'd*)

- meaning of, 248(19)
- scientific research, 37(1.2)

### Average Consumer Price Index

- defined, Reg. 8500(1)

### “Average wage” for calendar year

- defined, 147.1(1)
- used in calculating money purchase limit, 147.1(1)“money purchase limit”

### Averaging of income, *see also* Income-averaging annuity contract

- forward, *see* Forward averaging
- lump-sum payments, 110.2, 120.31
- RRSPs, 146(5), (8)
- • by pledging RRSP as security, 146(7), (10)
- shareholder loans, 15(2), 20(1)(j)

### Aviation fuel, *see* Fuel tax rebate (1992–1999)

### Avoidance of tax, *see* Anti-avoidance rules

### Avoidance transaction

- defined
- • for general anti-avoidance rules, 245(3)
- • for reportable transaction rules, 237.3(1)
- reporting required, 237.3(2)

### Award

- legal expenses of collecting salary, etc.
- • included in employee’s income, 6(1)(j)
- personal injury
- • election re capital gains, 81(5)
- • income exempt, 81(1)(g.1), (g.2)

### Away-from-home expenses, *see also* Special work site, employment at; Travelling expenses

- railway employees, 8(1)(e)
- transport employees, 8(1)(g)

## B

### BAPA (Bilateral Advance Pricing Agreement), *see* Advance Pricing Agreement

### BDC Capital Inc.

- prescribed not to be a financial institution, Reg. 9000(b)

### BEPS, *see* Base erosion and profit shifting, anti-avoidance rules

### BHP Billiton-South32 spinoff, Reg. 5600(j)

### BIL, *see* Business investment loss

### BN, *see* Business Number

### Baby bonus, *see* Canada Child Benefit

### Babysitting, *see* Child care expenses

### Back-door butterfly, 88(1)(c)(vi), 88(1)(c.3), 88(1)(c.8)

### Backman case overruled, 96(8)

### Back-to-back loans

- attribution rules, 74.5(6)
- loan by corporation to non-resident, 17(11.2)
- non-resident withholding tax, 212(3.1)–(3.81)
- shareholder loans, 15(2.16)–(2.192)
- thin capitalization rules, 18(6), (6.1)

### Back-to-back royalties

- non-resident withholding tax, 212(3.9)–(3.94)

### Bad debt

- change in control of corporation, limitation on deduction, 111(5.3)
- deductible, 20(1)(p)
- deemed disposition of, 50(1)(a)
- disposition of depreciable property, 20(4), (4.1)
- disposition of (former) eligible capital property, 20(4.2)
- insurer/moneylender
- • inclusion in income, 12.4
- personal-use property, 50(2)
- recovered

- • capital gain, 39(11)
- • income, 12(1)(i), (i.1)
- restrictive covenant payment, 60(f)
- uncollectible proceeds of disposition, 20(4)–(4.2)
- where property seized by creditor, no deduction for principal, 79.1(8)

### Baker

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

### Balance

- defined, for consequential reassessment, 152(4.4)
- transfer of, to different CRA account, 221.2

### Balance disorder

- pressure pulse therapy device for, medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(z.4)

### Balance-due day

- amalgamated corporation, 87(2)(oo.1)
- defined, 248(1)
- • for trust’s year-end triggered by change in beneficiaries, 251.2(7)
- payment of tax by, 153(2), 155(1)(b), 156(1)(b), 156.1(1)“net tax owing”(b), 157(1)

### Balance of annuitized voluntary contributions

- defined, 60.2(2)

### Ballroom dancing relief (COVID), Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ix)(A)(V), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

### Bank, *see also* Financial institution

- account in foreign country, disclosure to CRA, 233.3
- cannot make Canadian securities election, 39(5)(b)
- computation of income, 26
- deductions, 26(2)
- defined, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)
- exempt from Part IV tax, 186.1(b)
- FAPI credit to offset Part XIII tax, 125.21
- FAPI rule flexibility, 95(2.31), (2.43)–(2.45), (3.01)
- foreign, *see* Authorized foreign bank; Foreign bank
- interference with remittance of tax, 227(5.2)–(5.4) (1995 draft, abandoned)
- liabilities of, determination for debt forgiveness reserve, 61.3(1)(b)C(ii)(B)
- mark-to-market rules, 142.2–142.6
- “Minister’s rules” defined, 26(4)
- non-resident account reporting, *see* Common Reporting Standard
- offshore, whether income is FAPI, 95(1)“investment business”(a)(i), 95(2.11)
- receipt of tax payments by, 229 [repealed]
- recoveries, 26(3)(b)
- remittance of source withholdings by large employers, 153(1), (1.4), Reg. 110
- Requirement for Information, electronic delivery of, 231.2(1.1)
- reserves
- • continuation of, on amalgamation, 87(2)(g.1)
- • prescribed reserve amount, Reg. 8000(a), (a.1)
- taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 404
- write-offs, 26(3)(a)

### Bank for International Settlements

- no withholding tax on interest payable to, Reg. 806.1

### Banker’s acceptances

- included in capital for large corporations tax, 181.2(3)(d)
- interest taxable to holder, 12(1)(c)
- • annual accrual, 12(4), (9)
- qualified investments for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(i.2)

### Bankruptcy

- Act, *see Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act*
- “bankrupt” defined, 248(1)
- business income, effect on, 34.1(8)(b)
- corporation

## Topical Index

### Bankruptcy (*cont'd*)

- dividends paid to, effect on dividend refund, 129(1.1)
- general rules, 128(1)
- debt forgiveness rules inapplicable, 80(1)“forgiven amount”B(i)
- effect on Crown’s priority for taxes withheld, 227(5)
- “estate of the bankrupt” defined, 248(1)
- individual
  - Canada Child Benefit, 122.61(3.1)
  - credits allowed, 118.95
  - GST credit, 122.5(7)
  - general rules, 128(2)
  - minimum tax not applicable, 127.55
  - tuition and education credit carryforward, 128(2)(f)(iv), 128(2)(g)(ii)
- legislation, *see Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act*
- receiver
  - return to be filed by, 150(3)
    - minimum tax carryover not applicable, 120.2(4)
  - withholding tax, 227(5), (5.1)
- shares of corporation in, 50(1)
- trustee in, *see also* Legal representative
  - clearance certificate, 159(2)
  - deemed to be legal representative, 248(1)“legal representative”
  - obligations of, 159
  - return required by, 150(3)
  - withholding tax, liability for, 227(5), (5.1)(f)

### **Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act**

- charge registered under, 223(11.1)
- priority of garnishment order over, 224(1.2)

### **Bare trust**, 104(1), *see also* Agent

### **Barrister and solicitor**, *see* Lawyer

### **Bars relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ii), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

### **Base erosion and profit shifting, anti-avoidance rules**

- action items (2015), 95 (possible future amendments)
- cross-border rules, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX–A:2(e)
- FAPI, 95(2)(a.1)–(b)
- limitation on benefits, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX–A
- purpose test, Canada-U.K. Tax Treaty:Art. 10:7, 11:11, 12:8
- thin capitalization, 18(4)–(8)
- transfer pricing, 247

### **Base level deduction**

- real property corporations, 18(2.2)–(2.5)

### **Base percentage**

- defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)

### **Base taxation year (for OAS clawback)**

- defined, 180.2(1)

### **Base year**

- defined, for transitional accounting rules
  - financial institution, 142.51(1)
  - life insurer, 138(12)
  - non-life insurer, 12.5(1), Reg. 2400(1)
- for corporate inclusion of partnership income shortfall
  - defined, 34.3(1)

### **Baseball players**, *see* Athlete

### **Baseline remuneration**

- defined, for COVID-19 wage subsidy, 125.7(1)

### **Basic activity of daily living**

- defined, 118.4(1)(c), (d)
- markedly restricted, disability credit, 118.3(1)

### **Basic education**, *see* Adult basic education

### **Basic herd**

- meaning of, 29(3)
- reduction in, 29(2)
- election re, 29(1)

### **Basic oxygen furnace gas**

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)

### **Bathtub**

- mechanical aid for getting into and out of, medical expense, Reg. 5700(g)

### **Beament case overruled**, 250(1)(b)

### **Bearer bond etc.**

- coupon encashment requiring ownership certificate, 234
- withholding tax on payments to non-resident, 215(2)

### **Becoming a financial institution**, 142.6(1)(a), (b)

### **Becoming non-resident**, *see* Ceasing to be resident in Canada

### **Becoming resident in Canada**, 128.1(1)

- corporation
  - deemed dividends, 128.1(1)(c.1), (c.2)
  - effect on non-resident shareholder’s cost, 52(8)
  - foreign affiliate of Canadian resident, 128.1(1)(d)
  - paid-up capital, effect on, 128.1(2), (3)
  - deemed acquisition of property, 128.1(1)(c)
  - deemed disposition of property, 128.1(1)(b)
  - foreign affiliate, Reg. 5907(13)–(15)
  - immigration trust, five-year non-taxability, *see* Immigration trust
- partner
  - cost base of properties owned by partnership, 96(8)
- taxation year-end and new taxation year, 128.1(1)(a)

### **Bed**

- hospital, medical expense, Reg. 5700(h)
- reservation fee, for foster person, exempt, 81(1)(h)
- rocking, medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)

### **Bed & breakfast relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(i), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

### **Bees**

- keeping, constitutes farming, 248(1)“farming”

### **Behind-the-counter drugs**, Reg. 5701

### **Belgium**, *see also* Foreign government

- film or video under treaty co-production, Reg. 1106(3)(f)
- stock exchange recognized, 262
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 5

### **“Beneficially interested” in a trust**

- meaning of, 248(25)

### **Beneficiary**

- amounts deemed not paid to, 104(13.1), (13.2)
- amounts deemed payable to, 104(24), (29)
- arm’s length from personal trust, deemed not to be, 251(1)
- capital cost allowance, deduction for, 104(16) [repealed]
- death of
  - separate return on, 104(23)(d)
- deemed income of, 104(27), (28)
- deferred profit sharing plan, under, 147(17)
  - when plan was employees’ profit sharing plan, 147(11)
- defined, 18(5), 94(1), 108(1), 122(3), 248(13), 251.1(3), 251.2(1), Reg. 8500(1)
- disposing of property previously held by trust
  - reduction of loss, 107(6)
- emigration of, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(j), (k)
- employees profit sharing plan, under, 144(6)–(8)
  - former, refund to, 144(9)
- foreign tax credit, 104(22)–(22.4)
- immigration of, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(j), (k)
- income of, 108(5)
- income payable to, 104(13)
- non-resident
  - distribution of property to, 107(5)
    - instalment obligation not increased, 107(5.1)
    - security to postpone payment of tax, 220(4.6)–(4.63)
  - dividends received on behalf of, 82(1)(e)
  - estate income paid to, withholding tax, 212(1)(c)



## Topical Index

### Beneficiary (*cont'd*)

- limitation on deduction in computing income of trust, 104(7)
- trust income paid to, withholding tax, 212(1)(c)
- non-taxable dividends, designation re, 104(20)
- preferred
- defined, 108(1)
- election re accumulating income, 104(14)
- qualifying environmental trust, credit for, 127.41
- registered education savings plan, under, 146.1(1)“beneficiary”
- rights or things transferred to, 70(3)
- share of pension etc. benefits received by estate, 104(27)–(28)
- superannuation or pension benefit, share of, 104(27)
- taxable capital gain, designation by trust, 104(21)–(21.7)
- taxable dividends received by trust, designation re, 104(19)
- trust, of
  - defined, 108(1)“beneficiary”
  - depreciable property acquired with government assistance, 13(7.2)
  - inducement payments or reimbursement received by, 12(2.1)
  - to be reported to CRA starting 2021, Reg. 204.2(1)(a)

### Benefit

- automobile available to shareholder, 15(5), (7)
- automobile operation, re, 6(1)(a)(iii), 6(2.2)
- conferred on person
  - amount included in income, 56(2), 246(1)
  - by charity, *see* Undue benefit
  - conferred on shareholder, 15(1), (7), (9)
  - loan forgiven, 15(1.2)
- death, *see* Death benefit
- deferred profit sharing plan, under, 147(10)–(10.2)
  - defined, 248(1)
  - defined
    - Home Buyers’ Plan, 146.01(1)
    - Lifelong Learning Plan, 146.02(1)
    - policy reserves in insurance business, Reg. 1408(1)
    - registered retirement savings plan, 146(1)“benefit”
- employee benefit plan, 6(1)(g)
- employment, related to, 6(1)(a)
  - automobile, 6(1)(e), (k), 6(2)
  - exclusions from income, 6(1)(a)(i)–(v)
  - GST included in benefit, 6(7)
  - group term life insurance, 6(1)(a)(i), 6(4), Reg. 2700–2704
  - housing loss, 6(19)–(22)
  - housing subsidy, 6(23)
  - loan to employee, 6(9)
  - loss in value of home on relocation, 6(19)–(22)
  - scholarship for employee’s relatives, 6(1)(a)(vi)
  - stock options, 7
- employment insurance, 6(1)(f)
- forgiveness of debt
  - owing by employee, 6(15), (15.1)
  - owing by shareholder, 15(1.2), (1.21)
- government assistance program, prescribed
  - overpayment repaid, deductible, 60(n)(v)
  - taxable, 56(1)(a)(vi), Reg. 5502
- group term life insurance premium, portion taxable, 6(4)
- indirect, 56(2)
- information returns, Reg. 200
- loan to employee, officer or personal services corporation, 80.4(1)
  - deemed interest, 80.5
- loan to personal services business
  - included in income, 12(1)(w)
- loan to shareholder, 80.4(2)
  - deemed shareholder benefit, 15(9)
- northern and isolated areas
- credit, 110.7

- prescribed northern zone and intermediate zone, Reg. 7303.1
- paid to non-resident, 212(1)(j)
- prescribed, *see* Prescribed benefit
- provision, *see* Benefit provision
- registered disability savings plan
  - tax on, 206.2(2)(a)
- registered national arts service organization, from, 56(1)(z.1)
- registered retirement savings plan, under, 146(8)–(8.91)
  - defined, 146(1)“benefit”
- retirement savings, 146.3(5)
- shareholders’, taxable, 15(1), (7), (9)
- stock dividend paid, 15(1.1)
- superannuation or pension, 56(1)(a)
  - defined, 248(1)
- trust, estate, contract, etc., from, 12(1)(m), 105(1)
- unemployment insurance
  - repayment of, 110(1)(i)

### Benefit on death

- defined, Reg. 310, 1401(3)

### Benefit provision

- defined, Reg. 8500(1)

### Benevolent or fraternal benefit society, *see also* Non-profit organization

- exemption, 149(1)(k)
- limitation, 149(3), (4)

### Bequest, *see also* Death of taxpayer

- debt forgiveness rules do not apply, 80(2)(a)
- to charity, 149.1(1)“enduring property”(a)

### Bermuda, *see also* Foreign government

- stock exchange recognized, 262

### Betting losses, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXII:3

### Beverages

- expenses for, *see* Entertainment expenses (and meals)

### Bifurcating an appeal, 171(2)

### Bijuralism

- legislation to apply to both common law and civil law, *Interpretation Act*, ss. 8.1, 8.2

### Bilateral convention, *see* Tax treaty

### Bill, post-dated, sale of, 20(1)(e), 248(1)“borrowed money”

### Billed-basis accounting

- transition to accrual accounting for professionals 2017–20, 10(14.1), 34

### Biogas

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- production equipment, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xiii), 43.2(b)

### Bio-oil

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- equipment, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xi), 43.2(b)
- included in eligible waste fuel, Reg. 1104(13)“eligible waste fuel”

### Bison, 80.3(1)“breeding animals”

### Bitumen development phase

- defined, Reg. 1104(2)

### Bitumen mine development project

- defined, 66.1(6)

### Bitumen upgrading development project

- defined, 66.1(6)

### Bituminous sands

- constitutes tar sands, 248(1)“tar sands”
- defined, 248(1)
- deposit, exploration for
  - excluded from CEE, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(g), (g.2)
  - excluded from CRP, 66(15)“Canadian resource property”(b)(ii), (e), (f)

## Topical Index

- Bituminous sands (*cont'd*)
- determination of viscosity and density, Reg. 1107
  - well for, is not oil or gas well, 248(1)“oil or gas well”
- Bituminous sands, included in definition of “mineral”**, 248(1)
- Bituminous sands equipment**
- defined, Reg. 1206(1)
  - proceeds of disposition, 59(3.3)(c)
- Black liquor**, *see* Spent pulping liquor
- Blackburn Radio case overruled**, 152(4)(b)(iii)(B)
- Blast furnace gas**
- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- Blended payment, interest and principal**, 16(1)
- paid to non-resident, 214(2)
- Blind person**, *see also* Mental or physical impairment
- Braille note-taker
  - • disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(O)
  - • medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(y)
  - computer-operating aids
  - • disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(C)
  - • medical expense, Reg. 5700(o)
  - deaf-blind intervening services
  - • disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(M)
  - • medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.44)
  - devices to assist, business expense, 20(1)(rr)
  - guide dog, expenses, 118.2(2)(l)
  - parking paid by employer, not taxable benefit, 6(16)
  - print-reading aids
  - • disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(D), (Q)
  - • medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(l), (l.1)
  - reading services
  - • disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(L)
  - • medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.43)
  - transportation paid by employer, not taxable benefit, 6(16)
- Bliss symbol board**
- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(N)
  - medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(x)
- Block of shares**
- defined, Reg. 4803(1)
- Block of units**
- defined, Reg. 4803(1)
- Blocked currency**
- FAPI reserve, 91(2)
  - income in, postponement of tax, 161(6)
- Blocking deficits (FAPI)**
- anti-avoidance rules, Reg. 5905(7.1)–(7.7)
- Blood coagulation monitor**
- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(s.1)
- Blood relationship**
- defined, 251(6)
- Blood sugar**
- measuring device for diabetics, medical expense, Reg. 5700(s)
- Board and lodging**
- railway employees, 8(1)(e)
  - special work site, 6(6)
  - transport employees, 8(1)(g)
  - value of, includable in income, 6(1)(a)
- Board of trade**
- exemption, 149(1)(e), 149(2)
  - information return, whether required, 149(12)
- Boat harbour relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ix)(A)(III), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Boilermaker**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Bond**, *see also* Debt obligation; Investment contract; Obligation; Specified debt obligation
- accrued interest
  - • information return, Reg. 211
  - • treatment of, 20(14)
  - bearer, *see* Bearer bond etc.
  - Canadian Government, 212(1)(b)(ii)
  - conversion of, 51.1; ITAR 26(25)
  - convertible, exchanged for share, 51
  - cost base, additions to, 53(1)(g)
  - coupon identification, 240(2)
  - credit-related gains and losses, 142.4(7)B
  - discount
  - • deduction for, 20(1)(f)
  - • limitation on deductibility of payments on, 18(1)(f)
  - • when deemed to be interest, 16(3)
  - expropriation assets for sale of foreign property, 80.1
  - foreign corporation, eligible for RRSP investment, Reg. 4900(1)(p)
  - foreign government, qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(o))
  - identical properties
  - • disposition of, 47(2)
  - • meaning, 248(12)
  - income
  - • defined, 248(1)
  - • foreign affiliate, issued by, 95(5)
  - • interest on, deemed dividend, 15(3)
  - • • non-resident corporation, 15(4)
  - issued at discount, yield treated as interest, 16(3)
  - predecessor corporation, of, 87(6), (7)
  - premium, reserve, *see* Reserve: unamortized bond premium
  - provincial, taxable at reduced rate, 212(6)–(8)
  - purchase of on open market, by issuer, 39(3)
  - reserve for unamortized premium, *see* Reserve: unamortized bond premium
  - sale of, 20(21)
  - small business, *see* Small business bond
  - small business development, *see* Small business development bond
  - stripped, cost of coupon excluded from income when sold, 12(9.1)
  - transferred, interest on, 20(14)
- Bone marrow transplant**
- expenses of, tax credit for, 118.2(2)(l.1)
- Bonus**, *see also* Signing bonus
- cash, Canada Savings Bond, 12.1
  - • information return, Reg. 220
  - employment
  - • unpaid, 78(4)
  - • withholding of tax at source, 153(1)(a), Reg. 103
- Bonus interest payment**
- credit union, by
  - • deduction, 137(2)
  - • defined, 137(6)
- Bonus payments**
- employees, 5(1) (taxes as salary)
- Book**
- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(a)
  - talking textbook, medical expense, *see* Talking textbooks
- Bookkeeping services**
- penalty for misrepresentation, 163.2(9)
- Books and records**, *see also* Documents
- destruction of, penalty, 239(1)
  - inspections, 231.1
  - outside Canada, 143.2(13), (14), 231.6
  - political contributions, 230.1
  - required to be kept, 230(1)

## Topical Index

### Books and records (*cont'd*)

- electronic records, 230(4.1), (4.2)
- failure to keep, 230(3)
- offence and penalty, 238(1)
- lawyers, 230(2.1)
- registered Canadian amateur athletic association, 230(2)
- registered charity, 230(2)
- retention of, 230(4)–(8), Reg. 5800
- transfer pricing, 247
- transfer pricing, for, contemporaneous, 247(4)

### Boot, *see* Non-share consideration (boot)

### Border residents, *see* Commuter to United States

### Borrowed money, 20(2), (3)

- costs, capitalized, 21
- defined, 248(1)
- depreciable property, for, 21(3)
- election to capitalize, 21(1)
- exploration/development, for, 21(4)
- extended meaning of, 20(2), (3)
- interest paid on, 20(1)(c)
- loss of source of income, 20.1(1)
- purposes used for, deemed, 20(2), 20(3), 20.1
- refinanced, 20.1(6)
- used to acquire partnership interest, 20.1(5)
- used to invest in RRSP, RESP or TFSA, no deduction for interest, 18(11)

### Borrowing

- allocations in proportion to
- deduction, 137(2)
- defined, 137(6)
- expense of, 20(1)(e)

### Borrowing party

- defined, for upstream loan transitional rules, 39(2.1)

### Bosnia

- Canadian Forces personnel and police serving in, no tax on income, 110(1)(f), Reg. 7500(a) [repealed]

### Botanical gardens relief (COVID), Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(iv), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

### Bottle deposits

- taxable as income, 12(1)(a)(ii)
- deduction when repaid, 20(1)(m.2)

### Bounced cheque, *see* Cheque: dishonoured

### Bounty payments, *see* Informant payments

### Bourse de Montréal Inc.

- prescribed securities exchange investment, Reg. 9002.2(d)

### Bovine animals

- breeding, 80.3(1)“breeding animals”
- inventory, valuation of, 28(1.2)

### Brace (limb or spinal), as medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)

### Brady bond

- excluded from mark-to-market rules, 142.2(1)“mark-to-market property”(e), Reg. 6209(b)(i), 9002(1)(d)
- reserve in respect of, Reg. 8006“specified loan”

### Braille note-taker

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(O)
- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(y)

### Braille printer

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(C)
- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(o)

### Brambles-Recall spinoff, Reg. 5600(i)

### Branch advance

- defined, 20.2(1)

### Branch financial statements

- Canadian income of foreign bank calculated using, 115(1)(a)(ii)
- defined, 20.2(1)

### Branch interest tax, 218.2

### Branch tax, 219

- exemption for first \$500,000 of profits, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. X:6(d)
- investment allowance, Reg. 219(1)(j), 808
- non-resident investment or pension fund, exclusion, 115.2
- tax treaty dividend rate limitation to apply, 219.2

### Brant case overruled, 224(1.4), 227(4.3)

### Breakdown of marriage, *see* Divorce and separation

### Breakwater

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3, Sch. II:Cl. 6

### Breast prosthesis

- medical expense, Reg. 5700(j)

### Breeding animals/herd

- defined, 80.3(1)

### Breeding bee stock

- defined, 80.3(1)
- tax deferral in drought or flood regions, 80.3(4.1)

### Breeding bees, *see also* Breeding bee stock

- defined, 80.3(1)

### Bribes

- no deduction for, 67.5

### Bricklayer

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

### Bridge

- capital cost, 13(7.5)(b), Reg. 1102(14.3)
- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(a)

### Bridging benefits

- employment insurance income replacement benefits, 56(1)(r)(iv)
- pension income credit, 118(8.1)
- pensions, defined, Reg. 8500(1)

### Britain, *see* United Kingdom

### British Columbia, *see also* Province

- Forestry Revitalization Trust, *see* Forestry Revitalization Trust
- labour-sponsored venture capital corporation of
- prescribed, Reg. 6700(a)(vi), (x), Reg. 6700.1
- logging tax, credit for, 127(1), (2), Reg. 700
- Mackenzie, northern resident deduction, Reg. 7303.1(2)(a)
- northern, *see* Northern Canada
- tax rates, *see* introductory pages
- Vancouver, international banking centre until 2013, 33.1(3)

### British Commonwealth

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)

### Broad participation retirement fund

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

### Broadcaster

- prescribed person for Canadian film/video tax credit, Reg. 1106(7)

### Broadcasting

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- royalties paid to U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XII:3(d)

### Broadcasting undertaking

- foreign, defined, 19.1(4)
- limitation re advertising expenses, 19.1(1)

### Broker, *see also* Registered securities dealer; Securities: dealer, trader or agent

- dividend received by
- withholding tax, 153(4), (5)
- insurance, reserve for, 32(1)

### Brother

- deemed not related on butterfly transaction, 55(5)(e)
- dependent, 118(6)(b)
- includes brother-in-law or in common-law, 252(2)(b)

## Topical Index

### Brother (*cont'd*)

- sharing of RESP assets, 204.9(5)(c)(ii)

### **Buccini case overruled**, 7(1.7)

### **Budget surplus**

- personal income tax cuts, 118(3.1)–(3.3)

### **Building**

- additions/alterations
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3, Sch. II:Cl. 6(i), Sch. II:Cl. 6(k)
- class of property acquired, Reg. 1102(19)
- disability-related
- deductible, 20(1)(qq)
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.2)
- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(q), Sch. II:Cl. 3, Sch. II:Cl. 5, Sch. II:Cl. 6(a), Sch. II:Cl. 8
- manufacturing or processing, used in, Reg. 1100(1)(a.1)
- non-residential, additional allowance, *see* Eligible non-residential building
- construction, capitalization of soft costs, 18(3.1)–(3.7)
- deduction before available for use, 20(28), (29)
- designated area, in, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 20
- mine, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(g), Sch. II:Cl. 41
- multiple-unit residential, Reg. 1101(5b), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 31, Sch. II:Cl. 32
- separate classes for capital cost allowance, Reg. 1101(5b)
- non-residential, *see* Eligible non-residential building
- proceeds of disposition allocated between land and, 13(21.1), 70(5)(d)
- rent paid before acquisition, deemed CCA, 13(5.2)
- rental properties, limitation on CCA, Reg. 1100(11)–(14.2)
- scientific research expenditures, limitations, 37(8)(d)(i), (ii), Reg. 2900(11)
- scientific research expenditures on, 37(8)(d)
- separate class
- multiple-unit residential building (acquired by 1987), Reg. 1101(5b)
- rental property costing over \$50,000, Reg. 1101(1ac)–(1ae)
- where non-residential use, Reg. 1101(5b.1), *see* Eligible non-residential building
- separate class, where cost over \$50,000, Reg. 1101(1ac), (1ad), (5b)
- special-purpose, defined, Reg. 2903
- when available for use, 13(28)

### **Bump**

- denial rule, 88(1)(c)(vi)
- of asset costs, on windup of corporation, 88(1)(d)
- amendment to bump designation, 88(1.8), (1.9)

### **Burden of proof**

- on Minister
- failure to report capital gain resulting in denial of exemption, 110.6(6)
- penalty, 163(3), 15.1(5)
- on taxpayer challenging assessment, 152(7)

### **Burial services**, *see* Eligible funeral arrangement; Funeral services

### **Bursary**, *see* Scholarship

### **Bus and truck operators**

- allocation of income among provinces
- corporation, Reg. 409
- individual, Reg. 2604

### **Bus driver**

- expenses, 8(1)(g)

### **Buses (charter) relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(vii), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

### **Business**, *see also* Adventure in the nature of trade; Business or property income

- adjustment time, defined, 14(5) [before 2017]
- carrying on in Canada

- extended meaning of, 253
  - losses, *see* Non-capital loss; Loss(es)
  - non-residents, 2(3)
  - cessation, *see* Ceasing to carry on business
  - defined, 248(1)
  - disposition of by proprietor, 25
  - expansion, 44(1), (5)
  - expenses, *see* Expenses
  - farming or fishing, 28
  - income from, *see also* Business or property income
  - defined, 9(1)
  - earned in a province, Reg. 2603
  - limitations, Reg. 2606
  - home office expenses, conditions for deductibility, 18(12)
  - more than one business, Reg. 2605
  - limit, *see* Business limit
  - losses, *see* Non-capital loss; Loss(es)
  - more than one
  - income earned in a province, Reg. 2605
  - profits, 9(1), Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. VII
  - proprietor's income from, 11(1)
  - separate, *see* Separate business
  - small, *see* Small business corporation
  - termination of, *see* Ceasing to carry on business
  - transfer of, to corporation or spouse, 24(2)
- ### **Business corporation, foreign**, *see* Foreign business corporation
- ### **Business Development Bank of Canada**
- prescribed not to be a financial institution, Reg. 9000(a)
- ### **Business entity**
- defined, for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)
- ### **Business-income tax (foreign)**
- deduction for, 126(2), (2.1)
  - defined, 126(7)
  - for trusts, 104(22.4)
- ### **Business investment loss**
- allowable, *see also* Allowable business investment loss
  - carryforward, 111(1)(a), 111(8)“non-capital loss”
  - deduction for, 3(d)
  - bad debt, 50(1)(a)
  - change of control of corporation, rules, 111(8)“net capital loss”C(b)
  - deduction from, 39(9), (10)
  - meaning, 39(1)(c)
  - shares of bankrupt corporation, 50(1)(b), 50(1.1)
- ### **Business limit**
- anti-avoidance rule, 125(9)
  - assignment of, to another corporation, 125(3.1), (3.2)
  - defined, 125(2)–(5.1), 248(1)
  - effect on enhanced investment tax credit, 127(10.2), 127.1(2)“qualifying corporation”
  - large corporation, 125(5.1)(a)
  - limits small business deduction, 125(1)(c)
- ### **Business Number**, *see also* Social insurance number
- defined, 248(1)
  - disclosure to public, 241(9.3), (9.4)
  - holder of, disclosure of information to other governments, 241(4)(l)
  - other governments required to use to permit disclosure of information, 241(9.2)
  - penalty for failure to provide, 162(6)
  - provision of, to provinces and other government departments, 241(4)(l)
  - regulations requiring provision of, 221(1)(d.1)
  - requirement to provide, 237(1.1), (2)
  - tax shelter information return, 237.1(7)
- ### **Business or property income**, 12
- accrued interest on debt obligation, 12(3), (4), (9)

## Topical Index

### Business or property income (*cont'd*)

- amounts received for services to be rendered etc., 12(1)(a), 12(2)
- automobile provided to partner, 12(1)(y)
- bad debts recovered, 12(1)(i), (i.1)
- benefits from estates, trusts, etc., 12(1)(m)
- deductions from
  - not allowed, 18
  - permitted, 20(1)
- dividends, 12(1)(j), (k)
- eligible capital amount to be included, 14(1) [before 2017]
- employee benefit plan
  - amounts received from, 12(1)(n.1)
- employee trust, amounts received, 12(1)(n)
- employees profit sharing plan, amounts received from, 12(1)(n)
- employment tax deduction, 12(1)(q)
- energy conversion grant, 12(1)(u)
- forfeited amounts under salary deferral arrangements, 12(1)(n.2)
- home insulation grant, 12(1)(u)
- inducement payments, 12(1)(x)
  - prescribed amount, Reg. 7300
- received by beneficiary of trust, or partner, 12(2.1)
- insurance proceeds expended, 12(1)(f)
- interest, 12(1)(c)
- inventory adjustment, 12(1)(r)
- investment tax credit, 12(1)(t)
- life insurance policies, accumulating fund, 12.2
- partnership, 12(1)(l)
- payments based on production or use, 12(1)(g)
- personal services business
  - loan from employer, 12(1)(w)
- reimbursement, 12(1)(x)
  - prescribed amount, Reg. 7300
  - received by beneficiary of trust, or partner, 12(2.1)
- reserves
  - certain goods and services, for, 12(1)(e)
  - doubtful debts, for, 12(1)(d)
  - guarantees etc., for, 12(1)(d.1)
  - quadrennial survey, for, 12(1)(h)
- retirement compensation arrangement, amounts received under, 12(1)(n.3)
- scientific research deduction, 12(1)(v)
- services rendered, amounts receivable for, 12(1)(b), 12(2)
- western grain stabilization payments, 12(1)(p)

**Business property**, *see* Former business property

**Butterfly denial rules**, 55(3.1)

**Butterfly transaction**, 55(3)(b)

- back-door rule, 88(1)(c)(vi), 88(1)(c.3), 88(1)(c.8)
- capital gains exemption disallowed, 110.6(7)(a)
- definitions, 55(1)
- excluded from capital gains strip rules, 55(3)(b)
- exception for purchase butterfly, 55(1)“permitted exchange”, (3.1), (3.2)
- no acquisition of control on spin-off distribution, 256(7)(a)(i)(E)

## C

**CAIS**, *see* Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization program

**CCA**, *see* Capital cost allowance

**CCB**, *see* Canada Child Benefit

**CCDE**, *see* Cumulative Canadian development expense

**CCOGPE**, *see* Cumulative Canadian oil and gas property expense

**CCPC**, *see* Canadian-controlled private corporation

**CCPC rate reduction percentage**

- defined, 123.4(1)

**CCRA (Canada Customs & Revenue Agency)**, *see* Canada Revenue Agency

**CCT**, *see* Character conversion transaction

**CCTB [Canada Child Tax Benefit]**, *see* Canada Child Benefit

**CCUS**, *see* Carbon capture, utilization and storage

**CD**, *see* Audio tapes or CDs

**CDA**, *see* Capital dividend account

**CDE**, *see* Canadian development expense

**CDS Innovations Inc.**

- website postings required by publicly traded partnerships, Reg. 229.1
- website postings required by publicly traded trusts, Reg. 204.1

**CDSB**, *see* Canada Disability Savings Bond

**CDSG**, *see* Canada Disability Savings Grant

**CEC**, *see* Cumulative eligible capital

**CEDC**, *see* Community Economic Development Corporation (Nova Scotia)

**CEDOE**, *see* Canadian exploration and development overhead expense

**CEE**, *see* Canadian exploration expense

**CERB**, *see* Canada Emergency Response Benefit (CERB)

**CERS**, *see* Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy

**CESG**, *see* Canada Education Savings Grant

**CEWS**, *see* Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy (CEWS)

**CFA**, *see* Cash flow adjustment; Controlled foreign affiliate

**CFVPC**, *see* Canadian film or video production certificate

**CIF**, *see* Canadian investment fund

**CIDA**, *see* Canadian International Development Agency

**CNIL**, *see* Cumulative net investment loss

**COGPE**, *see* Canadian oil and gas property expense

**COIN**, *see* Canadian option interest note

**COVID-19**

- automobile operating expenses relief, 6(2.2)
- automobile standby charge relief, 6(2.3)
- Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy, 125.7(2.1)
- Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(2) (*see* Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy)
- child care expense need not be to earn income, 63(3.1)(a)
- deferred salary leave plan relief, Reg. 6801.1
- disability supports deduction need not be to earn income, 64.01(a)
- earned income for child-care and disability support includes COVID-19 support, 63(3.1)(b), 64.01(b)
- emergency Child Tax Benefit for May 2020, 122.61(1.01)
- emergency GST Credit for 2020, 122.5(3.001)
- emergency wage subsidy for employers
  - 10% (applied to source withholdings), 153(1.02)–(1.04)
  - 75% (paid by CRA), 125.7 (*see* Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy)
- employee benefits, 6(1)(a) (Announced Administrative Change)
- flow-through share rules extensions, 66(12.6001), (12.731), 211.91(2.1)
- home office expenses, 8(13) (Announced Administrative Change)
- lockdown support, 125.7(2.1)B
- reduced minimum amount
  - for RRIF, 146.3(1.4), (1.5)
  - for variable benefits under pension plan, Reg. 8506(7.1)
- registered pension plan relief
  - borrowing permitted, Reg. 8502(i.1)
  - eligible period of reduced pay, Reg. 8500(1.3)
  - retroactive benefits for 2019, Reg. 8308(4.1)
  - retroactive contributions for 2019, Reg. 8308(5.1)
  - retroactive contributions for 2020–21, Reg. 8308(5.2), (5.3)

**CPI (Consumer Price Index) adjustment**, *see* Indexing (for inflation)

## Topical Index

- CPP**, *see* Canada Pension Plan/Quebec Pension Plan
- CRA**, *see* Canada Revenue Agency
- CRB**, *see* Canada Recovery Benefit (CRB)
- CRCB**, *see* Canada Recovery Caregiving Benefit
- CRCE**, *see* Canadian renewable and conservation expense
- CRHP**, *see* Canada Recovery Hiring Program
- CRIC**
- defined [corporation resident in Canada], 15(2.11), 212.3(1), 219.1(2)(c)
- CRTC**, *see* Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission
- CSIS**, *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service
- CSOH**, *see* Pre-1972 capital surplus on hand
- CSST payment**, *see* Workers' compensation payment
- CTSP**, *see* Computer tax shelter property
- CWLB**, *see* Canada Worker Lockdown Benefit
- CWB**, *see* Canada Workers Benefit; Canadian Wheat Board
- Cabinetmaker**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Cable**
- fibre optic, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 42
  - included in definition of “telecommunication”, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
  - systems interface equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(v)
- Caisse populaire**, *see* Credit union
- Calcium chloride**
- extraction of, 248(1)“mineral resource”(d)(ii)
  - included in definition of “mineral”, 248(1)
- Calculating currency**
- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)
- Calculation period**
- defined, 20.2(1)
- Calendar year**
- defined, *Interpretation Act* 37(1)(a)
  - taxation year described by reference to, 249(1.1)
- Camp, expenses of**
- deductible as child care expenses, 63(3)“child care expense”
  - not deductible, 18(1)(l)(i)
- Campsites relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(x)–(xii), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Canada**
- defined, 255, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* 5, *Interpretation Act* 35(1), Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(a)
  - application to continental shelf, *Interpretation Act* s. 8(2.2)
  - application to exclusive economic zone, 37(1.3), *Interpretation Act* s. 8(2.1)
  - government of, *see* Government
  - incorporated in, defined, 248(1)“corporation”, “corporation incorporated in Canada”
  - resident of, *see* Resident of Canada
- Canada Caregiver Credit (infirm adult dependant)**, 118(1)B(d)
- Canada Child Benefit**, 122.6–122.63, *see also* Universal Child Care Benefit (pre-July 2016)
- agreement with province to vary amount, 122.63
  - amount of, 122.61(1)
  - attribution rules inapplicable to amounts paid, 74.1(2)
  - change in spousal status, notice to CRA required, 122.62(5)–(8)
  - confidentiality of information, 241(4)(j.2)
  - definitions, 122.6
  - eligible individual, 122.6, 122.62, Reg. 6300–6302
  - not to be assigned, attached, garnished, etc., 122.61(4)
  - overpayment of, 160.1(1)
  - no interest on, 160.1(1)(b), 160.1(3)
  - part-year residents, 122.61(3)
  - reversionary trust rules inapplicable to amounts put in trust, 75(3)(d)
  - young child supplement, 122.61(1.2)
- Canada Child Tax Benefit**, *see* Canada Child Benefit
- Canada Customs and Revenue Agency**, *see* Canada Revenue Agency
- Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation**, *see also* Deposit insurance corporation
- bonds, etc. issued by
  - interest deemed not from Government of Canada, 212(15)
  - subject to tax, 27(2), Reg. 7100
- Canada Disability Savings Act**, *see also* Registered disability savings plan (RDSP)
- amounts paid under, 146.4(4)(n)
  - Canada Disability Savings Bond, 7
  - Canada Disability Savings Grant, 6
  - disclosure of information for administration of, 241(4)(d)(vii.5)
  - repayment of RDSP amount under, deductible, 60(z)
  - text of, 146.4
- Canada Disability Savings Bond**, *see Canada Disability Savings Act*
- Canada Disability Savings Grant**, *see Canada Disability Savings Act*
- Canada Education Savings Act**
- disclosure of information for purposes of administration of, 241(4)(d)(vii.1)
  - grant under, *see* Canada Education Savings Grant
  - revocation of RESP for failure to comply with, 146.1(12.1)
  - text of, 146.1
- Canada Education Savings Grant**
- not a contribution to RESP, 146.1(1)“contribution”
  - repayment of, deduction, 60(x)
- Canada Elections Act**
- candidates and parties under
  - political contribution credit, 127(3)
  - records re monetary contributions, 230.1
- Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy**, 125.7(2.1)
- amalgamation, effect of, 87(2)(g.6)
  - assessment or determination of, 152(1)(b), 152(3.4)
  - disclosure of claimant names to public, 241(3.5)
  - lockdown support, 125.7(2.1)B
  - penalty for amount overclaimed, 163(2)(i), 163(2.901)
  - sale of business, effect of, 125.7(4.1), (4.2)
  - subsidy can be paid by CRA at any time, 164(1.6), (1.61)
- Canada Emergency Response Benefit (CERB)**
- disclosure by CRA for purposes of administration, 241(4)(d)(vii.6)
  - included in income, 56(1)(r)(iv), (iv.1)
  - repayment of, deductible, 60(n), (v.3)
- Canada Emergency Student Benefit (CESB)**
- repayment of, deductible, 60(n), (v.3)
  - taxable, 56(1)(r)(iv), (iv.1)
- Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy (CEWS)**, 125.7, Reg. 8901.1, 8901.2
- amalgamation, effect of, 87(2)(g.6)
  - assessment or determination of, 152(1)(b), 152(3.4)
  - cannot claim both CRHP and CEWS, 125.7(9.2)
  - disclosure of employer names to public, 241(3.5)
  - dividends paid, disqualifies company, 125.7(2.01)
  - penalty for amount overclaimed, 163(2)(i), 163(2.901)
  - repayment where public corp executive compensation too high, 125.7(14), (14.1)
  - sale of business, effect of, 125.7(4.1), (4.2)
  - subsidy can be paid by CRA at any time, 164(1.6), (1.61)
- Canada Employment and Immigration Commission**
- costs of appealing decision of, deductible, 60(o)

## Topical Index

- Canada Employment Credit**, 118(10)
  - Canada Employment Insurance Commission**
    - employment insurance benefits, *see* Employment insurance
    - financial assistance from, taxable, 56(1)(r)
  - Canada Gazette**
    - regulations to be published in, 221(2)
  - Canada Grain Act**, 76(5)
    - cash purchase ticket under, 76(4)
  - Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation**
    - subject to tax, 27(2), Reg. 7100
  - Canada–Newfoundland Atlantic Accord Act**
    - communication of information for purposes of, 241(4)(d)(vi)
  - Canada–Nova Scotia Offshore Petroleum Resources Accord**
    - communication of information for purposes of, 241(4)(d)(vi)
  - Canada Oil Substitution Program**, *see* Energy: conversion grant
  - Canada Pension Plan**
    - contributions
    - enhanced, starting 2019, deduction for, 60(e.1)
  - Canada Pension Plan Investment Board**
    - prescribed to own shares of pension investment corporations, Reg. 4802(1)(c.1)
  - Canada Pension Plan/Quebec Pension Plan**
    - amount payable by taxpayer under, collection of, 223(1)(c)
    - assignment of pension under, 56(2)
    - excluded from attribution rules, 74.1(1)
    - benefits taxable
    - election to pay tax attributable to earlier years, 56(8), 120.3
    - non-resident, 212(1)(h)(ii) [repealed], 217
    - resident of Canada, 56(1)(a)(i)(B)
    - constitutes earned income for RRSP, 146(1)“earned income”(b.1)
    - contributions
      - by employee, as employer, deduction for, 8(1)(l.1)
      - collection of debt by US Internal Revenue Service, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI-A:9
      - credit for, 118.7
      - self-employed earnings
        - credit for half, 118.7
        - deduction for half, 60(e)
      - costs of appealing decision under
      - deductible, 60(o)
      - recovery of, income, 56(1)(l)(iii)
      - death benefit, taxable, 56(1)(a)(i)(F), 56(1)(a.1)
      - disability pension
      - election to pay tax attributable to earlier years, 56(8), 120.3
      - included in earned income
        - for RRSP purposes, 146(1)“earned income”(b.1)
        - for child care expenses, 63(3)“earned income”(d)
      - disclosure of confidential information for purposes of, 241(3)(b), 241(4)(a), 241(4)(e)(iii)
      - emigration of taxpayer, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(g)(i)
      - employer’s source deductions, failure to remit, 227(9.1)
      - excluded from pension credit, 118(8)(b)
      - non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(h)
        - U.S. residents, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:5
      - repayment of overpayment under, deduction for, 60(n)
      - retirement pension under
        - assignment of, not subject to attribution, 74.1(1)
        - transfer of rights to pension under, 56(4)
    - by employee, as employer, deduction for, 8(1)(l.1)
    - collection of debt by US Internal Revenue Service, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI-A:9
    - credit for, 118.7
    - self-employed earnings
      - credit for half, 118.7
      - deduction for half, 60(e)
    - costs of appealing decision under
    - deductible, 60(o)
    - recovery of, income, 56(1)(l)(iii)
    - death benefit, taxable, 56(1)(a)(i)(F), 56(1)(a.1)
    - disability pension
    - election to pay tax attributable to earlier years, 56(8), 120.3
    - included in earned income
      - for RRSP purposes, 146(1)“earned income”(b.1)
      - for child care expenses, 63(3)“earned income”(d)
    - disclosure of confidential information for purposes of, 241(3)(b), 241(4)(a), 241(4)(e)(iii)
    - emigration of taxpayer, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(g)(i)
    - employer’s source deductions, failure to remit, 227(9.1)
    - excluded from pension credit, 118(8)(b)
    - non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(h)
      - U.S. residents, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:5
    - repayment of overpayment under, deduction for, 60(n)
    - retirement pension under
      - assignment of, not subject to attribution, 74.1(1)
      - transfer of rights to pension under, 56(4)
  - calculation and assessment of, *Canada Recovery Benefits Act* s. 8(2)–(4)
  - deductible, 60(v.2)
- Canada Recovery Caregiving Benefit**
  - disclosure of taxpayer information for administration of, 241(4)(d)(vii.7)–(vii.9)
  - included in income, 56(1)(r)(iv.1)(D)
  - withholding of tax at source, Reg. 100(1)“remuneration”(h), 103(4.1), 103(6)(h)
  - repayment of, deductible, 60(n), (v.3)
- Canada Recovery Hiring Program**, 125.7(2.2)
  - cannot claim both CRHP and CEWS, 125.7(9.2)
- Canada Recovery Sickness Benefit**
  - disclosure of taxpayer information for administration of, 241(4)(d)(vii.7)–(vii.9)
  - included in income, 56(1)(r)(iv), (iv.1)
  - withholding of tax at source, Reg. 100(1)“remuneration”(h), 103(4.1), 103(6)(h)
  - repayment of, deductible, 60(n), (v.3)
- Canada Revenue Agency**
  - account numbers, *see* Business Number
  - audit, *see* Audit
  - collection action, *see* Collection of tax
  - created, *Canada Revenue Agency Act* 4(1)
  - delegation of powers to officials of, 220(2.01)
  - employees of, 220(2), (2.01)
  - fairness package, *see* Taxpayer relief
  - informant program, *see* Informant payments
  - official of, interference with, 231.5(2)
  - operations of, 220(1)
  - procedures not followed, assessment still valid, 166
  - refund payable by, *see* Refund
  - staff, discipline of, communication of information for, 241(4)(h), 241(4.1)
  - tax withheld, held in trust for, 227(4)–(4.2)
  - taxpayer relief, *see* Taxpayer relief
  - transfers between tax accounts, 221.2
  - waiver of interest and penalty, 220(3.1)
- Canada Safeway case overruled**, 12(1)(x)(iv)
- Canada Savings Bond**
  - cash bonus on, 12.1
  - information return, Reg. 220
- Canada Shipping Act**, *see also* Vessel
  - quadrennial survey under, reserve for, 20(1)(o), Reg. 3600
  - vessel, defined under, 13(21)
- Canada Student Financial Assistance Act**
  - interest paid under, credit for, 118.62
  - loan forgiven to doctor or nurse practising in remote region, no tax, Reg. 7300(c)
- Canada Student Loans Act**
  - interest paid under, credit for, 118.62
  - loan forgiven to doctor or nurse practising in remote region, no tax, Reg. 7300(c)
- Canada Training Credit**, 122.91
  - assessment of, 152(1)(b)
  - reduces tuition credit, 118.5(1.2)
- Canada–U.K. Tax Convention**, *see* Table of Contents
- Canada–U.S. auto pact**
  - payments received, income, 56(1)(a)(v)
- Canada–U.S. Tax Convention**
  - prescribed provision for elections, Reg. 7400(1)
  - text, *see* Table of Contents
- Canada Worker Lockdown Benefit**
  - disclosure of taxpayer information for administration of, 241(4)(d)(vii.7)–(vii.9)
  - included in income, 56(1)(r)(iv.1)(D.1)
  - withholding of tax at source, Reg. 100(1)“remuneration”(h), 103(4.1), 103(6)(h)

## Topical Index

- Canada Worker Lockdown Benefit (*cont'd*)
  - repayment of, deductible, 60(n)
- Canada Workers Benefit (former Working Income Tax Benefit)**, 122.7
  - advance payment, 122.7(7)
  - credit on tax return, 122.7(2), (3)
- Canadian**
  - defined, for Canadian film credit certificate, Reg. 1106(1)“Canadian”
- Canadian affiliate**
  - of foreign bank, defined, 142.7(1)
- Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization program**
  - replaces NISA, 248(1)“net income stabilization account”
- Canadian Airlines International Limited**
  - rescue package, *see* Fuel tax rebate
- Canadian amateur athletic association**, *see also* Registered Canadian amateur athletic association
  - business activities of, 149.1(6.01)
  - defined, 149.1(1)
  - political activities of, 149.1(6.201)
  - refusal to register
    - appeal from, 172(3)(a), 180
  - registered, *see* Registered Canadian amateur athletic association
  - registration
    - refusal by Minister
      - deemed, 172(4)(a)
  - resources of, devoted to amateur athletics, 149.1(6.1)
- Canadian art**, *see also* Cultural property
  - whether CCA allowed, Reg. 1102(1)(e)
- Canadian assets (of financial institution)**
  - defined, 181(2), 190(1.1), Reg. 8600, 8603
- Canadian banking business**
  - defined, 248(1)
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation**
  - subject to tax, 27(2), Reg. 7100
- Canadian benefits**
  - defined, 217(1)
- Canadian business property**
  - defined, Reg. 2400(1)
- Canadian citizen**
  - CRA cannot collect U.S. tax from, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI-A:8(a)
  - meaning of, 19(5.1)
  - ownership of Canadian newspaper for advertising expenses, 19(5)“Canadian newspaper”(a)
- Canadian Coast Guard Auxiliary**
  - volunteers, tax credit, 118.07
- Canadian Commercial Corporation**
  - contract payment from, investment tax credit, Reg. 4606
- Canadian-controlled private corporation**
  - corporation becoming
    - deemed year-end, 249(3.1)
    - general rate income pool addition, 89(4)
  - corporation ceasing to be
    - deemed year-end, 249(3.1)
    - low rate income pool addition, 89(8)
  - defined, 125(7), 248(1)
  - dividend refund, 129(1), (3)(a)
  - due date for balance of tax, 248(1)“balance-due day”(d)(i)
  - employee stock options in, 7(1.1)
  - existing since before 1972, ITAR 50
  - gain on shares of, capital gains exemption, 110.6(2.1)
  - instalments quarterly, 157(1.1)–(1.5)
  - investment tax credit
    - additional credit, 127(10.1)
    - refund of credit, 127.1
  - loss on share or debt of, 39(1)(c)
  - reassessment deadline 3 years, 152(3.1)
  - small, *see* Small-CCPC
  - small business deduction, 125(1)
  - small business development bond issued by, 15.1
- Canadian corporation**
  - corporation ceasing to be, tax on, 219.1
  - defined, 89(1)“Canadian corporation”
  - taxable, defined, 89(1)“taxable Canadian corporation”
  - winding-up of, 88(1)
    - rules, 88(2)
- Canadian Cultural Property Export Review Board**, *see also* Cultural property
  - communication of information to, 241(4)(d)(xii)
  - determination of cultural property, 39(1)(a)(i.1), 110.1(1)(c), 118.1(1)“total cultural gifts”
  - determination of value of cultural property, 118.1(10), (11)
    - appeal of determination, *Cultural Property Export and Import Act* 33.1
    - determination applies for 2 years, 118.1(10.1)
- Canadian currency year**
  - defined, for functional currency rules, 261(1)
- Canadian development expense**, *see also* Resource expenses
  - borrowed money
    - capitalization of interest, 21(2), (4)
    - reassessment, 21(5)
  - conversion to Canadian exploration expense on renunciation before 2019, 66(12.601), (12.602)
  - cumulative
    - amount to be included in income, 66.2(1)
    - deduction for, 66.2(2)
      - short taxation year, 66(13.1)
    - deemed, 66.2(8)
    - defined, 66.2(5)
    - partner’s share, 66.2(6), (7)
    - successored, deduction for, 66.7(4)
  - defined, 66.2(5)
  - designation re
    - where not made, 66.5(1)
  - flow-through of, to shareholder, 66(12.62)
  - minimum tax, 127.52(1)(e), (e.1)
  - partnership, of
    - election to exclude, 66.2(5)“Canadian development expense”(f)
  - prescribed, Reg. 1218
  - reclassified as Canadian exploration expense, 66.7(9)
    - expenses for preceding years, 66.1(9)
    - “restricted expense” defined, 66.1(6)
    - successor corporation, 66.7(9)
  - renunciation of, 66(12.601) [before 2019], (12.62), (12.73)
    - adjustment, statement to be filed re, 66(12.73)
    - conversion to Canadian exploration expense before 2019, 66(12.601), (12.602)
      - effect of, 66(12.63)
      - excessive, penalty for, 163(2.2)
      - form to be filed by corporation, 66(12.7)
      - late filing, 66(12.74), (12.75)
      - partnership, return to be filed, 66(12.69)
        - late filing, 66(12.74), (12.75)
      - restriction on, 66(12.67), (12.71)
      - successor corporation, rules, 66.7(4)
    - application, 66.6(1)
  - Canadian Emergency Business Account**
    - forgivable loan, taxable, 12(1)(x)(iv)
  - Canadian equity property**
    - defined, Reg. 2400(1)



## Topical Index

### **Canadian exploration and development expenses, *see also*** Exploration and development expenses

- borrowed money
- • interest capitalized, 21(2), (4)
- • • reassessment, 21(5)
- computation of, 66(12)
- deduction for, 66(1)–(3)
- defined, 66(15)
- limitations of, 66(12.1)
- principal-business corporation, 66(1)
- successor corporation, rules, 66.7(1)
- application, 66.6(1)
- taxpayers other than principal-business corporations, 66(3)
- unitized oil or gas field, 66(12.2), (12.3)

### **Canadian exploration and development overhead expense,** Reg. 1206(1)

### **Canadian exploration expense, *see also*** Exploration and development expenses; Resource expenses

- borrowed money
- • capitalization of interest, 21(2), (4)
- • • reassessment, 21(5)
- certificate re oil/gas well ceasing to be valid, 66.1(10)
- cumulative
- • amount included in, income, 66.1(1)
- • deduction for, 66.1(3)
- • deduction from income, 66.1(2), (3)
- • defined, 66.1(6)
- • other than principal-business corporation
- • • deduction from income, 66.1(3)
- • partner's share, 66.1(7)
- • principal-business corporation
- • • deduction from income, 66.1(2)
- • trust of, reduced by investment tax credit, 127(12.3)
- defined, 66.1(6)
- flow-through of, to shareholder, 66(12.6)
- • expenses in first 60 days of year, 66(12.66)
- minimum tax, 127.52(1)(e), (e.1)
- prescribed, Reg. 1217
- reclassification of Canadian development expense as, 66.7(9)
- • “restricted expense” defined, 66.1(6)
- • “specified purpose” defined, 66.1(6)
- renunciation of, 66(12.6)
- • adjustment, statement to be filed, 66(12.73)
- • effect of, 66(12.61)
- • excessive, penalty for, 163(2.2)
- • form to be filed by corporation, 66(12.7)
- • • late filing, 66(12.74), (12.75)
- • non-arm's length partnership, 66(17)
- • partnership, return to be filed, 66(12.69)
- • • late filing, 66(12.74), (12.75)
- • restriction on, 66(12.67), (12.71)
- successor corporation, rules, 66.7(3)
- application, 66.6(1)

### **Canadian field processing**

- defined, 248(1)
- excluded from manufacturing and processing
- • for Class 29 CCA, Reg. 1104(9)(k)
- ineligible for M&P credit, 125.1(3)“manufacturing or processing”(k)
- property for use in, investment tax credit, 127(9)“qualified property”(c)(ix)
- property used for, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 29(a)(ii), Sch. II:Cl. 41(c), (d)

### **Canadian film or video production**

- capital cost allowance offsetting income from, Reg. 1100(1)(m)
- defined, 125.4(1), Reg. 1106(4)
- separate CCA class, Reg. 1101(5k.1), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(x)

### **Canadian film or video production certificate**

- defined, 125.4(1)
- disclosure of information to public, 241(3.3)
- revocation of, 125.4(6)
- tax credit where issued, 125.4(3)

### **Canadian film or video tax credit, 125.4, *see also*** Canadian film or video production; Film or video production services credit

- amalgamation of corporations, 87(2)(j.94)
- prescribed person, Reg. 1106(7)
- refund of credit before assessment, 164(1)(a)(ii)
- tax shelter investment excluded, 125.4(4)

### **Canadian financial institution**

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

### **Canadian Forces and veterans**

- allowances not income, 6(1)(b)(ii), (iii)
- clothing allowance exempt, 81(1)(d.1)
- death benefit exempt, 81(1)(d.1)
- detention benefit exempt, 81(1)(d.1)
- disability award exempt, 81(1)(d.1)
- earnings loss benefit taxable, 6(1)(f.1)
- high-risk missions, income exemption, 110(1)(f)(v)
- • no source withholding, Reg. 102(6)
- income support benefit exempt, 81(1)(d.1)
- members deemed resident in Canada, 250(1)(b), 250(2)
- pension income credit, 118(3)(B)(b)(ii)
- pension income splitting, 60.03(1)“eligible pension income”(c)
- permanent impairment allowance taxable, 6(1)(f.1)
- supplementary retirement benefit taxable, 6(1)(f.1)
- travelling and separation allowances, not income, 6(1)(b)(ii)

### **Canadian government film agency**

- defined, Reg. 1106(1)
- disclosure of tax information to, 241(4)(d)(xv)
- prescribed person for Canadian film/video tax credit, Reg. 1106(10)(d)

### **Canadian Heritage, Department of, *see also*** Minister of Canadian Heritage

- allocation of points to determine if film or video production is  
Canadian, Reg. 1106(5)
- disclosure of information re cultural property to, 241(4)(d)(xii)

### **Canadian Home Insulation Program, *see*** Home insulation grant

### **Canadian indebtedness**

- defined, for FAPI of banks, 95(2.43)

### **Canadian International Development Agency**

- prescribed international development assistance program
- • defined, Reg. 3400
- • person working on deemed resident in Canada, 250(1)(d)

### **Canadian investment fund**

- defined, Reg. 2400(1)

### **Canadian investment income**

- defined, 129(4) [repealed]

### **Canadian investment property**

- defined, Reg. 2400(1)

### **Canadian investor**

- defined, 115.2(1)

### **Canadian labour expenditure**

- defined, for film/video production services credit, 125.5(1)
- qualified, *see* Qualified Canadian labour expenditure

### **Canadian life investment income, defined, 211.1(3)**

### **Canadian manufacturing and processing profits**

- calculation of, Reg. Part LII
- defined, 125.1(3)

### **Canadian National Railway, *see also*** Railway

### **Canadian newspaper**

- defined, 19(5)

### **Canadian oil and gas exploration expense, Reg. 1206(1)**

## Topical Index

- Canadian oil and gas property expense**, *see also* Exploration and development expenses; Resource expenses
  - borrowed money
  - interest capitalized, 21(2), (4)
  - reassessment, 21(5)
  - cumulative
    - deduction for, 66.4(2)
    - defined, 66.4(5)
    - recovery of costs, 66.4(1)
    - short taxation year, 66(13.1)
  - successored, deduction for, 66.7(5)
  - defined, 66.4(5)
  - disposition, defined, 66.4(5)“disposition” and “proceeds of disposition”
  - flow-through of, to shareholder, 66(12.64)
  - minimum tax, 127.52(1)(e), (e.1)
  - partnership, of
    - election to exclude, 66.4(5)“Canadian oil and gas property expense”(b)
    - partner’s share, 66.4(6), (7)
  - proceeds of disposition, defined, 66.4(5)“disposition” and “proceeds of disposition”
  - renunciation of, 66(12.64)
    - adjustment, statement to be filed re, 66(12.73)
    - effect of, 66(12.65)
    - excessive, penalty for, 163(2.2)
    - form to be filed by corporation, 66(12.7)
      - late filing, 66(12.74), (12.75)
    - partnership, return to be filed, 66(12.69)
      - late filing, 66(12.74), (12.75)
    - restriction on, 66(12.67), (12.71)
  - successor corporation, rules, 66.7(5)
    - application, 66.6(2)
  - unitized oil or gas field, 66(12.5)
- Canadian option interest note**
  - prepaid interest not deductible, 18(9.2)–(9.8)
- Canadian outstanding premiums**
  - defined, Reg. 2400(1)
- Canadian ownership, corporation having degree of**
  - otherwise Class 8 property, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 19
- Canadian Pacific Ltd. case overruled**, 20.3
- Canadian partnership**, *see also* Canadian resident partnership
  - defined, 102(1), 248(1)
  - eligible, defined, 80(1)
- Canadian premiums**
  - defined, Reg. 8600
- Canadian property**, *see also* Foreign property
  - mutual fund investment, *see* Canadian property mutual fund investment
  - taxable, *see* Taxable Canadian property
- Canadian property mutual fund investment**
  - defined, 218.3(1)
- Canadian property mutual fund loss**
  - defined, 218.3(1)
- Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission**
  - disclosure of information to, 241(4)(d)(xvi)
- Canadian real, immovable or resource property**
  - defined, 248(1)
- Canadian renewable and conservation expense**
  - capital cost allowance disallowed, Reg. 1102(1)(a.1)
  - defined, 66.1(6), Reg. 1219
  - included in CEE, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(g.1)
- Canadian reserve liabilities**
  - of financial institution, defined, 181(2), 190(1)
- of insurer, Reg. 2400(1)
- Large Corporations Tax, Reg. 8600
- Canadian resident partnership**, *see also* Canadian partnership
  - defined, 248(1)
  - taxation year of, 249(1)(a)
- Canadian resource expenses**
  - reduction of, on change of control, 66.7(12)
- Canadian resource profits**
  - defined, Reg. 5202
- Canadian resource property**
  - acquisition from exempt person, 66.6
  - amalgamation — partnership property, 66.7(10)(j), 66.7(10.1)
  - amount designated re
    - “outlay” or “expense”, 66(15)“outlay” or “expense”
  - constitutes taxable Canadian property for certain purposes, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(n)(i)
  - defined, 66(15)
  - disposition of
    - by non-resident
      - certificate, 116(5.2)
      - purchaser liable for tax, 116(5.2)
      - rules, 116(5.1)
      - treaty-protected property, 116(5.01), (5.02)
    - effect on successor rules, 66.7(14)
    - no capital gain, 39(1)(a)(ii)
    - no capital loss, 39(1)(b)(ii)
  - “eligible property” for transfer to corporation by shareholder, 85(1.1)(c)
  - in corporation, share is taxable Canadian property, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(e)(i)(B), (ii)(B)
  - in partnership, constitutes taxable Canadian property, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(g)(ii)
  - non-resident’s income earned on, 115(4)
  - non-successor acquisitions, 66.7(16)
  - original owner, defined, 66(15)
  - predecessor owner, defined, 66(15)
  - production from, defined, 66(15)
  - refund or rebate of Crown royalties, 12(1)(x.2)
  - reserve amount, defined, 66(15)
  - rules for trusts, 104(5.2)
  - successor rules, 66.7(14)
- Canadian security**
  - defined, 39(6)
  - disposition of, 39(5)
    - election re, 39(4)
  - owned by partnership, 39(4.1)
- Canadian Security Intelligence Service**
  - provision of charity information to, for security purposes, 241(9), (9.1)
- Canadian service provider**
  - defined, re non-resident investment or pension fund, 115.2(1)
- Canadian tax**
  - defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(a)
- Canadian tax results**
  - defined, for functional currency rules, 261(1)
- Canadian Venture Exchange**
  - prescribed securities exchange investment, Reg. 9002.2(e)
  - prescribed stock exchange, Reg. 3200(a) [repealed]
- Canadian Vessel Construction Assistance Act**
  - conversion cost deemed separate class, 13(17)
  - deduction under, deemed depreciation, 13(13)
  - disposition of deposit under, 13(19), (20)
- Canadian waters**
  - defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- Canadian Wheat Board**
  - defined, 135.2(1)

## Topical Index

- Canadian Wheat Board (*cont'd*)
  - Farmers' Trust, 135.2(1)“eligible trust”
  - unit of, ineligible for TFSA, 135.2(4)(g)
  - paid-up capital on issuing shares to trust, 135.2(3)(c)
  - tax consequences of privatization, 135.2
- Canadian Wheat Board Act**, 76(5)
- Canadian Wheat Board continuance**
  - defined, 135.2(1)
- Canals**
  - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(b)
- Cancellation of interest, penalty or tax**, *see* Waiver
- Cancellation of lease**, *see* Lease cancellation payment
- Canoes**
  - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7
- Canterra Energy Ltd. case overruled**, 257
- Capacity test**
  - for shareholder loans, 15(2.4)(e)
- Cape Breton**
  - defined, 127(9)
  - Development Corporation, subject to tax, 27(2), Reg. 7100
- Capital**
  - contribution of, addition to adjusted cost base, 53(1)(c)
  - cost, *see* Capital cost; Capital cost allowance
  - cost of, defined, Reg. 5204
  - deemed contribution of, 53(1.1)
  - defined, Reg. 5202, 5203, 5204
  - for financial institutions tax, 190.13
  - for large corporations tax, 181.2(3), 181.3(3)
  - element, *see* Capital element
  - expenditure, not deductible, 18(1)(b)
    - depreciation, *see* Capital cost allowance
    - disability-related building modifications, deductible, 20(1)(qq)
    - disability-related devices or equipment, 20(1)(rr)
    - goodwill, deduction for, 20(1)(b)
    - landscaping, deduction for, 20(1)(aa)
    - pre-production mining expenditure, whether excluded, 66.1(6.2)
    - scientific research and experimental development, deductible, 37
    - site investigation fees, deductible, 20(1)(dd)
  - financial institutions', tax on, 190–190.211
  - gains, *see* Capital gain
  - income and, combined, 16(1), (4), (5)
  - losses, *see* Capital loss
  - outlay or loss, not deductible, 18(1)(b)
  - property, *see* Capital property
  - reorganization of, exchange of shares, 86(1); ITAR 26(27)
  - stock, *see* Capital stock
  - tax, *see* Capital tax
  - thin, 18(4)–(8)
- Capital cost**
  - allowance, *see* Capital cost allowance
  - deemed, 13(7)–(7.4)
    - depreciable property acquired with government assistance, 13(7.1), (7.2)
    - on death, 70(13)
    - reduction due to debt forgiveness, 13(7.1)(g), 80(5)
  - leased property acquired, 13(5.1)
  - manufacturing and processing property
    - deemed, 13(10)
  - tax shelter investment, 143.2(6)
  - undepreciated, *see* Undepreciated capital cost
- Capital cost allowance**, *see also* Depreciable property
  - accelerated investment incentive property (2018–2027), *see* Accelerated investment incentive property
  - access road (forest), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(p)
    - acquisition year rules, Reg. 1100(2)–(2.4)
      - non-arm's length exception, Reg. 1102(20)
    - additional allowances
      - Canadian vessel, Reg. 1100(1)(v)
      - certified productions, Reg. 1100(1)(l)
      - Class 13, Reg. 1100(1)(b)
      - Class 14, Reg. 1100(1)(c)
      - Class 19, Reg. 1100(1)(n), (o)
      - Class 20, Reg. 1100(1)(p)
      - Class 21, Reg. 1100(1)(q)
      - Class 28, Reg. 1100(1)(w)
      - Class 35, Reg. 1100(1)(za.1)
      - Class 38, Reg. 1100(1)(zd)
      - Class 39, Reg. 1100(1)(ze)
      - Class 40, Reg. 1100(1)(zf)
      - Class 41, Reg. 1100(1)(y)
      - Class 43 (after 2025), Reg. 1100(2)A(d)
        - Class 43.1, Reg. 1100(2)A(b)
        - Class 43.2, Reg. 1100(2)A(c)
      - Class 53, Reg. 1100(2)A(d)
      - Class 54, Reg. 1100(2)A(e)
      - Class 55, Reg. 1100(2)A(f)
      - Class 56, Reg. 1100(2)A(e)
    - electric cars, Reg. 1100(2)A(e), (f)
    - fishing vessels, Reg. 1100(1)(i)
    - grain storage facilities, Reg. 1100(1)(sb)
    - railway cars, Reg. 1100(1)(z), (z.1a)
    - railway track, Reg. 1100(1)(za), (za.1), (zb)
    - railway trestles, Reg. 1100(1)(za.2)
    - zero-emission vehicles, Reg. 1100(2)A(e), (f)
      - additions and alterations, *see also* building (*below*)
    - advertising sign, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 11
    - aircraft, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 9, Sch. II:Cl. 16
      - employee's, 8(1)(j), 13(11), Reg. 1100(6)
    - airplane hangar, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6
    - airplane runway, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(g), Sch. II:Cl. 17(c)
      - for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)(ii)
    - amount deductible, 20(1)(a), Reg. Parts XI, XVII
    - amusement parks, property used in connection with, Reg. 1103(2b), 1104(12), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 37
      - defined, Reg. 1104(12)
    - apparel for rental, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(k)
    - automobile, Reg. 1102(1)(h)
      - definitions, Reg. 1102(11)
      - employee's, 8(1)(j)(ii), 13(11), Reg. 1100(6)
      - exclusion, Reg. 1102(1)(h)
      - general, Reg. 1102(11)–(13), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(a)
      - short-term rental or leasing, for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16
    - automotive equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(a)
    - available-for-use rule, 13(26)–(32), 20(28), (29), Reg. 1100(2)
    - beneficiary of trust, deduction for, 104(16), (17.1), (17.2) [repealed]
    - biogas production equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xiii), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)
    - bio-oil equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xi), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)
    - book (library), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(a)
    - breakwater, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3, Sch. II:Cl. 6
    - bridge, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(a)
    - building, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(q), Sch. II:Cl. 3, Sch. II:Cl. 5, Sch. II:Cl. 6(a), Sch. II:Cl. 8
      - addition/alteration, Reg. 1102(19), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3(g), Sch. II:Cl. 3(k), Sch. II:Cl. 6(i), Sch. II:Cl. 6(k)
      - additional allowance for use in manufacturing or processing, Reg. 1100(1)(a.1)
      - additional allowance for non-residential use, Reg. 1100(1)(a.2)
      - in designated area, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 20
      - separate class where cost over \$50,000, Reg. 1101(1ac), (1ad), (5b)

## Topical Index

- Capital cost allowance (*cont'd*)
- cable system interface equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(v)
  - Canadian film or video production, Reg. 1100(1)(m), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(x)
    - separate class, Reg. 1101(5k.1)
  - canal, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(b)
  - canoe, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7
  - carbon dioxide pipeline, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 49(b)
  - catalyst, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 26
  - catch-all class, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8
  - certified Class 34 properties, Reg. 1104(11)
  - certified films and video tapes, Reg. 1100(21)–(23)
  - certified production, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(w), Sch. II:Cl. 12(n)
    - separate classes, Reg. 1101(5k), (5l)
  - chinaware, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(b)
  - Class 38 property
    - separate class, election, Reg. 1101(5l)
  - classes of depreciable property, Reg. Sch. II
    - inclusions in, Reg. 1103
    - prescribed, Reg. 1105
    - separate, Reg. 1101
    - transfers between, Reg. 1103
  - coin-operated game, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16(f)
  - combustion turbine, Reg. 1101(5t), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 17(a.1), Sch. II:Cl. 48
  - compression equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7(j), (k)
  - computer, *see* Computer: capital cost allowance
  - computer software, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(o)
    - limitation where tax shelter investment, Reg. 1100(20.1)
  - concession, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14
  - contractor's movable equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(h), Sch. II:Cl. 22, Sch. II:Cl. 38
  - corporation having degree of Canadian ownership
    - otherwise-Class 8 property, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 19
  - culvert, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(c)
  - cutlery, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(b)
  - cutting rights, Reg. 1100(1)(e)
  - cutting/shaping part in machine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(j)
  - dam, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(d)
    - for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)
  - data cable, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 42(b)
  - data communication equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3
  - data network infrastructure equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 46
  - deductions allowed, Reg. 1100
  - deemed depreciable property, separate classes, Reg. 1101(5g), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 36
  - definitions, Reg. 1104
  - dental instruments (small), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(e)
  - die, etc., Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)
  - distribution equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 47
  - district energy equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(a)(iii.1), Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xv)
  - dock, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3
    - for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)
  - drilling vessels, Reg. 1100(1)(va)
  - drive-in theatre property, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(q)
  - earth-moving equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 22, Sch. II:Cl. 38
    - separate class, election, Reg. 1101(5l)
  - electric cars, Reg. 1100(1)(a)(xl), (xli), Reg. 1100(2)A(e), (f)
  - electric vehicle charging station, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xvii)
  - electrical energy storage property, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xviii)
  - electrical generating equipment, Reg. 1100(1)(t), (ta), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(k), Sch. II:Cl. 1(m), Sch. II:Cl. 2(a), Sch. II:Cl. 8(g), Sch. II:Cl. 9(e), Sch. II:Cl. 9(f), Sch. II:Cl. 17(a.1), Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 34, Sch. II:Cl. 40, Sch. II:Cl. 41, Sch. II:Cl. 43.1, Sch. II:Cl. 43.2
    - electric energy producer/distributor, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 2(c), Sch. II:Cl. 8(f), Sch. II:Cl. 9(a)
      - used for mining, Reg. 1102(8)–(9.2), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(r)
    - electronic data-processing equipment, *see* Computer: capital cost allowance
    - eligible capital property after 2016, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14.1
    - eligible liquefaction facility
      - building, Reg. 1100(1)(a.3), Sch. II:Cl. 1(q)
      - equipment, Reg. 1100(1)(yb), Sch. II:Cl. 47
    - employee's automobile or aircraft, 8(1)(j)(ii), 13(11), Reg. 1100(6)
    - fast writeoff, *see also* additional allowances (above)
      - year of acquisition, Reg. 1100(2)
    - fence, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6
      - in amusement park, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 37
    - fibre-optic cable, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 42(a)
    - 50% rule, Reg. 1100(2)–(2.4)
      - non-arm's length exception, Reg. 1102(20)
    - film production, *see* Canadian film or video production
    - films and video tapes, Reg. 1100(21)–(23), 1104(2), (10)
    - first-year rule, Reg. 1100(2)–(2.4)
    - fishing vessels, Reg. 1100(1)(i)
      - separate classes, Reg. 1101(2)
    - fixed location fuel cell systems or equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(a)(ii.1), Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xii), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)
    - franchise, Reg. 1100(1)(c), 1100(9), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14
    - fuel upgrading equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(ix), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)
    - gas manufacturing/distributing equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(n), Sch. II:Cl. 2(d)
    - general-purpose electronic data processing equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f), Sch. II:Cl. 45, Sch. II:Cl. 50
    - generating equipment, Reg. 1100(1)(t), (ta), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(k), Sch. II:Cl. 1(m), Sch. II:Cl. 2(a), Sch. II:Cl. 2(c), Sch. II:Cl. 8(f), Sch. II:Cl. 8(g), Sch. II:Cl. 9(a), Sch. II:Cl. 9(e), Sch. II:Cl. 9(f), Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 34, Sch. II:Cl. 40
    - geothermal energy project, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(vii)
    - goodwill after 2016, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14.1
    - grain storage facilities, Reg. 1100(1)(sb)
    - greenhouse, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6
    - ground source heat pump system, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(i), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)
    - half-year rule, Reg. 1100(2)–(2.4)
    - harness, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(c)
    - heat production/distribution equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(p), Sch. II:Cl. 2(f)
    - heat recovery equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 34, 43.1
    - heavy water, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 26
    - hydro electric installation, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 34
    - industrial mineral mines, Reg. 1100(1)(g), Reg. Sch. V
    - jetty, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(e), Sch. II:Cl. 3
    - jig, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)
    - kiln, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8
    - kitchen utensils, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(c)
    - land excluded, Reg. 1102(2)
    - last, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)
    - lease option agreements, separate classes, Reg. 1101(5)
      - leased properties
        - buildings on, Reg. 1102(5)
        - improvements to, Reg. 1102(4)
    - leasehold interest, Reg. 1100(1)(b), 1102(4)–(6), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 13, Reg. Sch. III
      - acquired before 1949, Reg. 1102(6)
      - Expo '67 or '86, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 23
      - separate classes, Reg. 1101(5h)
    - leasing properties, Reg. 1100(15)–(20)
      - non-arm's length exception, Reg. 1102(20)
      - separate classes, 1101(5c)
    - licence, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14
    - linen, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(g)
    - liquefied natural gas facility, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 47(b)
    - LNG facility, *see* eligible liquefaction facility (above)

## Topical Index

- Capital cost allowance (*cont'd*)
- locomotive, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6, 7(i)
  - logging equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(o)
  - machinery/equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8, Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 43
  - manufacturing/processing business, Reg. 1102(15), (16)
    - • excluded activities, Reg. 1104(9)
    - • new, in designated area
    - • • property used in, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 21
    - • • property used in, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 40, Sch. II:Cl. 43, Sch. II:Cl. 53
  - marine railway, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7
  - medical instruments, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(e)
  - mine buildings, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(g), Sch. II:Cl. 41
  - mine equipment etc., Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(k), Sch. II:Cl. 10(l), Sch. II:Cl. 10(m), Sch. II:Cl. 41
  - mine property, Reg. 1100(1)(w), (x), 1100A, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 28, Sch. II:Cl. 41
  - mine shaft etc., Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(f)
  - mining, definitions, Reg. 1104(5)–(8)
  - misclassified property, 13(6)
  - mold, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)
  - mole, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(f), Sch. II:Cl. 3
  - motion picture film, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(s), Sch. II:Cl. 18
  - multiple-unit residential buildings, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 31, Sch. II:Cl. 32
    - • separate classes, Reg. 1101(5b)
  - natural gas distribution pipeline, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 51
  - network equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 46
  - non-residents, Reg. 1102(3)
  - none, while election in force, ITAR 26.1(2)
  - offshore drilling vessels
    - • additional allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(va)
    - • separate classes, Reg. 1101(2b)
  - oil or gas well equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(j), Sch. II:Cl. 41
  - oil refinery property, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(u), Sch. II:Cl. 41
  - oil storage tank, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6, Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 40
  - outdoor advertising structures, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8(l), Sch. II:Cl. 11
    - • separate class, election, Reg. 1101(5l)
  - overburden removal cost, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(q)
  - parking area, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(g)
    - • for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)
  - part-year resident's otherwise-Class 8 property, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 19
  - partnership property, excluded, Reg. 1102(1a)
  - patent, Reg. 1100(1)(c), 1100(9), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14, Sch. II:Cl. 44
  - pattern, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)
  - photovoltaic equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(vi), Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xiii), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)
  - pinball machine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16(f)
  - pipeline, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(l), Sch. II:Cl. 2(b), Sch. II:Cl. 49
    - • for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)
    - • separate classes, Reg. 1101(5i), (5j)
  - pollution control equipment, Reg. 1100(1)(t), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 24, Sch. II:Cl. 27
  - prescribed classes of depreciable property, Reg. 1105
  - property acquired by transfer, amalgamation or winding-up, Reg. 1102(14), (14.1)
    - • non-arm's length exception, Reg. 1102(20)
    - • property acquired in the year, Reg. 1100(2)–(2.4)
    - • non-arm's length exception, Reg. 1102(20)
  - property not included in classes, Reg. 1102
  - pulp mill, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 5
  - pumping equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7(j), Sch. II:Cl. 7(k)
  - radar equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 9
  - radio communication equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8, Sch. II:Cl. 9
    - • rail suspension device, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7(h)(i), Sch. II:Cl. 35(b)
    - • railway cars, Reg. 1100(1)(z), (z.1a), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7(h)(ii), Cl. 35
      - • • separate classes, Reg. 1101(5d)–(5d.2)
    - • railway locomotive, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6(j), Sch. II:Cl. 7(i), Sch. II:Cl. 10(y)
    - • railway property, Reg. 1100(1)(zc)
    - • railway sidings, Reg. 1100(8)
    - • railway system, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 4
    - • railway tank car, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6
    - • railway track, Reg. 1100(1)(za.1), (zb), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(h)
      - • • for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(m), Sch. II:Cl. 41
      - • • separate classes, Reg. 1101(5e), (5e.1)
    - • railway traffic control equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(i)
    - • rapid transit car, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8
    - • rates for various classes of property, Reg. 1100(1)
    - • recapture, 13(1); ITAR 20(2)
      - • • passenger vehicle, 13(2)
      - • • R&D expenditures previously deducted, 37(6)
      - • • rollover where property replaced, 13(4), (4.1)
      - • • vessels, 13(13), (15), (16)
    - • reclassification of property, 13(5)
    - • recreational property, Reg. 1102(17)
    - • regulations, Reg. Part XI
    - • rental properties, Reg. 1100(11)–(14.2)
      - • • non-arm's length exception, Reg. 1102(20)
      - • • separate class for each, Reg. 1101(1ac)–(1ae)
    - • revocation of certificates (Class 34 properties), Reg. 1104(11)
    - • river improvements, Reg. 1102(7)
    - • roadway, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(g), Sch. II:Cl. 17
      - • • for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)
    - • roller skating rink floor, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(i)
    - • rowboat, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7
    - • rules re property, Reg. 1102
    - • runway, *see* airplane runway (*above*)
    - • scale, metric, for retail use, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(p)
    - • scow, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7
    - • separate classes, *see* Separate classes for capital cost allowance
    - • shares, no CCA allowed, 18(1)(y)
    - • sidewalk, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(g)
    - • sleigh, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(d)
    - • software, *see* computer software (*above*)
    - • solar heating equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 34, Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(i), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)
    - • stable equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(c)
    - • steam generating equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 34
    - • storage area, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(g)
      - • • for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)
    - • subway, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(j)
    - • systems software, Reg. 1104(2), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f), Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 40
    - • tableware, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(b)
    - • tangible capital property not elsewhere specified, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8(i)
    - • tank (oil or water), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8
    - • taxation year less than 12 months, Reg. 1100(3)
    - • taxicab, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16
    - • telecommunication spacecraft, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f.2), Sch. II:Cl. 30(a)
      - • • separate classes, Reg. 1101(5a)
    - • telephone cable, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 42(b)
    - • telephone/telegraph equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3, Sch. II:Cl. 17
    - • telephone/telegraph system, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 17
    - • television commercial, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(m)
    - • terminal loss, 20(16)
      - • • limitation re franchise or licence exchanged, 20(16.1)(b)
      - • • limitation re passenger vehicles, 20(16.1)(a)

## Topical Index

### Capital cost allowance (*cont'd*)

- tidal energy, electricity generation equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xiv), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2
- timber cutting/clearing equipment etc., Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(n), Sch. II:Cl. 15
- timber limits and cutting rights, Reg. 1100(1)(e)
- • separate classes, Reg. 1101(3)
- timber resource property, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 33
- tools
- • portable, for rental, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(b), Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 40
- • small, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(h)
- “total depreciation” defined, 13(21)
- townsite costs for mine, Reg. 1102(18) [repealed], Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(1)
- trailer, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(e)
- tramways, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 4
- transferred property, 13(5)
- transmission equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 47
- trestles, Reg. 1100(1)(za.2), (zb), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3
- • separate classes, Reg. 1101(5e.2), (5f)
- tunnel, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(j)
- undepreciated capital cost, defined, 13(21)
- underground storage cost, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f.1), Sch. II:Cl. 41
- uniforms, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(k)
- vat, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8
- vehicle charging station, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xvii)
- vessels, Reg. 1101(2)–(2b), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7
- • certified, Reg. 1100(1)(v), 1101(2a)
- • separate classes, Reg. 1101(2)–(2b)
- video game, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16(f)
- videotape, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(s), Sch. II:Cl. 12(l), Sch. II:Cl. 12(m)
- videotape cassette for rental, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(r)
- wagon, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(d)
- waste-fuelled thermal energy system, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(ix), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)
- water distributing equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(o), Sch. II:Cl. 10(e)
- water storage tank, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6, Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 40
- wave energy, electricity generation equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xiv), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2
- wharf, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3, Sch. II:Cl. 6
- • for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)
- wind energy conversion system, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 34
- windmill, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3
- woods assets, Reg. Sch. IV
- zero-emission vehicles, Reg. 1100(1)(a)(xl), (xli), Reg. 1100(2)A(e), (f)

### Capital deduction

- for financial institutions tax
- • deducted in computing amount subject to tax, 190.1(1)
- • defined, 190.15
- for large corporations tax, defined, 181.5

### Capital dividend, 83(2)

- account, *see* Capital dividend account
- amalgamation, on, 87(2)(x)(ii)
- election to treat dividend as, 83(2), (2.2)–(2.4)
- • form and manner of making, Reg. 2101
- • where not available, 83(2.1)
- paid to non-resident, 212(2)(b)
- • through trust, 212(1)(c)(ii)
- private corporation, Reg. 2101

### Capital dividend account

- amalgamation, on, 87(2)(z.1)
- corporation ceasing to be exempt, 89(1.2)
- defined, 89(1)

- “designated property” defined, 89(1)
- dividend payable before May 7, 1974, ITAR 32.1(4)
- gift by corporation, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(a)(i)(A)
- life insurance proceeds
- • after May 23, 1985, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(d)
- • before May 24, 1985, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(e)
- • exclusion from anti-avoidance rule, 83(2.3)
- payment out of, *see* Capital dividend
- prescribed labour-sponsored venture capital corporation, of, deemed nil, 131(11)(e)
- where control acquired, 89(1.1)

### Capital element

- annuity, of, deductible, 60(a)
- blended payment, 16(1), (4), (5); 20(1)(k) [repealed]

### Capital gain, *see also* Capital gains and losses

- allocation of
- • credit union, by, 137(5.1), (5.2)
- convertible property, 51
- deduction, *see* Capital gains deduction
- deemed
- • capital gains stripping, 55(2)–(5)
- • debt forgiveness, 80(12)
- • negative adjusted cost base, 40(3)
- • • of passive partnership interest, 40(3.1)
- defined, 39(1)(a), 40(1)(a)
- dividend instead of, on disposition of share of foreign affiliate, 93(1)
- donation of publicly traded shares, 38(a.1)
- • partnership interests exchangeable for, 38(a.3)
- exchanges of property, 44
- failure to report, 110.6(6)
- foreign affiliate, of
- • election re, Reg. 5902
- income, 3
- income-splitting tax, 120.4(4), (5)
- life insurer’s pre-1969 property, 138(11.2)
- listed personal property
- • taxable net gain, 41
- non-resident, 115(1)(b)
- • prorating for gains before May 1995, 40(9)
- not included in income from property, 9(3)
- principal residence
- • exemption, 40(2)(b)
- • farmer’s, 40(2)(c)
- recovery of bad debt, 39(11)
- reserve, *see* Reserve: capital gain
- rollover, *see* Rollover
- shares or exchangeable partnership interests, donation of, 38(a.1), (a.3)
- specified, deductions for, 126(5.1)
- split income, 120.4(4), (5)
- stripping, 55(2)–(5)
- taxable
- • beneficiary’s, designated by trust, 104(21.2)
- • defined, 38(a), 248(1)
- • definitions, 54
- • excluded from income of certain exempt organizations, 149(2)
- • foreign affiliate, of, 95(2)(f)
- • insurer’s, 138(2)(b), 142
- • net, of trust, 104(21.3)
- • partnership, of, 96(1.7)
- • trust’s, designation to beneficiary, 104(21)
- taxed
- • defined, 130(3)
- • treaty rules, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XIII

### Capital gains and losses, *see also* Capital gain; Capital loss

- adjusted cost base of property owned on Dec. 31/71, ITAR 26(3), (4)

## Topical Index

### Capital gains and losses (*cont'd*)

- application of subdivision c, ITAR 26(1)
- becoming resident, on, 128.1(1)(b)
- ceasing to be resident, on, 128.1(4)(b)
- deemed, from property transferred to spouse, 74.2(2)
- deemed acquisition or disposal of property, 45
- disposition after June 18/71 where not at arm's length, ITAR 26(5)
- disposition before 1972, ITAR 26(5)
- disposition subject to warranty, 42
- disposition to corporation controlling or controlled by taxpayer, 40(2)(a)(ii)
- dividend in kind, cost of, 52(2)
- election re cost of property owned on Dec. 31/71, ITAR 26(7)
- employees profit sharing plan, allocated under, 144(4)–(4.2)
- exempt person, of, 40(2)(a)(i)
- fair market value of securities, ITAR 26(11)
- foreign affiliate, of, 95(2)(f)
- foreign exchange, 39(1.1), (2)
- identical properties, 47
- “listed-personal-property loss” defined, 41(3)
- lottery prize, 40(2)(f)
- meaning of, 39(1)
- negative adjusted cost base deemed gain, 40(3), (3.1)
- non-resident taxpayer, 40(2)(a)(i)
- options, *see* Option
- partial dispositions, 43
- personal-use property, 46
  - corporation, 46(4)
- prizes, 52(4)
- property whose value included in income, cost of, 52(1)
- purchase of bond etc. by issuer, 39(3)
- reacquired property, ITAR 26(6)
- rollover, *see* Rollover
- stock dividends, 52(3)
- Valuation Day, ITAR 24, 25

### Capital gains deduction, 110.6

- allowable business investment loss, interaction, with, 39(9), 110.6(1)“annual gains limit”B(b), 110.6(1)“cumulative gains limit”(b)
- anti-avoidance rules, 110.6(7)–(11)
- beneficiary of trust, 104(21.2)
- definitions, 110.6(1)
- determination of income while not resident, 110.6(13)
- double-dipping restriction, *see* Cumulative net investment loss
- election to trigger gain before corporation goes public, 48.1
- election to trigger gain on Feb. 22/94, 110.6(19)–(30); ITAR 26(29)
  - depreciable capital property
    - cost, 13(7)(e.1)
    - no recapture, 13(21)“undepreciated capital cost”F
    - excessive, 14(9) [before 2017], 110.6(19)(a)(ii)(C)(II), 110.6(22)(a)B, 110.6(28)
    - non-qualifying real property, 110.6(21)
    - option, 40(3.2)
    - partnership interest, 110.6(23)
    - penalty for late election, 110.6(29)
    - principal residence, 40(2)(b)A, D, 40(7.1)
    - shares from employee stock option, 110.6(19)(a)(i)(A)B
  - failure to report gains, 110.6(6)
  - indexing to inflation, 117.1(1)
  - individual deemed resident in Canada, 110.6(5)
  - interest expense, effect of, *see* Cumulative net investment loss
  - maximum, 110.6(4)
  - non-qualifying real property, defined, 110.6(1)
  - other property, 110.6(3)
  - partnership look-through rule, 110.6(14)(d.1)
  - prescribed shares, Reg. 6205
  - qualified farm or fishing property, 110.6(2)

- qualified small business corporation shares, 110.6(2.1)
- specified capital gains, 126(5.1)
- spousal trust, of, 110.6(12)
- where amount deemed proceeds of disposition rather than dividend, 183.1(7)
- where not permitted, 110.6(7), (8), (11)

### Capital gains dividend

- investment corporation, Reg. 2104
- mortgage investment corporation, 130.1(4), Reg. 2104.1
- mutual fund corporation, 131(1)–(1.4), Reg. 2104
- on taxable Canadian property, deemed dividend to non-resident, 131(5.1), (5.2)

### Capital gains dividend account

- mutual fund corporation, 131(6)“capital gains dividend account”

### Capital gains exemption, *see* Capital gains deduction

### Capital gains pool [repealed]

- of registered charity
  - defined, 149.1(1)

### Capital gains redemptions

- mutual fund corporation, 131(6)“capital gains redemptions”
- mutual fund trust, of, 132(1)
- defined, 132(4)

### Capital gains refund

- investment corporation, 130(2)
- mutual fund corporation, to, 131(2), (3)
  - interest on, 131(3.1)
  - on taxable Canadian property, deemed dividend to non-resident, 131(5.1), (5.2)
- mutual fund trust, to, 132(1), (2)
  - interest on, 132(2.1)
  - on taxable Canadian property, deemed dividend to non-resident, 132(5.1), (5.2)

### Capital gains stripping

- anti-avoidance rules, 55(2), (3.1)
- exemption for butterfly transaction, 55(3)(b)
  - exclusion for cross-border purchase butterfly, 55(3.1)

### Capital interest (in a trust), *see* Trust (or estate): capital interest in

### Capital loss, *see also* Capital gains and losses; Net capital loss

- allowable
  - defined, 38(b)
  - foreign affiliate, of, 95(2)(f)
  - partnership, of, 96(1.7)
- bad debt, 50(1)
- personal-use property, 50(2)
- deduction for, 3
- defined, 39(1)(b)
- disposition of bond, etc., by corporation, 40(2)(d)
- disposition of debt, limitations on, 40(2)(e.1), (e.2), 40(2)(g)(ii)
- disposition of property to affiliated person, 40(3.3), (3.4)
- disposition of property to person controlling or controlled by corporate taxpayer, 40(3.3), (3.4)
- foreign affiliate, of, *see* Foreign accrual capital loss
- labour-sponsored venture capital corporation, disposition of shares of, 40(2)(i)
- net, *see* Net capital loss
- not included in loss from property, 9(3)
- personal-use property, 40(2)(g)(iii)
- pre-1986 balance, defined, 111(8)
- reassessment, 152(6)(a)
- restricted, 40(2), *see also* Stop-loss rules
- scientific research tax credit, unused, 39(8)
- shares of bankrupt corporation, 50(1)
- shares of controlled corporation, disposition of, 40(2)(h)
- shares of foreign affiliate, disposition of, 93(2)–(2.3), (4)
- stock savings plan, disposition of shares of, 40(2)(i)
- stop-loss rules, *see* Stop-loss rules

## Topical Index

- Capital loss (*cont'd*)
  - superficial, 40(2)(g)(i), 54“superficial loss”
  - unused share-purchase tax credit, 39(7)
  - venture capital corporation, disposition of shares of, 40(2)(i)
  - warranty, outlay or expense under, 42
- Capital property**, *see also* Disposition; Property
  - adjusted cost base of, *see* Adjusted cost base
  - amalgamation, on, 53(6), 87(2)(e)
  - certain shares deemed to be, 54.2
  - deceased taxpayer’s, 70(5)
    - fair market value, 70(5.3)
  - defined, 54, 248(1); ITAR 26(12)“capital property”
  - depreciable, *see* Depreciable property
  - donation of, election for reduced proceeds of disposition
    - corporation, 110.1(2.1), (3)
    - individual, 118.1(5.4), (6)
  - eligible, *see* Eligible capital property
  - “eligible property” for transfer to corporation by shareholder, 85(1.1)(a)
    - non-depreciable
      - change of control of corporation, 111(4)(c)–(e)
    - share
      - loss on, 112(3)
    - transfer of, to corporation, ITAR 26(5.2)
- Capital setoff adjustment**, *see* Transfer pricing capital setoff adjustment
- Capital stock**
  - “class” interpretation, 248(6)
  - tax-deferred preferred series, Reg. 2107
- Capital surplus**, *see* Pre-1972 capital surplus on hand
- Capital tax**
  - defined, re insurance reserves, Reg. 1408(1)
  - financial institutions tax, Part VI (190–190.24)
  - Large Corporations Tax, Part I.3 (181–181.8)
  - provincial, deductibility of, 18
  - treaty restrictions, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIII
- Capitalization, thin**, 18(4)–(8)
- Capitalization of interest**
  - election, 21
- Captioning services**
  - disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(A)
  - medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.4)
- Car**, *see* Automobile; Passenger vehicle
- Carbon capture, utilization and storage**
  - ITC for, 127(9)“investment tax credit” (Proposed Amendment)
- Carbon credits**, *see* Emissions allowance
- Carbon dioxide transmission pipeline**
  - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 49(b)
- Carbon tax refunds**
  - to farmers, 127.42
  - to individuals generally (Climate Action Incentive), 122.8
  - to small businesses, *see* Proposed Amendment under 127.42
- Career retraining**, *see* Job retraining
- Caregiver**
  - tax credit, 118(1)B(d)
- Caribbean Development Bank**
  - bonds of, qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(1)(iv))
- Carpenter**
  - apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Carrier**
  - defined, 146.3(1)“carrier”
  - for RRIF, Reg. 215(1)
- Carryback**, *see also* Carryforward
  - charitable donations, from year of death, 118.1(4)
    - disbursement excess of charity, 149.1(20)
    - effect on interest payable, 161(7), 164(5), (5.1)
    - foreign accrual capital loss, Reg. 5903.1(1)(b)
    - investment tax credit, unused, 127(5)(a), 127(9)“investment tax credit”(c)
    - losses, 111(1)
      - after amalgamation, 87(2.11)
      - after emigration, against gains deemed on emigration, 128.1(8)
        - amendment to earlier return, 152(6)(c)
        - employee life and health trust, 111(7.3)
        - foreign accrual property, 152(6.1), Reg. 5903(1)(b)
        - from estate, to taxpayer’s year of death, 164(6)
        - mutual fund investment of non-resident, 218.3(6)
        - RRIF, in, after death, 146.3(6.3), (6.4)
        - RRSP, in, after death, 146(8.92), (8.93)
        - RRIF losses after death, 146.3(6.3), (6.4)
        - RRSP losses after death, 146(8.92), (8.93)
- Carryforward**
  - business losses, 111(1)(a)
  - Canadian life investment losses (Part XII.3 tax), 211.1(2)
  - capital losses (net capital losses)
    - against capital gains, 111(1)(b), 111(1.1)
    - against other income in year of death, 111(2)
    - defined, 111(8)“net capital loss”
    - pre-1986, against other income, 111(1.1)
  - charitable donations
    - corporation, 110(1)
    - credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
    - deduction to corporation, 110.1(1)(a)
    - first-time donor credit, 118.1(3.1)
    - individual, 118.1(1)
  - deposit insurance corporation, losses of, 137.1(11)(a)
  - disbursement excess of charity, 149.1(20)
  - ecological donations, 110.1(1)(d)(iii), 118.1(1)“total ecological gifts”(c)
  - education credit, 118.61
  - emigration deemed gains, 128.1(8)
  - employee life and health trust losses, 111(7.3)
  - expense, against reimbursement or assistance, 12(2.2)
  - FAPI, foreign taxes against, 91(4)
  - farm land disposed of by partnership, loss on, 101
  - farm losses, 111(1)(d)
    - restricted, 111(1)(c)
  - foreign accrual capital loss, 5903.1(1)(a)
  - foreign accrual property loss, Reg. 5903(1)(a)
  - foreign affiliate’s forgiven debt, 95(1)“foreign accrual property income”A.2, G
  - foreign bank’s Canadian affiliate’s losses, 142.7(12)
  - foreign tax credits, unused, 126(2)(a), 126(2.3), 126(7)“unused foreign tax credit”
  - gifts to charity
    - credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
    - deduction to corporation, 110.1(1)(a)
  - home office expenses, undeducted, 8(13)(c), 18(12)(c)
  - interest paid on purchase of shares, 20(1)(q)(ii)
  - interest paid on student loan, 118.62:B
  - investment tax credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(c)–(h)
  - legal fees to obtain retiring allowance or pension benefit, 60(o.1)(i)
  - limited partnership losses, 111(1)(e)
  - listed personal property losses, 41(2)(b)
  - loss restrictions on change in control, *see* Control of corporation: change of
    - minimum tax, 120.2(1)
    - moving expenses, 62(1)(b), (c)
    - mutual fund losses of non-resident, 218.3(3)
    - net capital losses, *see* Capital loss
    - non-capital losses, 111(1)(a), 111(8)“non-capital loss”



## Topical Index

- Carryforward (*cont'd*)
  - non-deductible home office expenses, 8(13)(c), 18(12)(c)
  - Part IV tax, losses, 186(1)(d)
  - patronage dividends, 135(2.1)
  - pre-1986 capital losses, 111(1.1)
  - RRSP contributions not yet deducted, 146(5)(a)
  - RRSP deduction room, 146(1)“RRSP deduction limit”, “unused RRSP deduction room”
  - reduction of balances on debt forgiveness, 80(3), (4)
  - refundable dividend tax on hand, 129(4)“eligible refundable dividend tax on hand”(b), 129(4)“non-eligible refundable dividend tax on hand”(c)
  - repayment of support payments, 60(c.2)
  - research and development expenses, 37(1)
  - partnership, disallowed, 96(1)(e.1)
  - restricted farm losses, 111(1)(c)
  - scientific research expenses, 37(1)
  - student loan interest credit, 118.62:B
  - surtax credit, unused
    - against Part VI tax, 190.1(3)(b)
  - tuition credit, 118.61
- Carrying charges**
  - interest accrued on bond, 20(14)
  - interest paid, *see* Interest (monetary): deductible
  - safety deposit box rental, 9(1)
- Carrying on business in Canada**
  - extended meaning of, 253
  - non-Canadian corporations
    - additional tax, 219
  - non-resident, 115(1)(a)
  - liability for tax on, 2(3)(b)
  - part-year resident, 114
- Carrying value (of property)**
  - defined
    - for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1)
- Carryover of losses**, *see* Carryback; Carryforward
- Carve-out arrangements**
  - resource properties acquired from tax-exempt person, 66.6
- Carved-out income**
  - deduction under Part I, 66(14.6)
  - defined, 209(1)
  - partnership deemed person, 209(6)
  - tax on, 209(2)
  - payment, 209(4)
  - return, 209(3)
- Carved-out property**
  - defined, 209(1)
  - definitions, 209(1)
  - exclusions from, Reg. 7600
  - prescribed property, Reg. 7600
- Cash**
  - defined, for international electronic funds transfer reporting, 244.1
- Cash flow adjustment**
  - insurance corporation, Reg. 2412
- Cash method of computing income**
  - becoming non-resident, on, 28(4), (4.1)
  - COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy qualification, 125.7(4)(e)
  - changing from, 28(3)
  - defined, 28(1), 248(1)
  - farming or fishing business, 28(1)–(3)
  - non-resident ceasing to carry on business in Canada, 28(4), (4.1)
- Cash-out of employee stock option**, 7(1)(b.1), (d.1)
- Cash purchase ticket**
  - grain, for
    - when amount included in income, 76(4)
- Cash register, electronic**, *see* Electronic cash register
- Cash surrender value**
  - of insurance policy, defined, 148(9), Reg. 310, 1408(1)
- Cash value**
  - defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Cash value insurance contract**
  - defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Casino**
  - defined, for international electronic funds transfer reporting, 244.1
- Casinos relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(xviii), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Catalyst**
  - capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 26
- Catch**
  - defined, Reg. 105.1(1)
- Catheters and related products**
  - medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(i.1)
- Cattle**
  - basic herd maintained since 1971, deduction, 29
  - breeding, 80.3(1)“breeding animals”
  - dairy farming, 248(1)“farming”
  - exhibiting and raising, 248(1)“farming”
  - inventory, valuation of, 28(1.2)
- Ceasing to act as agent of beneficiary**
  - constitutes disposition, 248(1)“disposition”(b)(v)
- Ceasing to be a financial institution**, 142.6(1)(a), (c)
- Ceasing to be qualifying environmental trust**, 107.3(3)
- Ceasing to be resident in Canada**, *see also* Former resident
  - attribution rule, application to deemed disposition, 74.2(3)
  - corporation, *see* Continuance outside Canada
  - deemed disposition of property, 128.1(4)(b)
  - election for, 128.1(4)(d)
  - instalment obligation not increased, 128.1(5)
  - returning former resident, 128.1(6), (7)
  - stock option income excluded, 7(1.6)
  - demand for payment of taxes owing, 226(1)
  - departure tax, 128.1(4)
  - additional tax on corporations, 219.1(1), 219.3
  - security for, 220(4.5)–(4.54)
  - employee life and health trust, 128.1(4)(b.1)
  - farmer or fisherman, 28(4), (4.1)
  - fiscal period end, 128.1(4)(a.1)
  - foreign tax credit after emigration, 126(2.21)
  - trust beneficiary, 126(2.22)
  - Home Buyers’ Plan income inclusion, 146.01(5)
  - information return, 128.1(9)
  - Lifelong Learning Plan income inclusion, 146.02(5)
  - loss after emigration, 128.1(8)
  - moving to United Kingdom, Canada–U.K. Tax Convention Art. 13:9
  - moving to the United States, Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XIII:6
  - payment of tax
    - election to defer, 220(4.5)–(4.54), Reg. 1301
  - post-emigration loss, 128.1(8)
  - reporting of assets, 128.1(9)
  - rollovers of shares after emigration ignored, 128.3
  - security for departure tax, 220(4.5)–(4.54)
  - seizure of goods and chattels for non-payment of tax, 226(2)
  - to pursue research under grant, 115(2)(b.1)
  - trust, deemed, 94(5)–(5.2)
  - trust deemed to dispose of property on transferor’s emigration, 104(4)(a.3)

## Topical Index

- Ceasing to carry on business**, *see also* Death of taxpayer; Sale: business, of; Winding-up
- accounts receivable, 28(5)
  - business income of individual, effect on, 34.1(8)(a)
  - disposition of depreciable property after, 13(8), 20(16.3)
  - farming business, 28(4), (5)
  - general rules, 22–25
  - information returns to be filed, Reg. 205(2)
  - non-resident, 10(12), (14)
  - subsequent transactions
  - repayment of assistance, deduction relating to pre-2017 eligible capital expenditure, 20(1)(hh.1)
  - sale of inventory, 23(1)
- Ceasing to use inventory in business**
- non-resident, 10(12), (14)
- Ceasing to use property in Canadian business**
- non-resident financial institution, 142.6(1.1)
- Celiac disease patients, medical expense credit for gluten-free food costs**, 118.2(2)(r)
- Cemetery arrangements**, *see* Eligible funeral arrangement; Funeral services
- Cemetery care trust**
- defined, 148.1(1), 248(1)
  - emigration of individual, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(e)(iii)
  - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(e.1)
  - rollover to new trust, 248(1)“disposition”(f)(vi)
- Cemetery services**
- defined, 248(1)
  - provision of under eligible funeral arrangements, 148.1(2)(b)(i)
- Central bank**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Central paymaster**
- provincial allocation of corporate income, Reg. 402.1
- Certificate**
- accredited film or video production, 125.5(1), (6)
  - amount payable, re, 223(2)
  - application of, 223(1)
  - charge on land, 223(5), (6)
  - costs, 223(4)
  - registration in Court, 223(3)
  - binding under provincial laws, 223(8)
  - proceedings re, 223(7)
  - sale of property, 223(9)
  - sale of property
  - application by Minister for Federal Court order, 223(11)
  - requirements re documentation, 223(10)
  - total amount, “prescribed rate” sufficient details, 223(12)
  - before distribution of estate etc., 159(2)
  - failure to obtain, 159(3)
  - Canadian film or video production, 125.4(1)
  - change of ownership, Reg. 502
  - clearance, 159(2), (3)
  - dispositions of property by non-resident, 116(2), (4), (5.2)
  - ecologically sensitive land, 110.1(1)(d), 118.1(1)“total ecological gifts”
  - employer’s, re employees’ expenses, 8(10)
  - fair market value of ecological gift, 118.1(10.5)
  - oil/gas well, re, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(d)(iv)
  - ceasing to be valid, 66.1(10)
  - ownership, 234, Reg. 207
  - participation, Canadian Wheat Board, 161(5)
- Certificate of completion**
- defined, for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)
- Certification deadline**
- defined, Reg. 1106(1)“certificate of completion”
- Certification fee paid to bank**, 20(1)(i) [repealed]
- Certifiable past service event**
- defined, Reg. 8300(1)
- Certified feature film [repealed]**
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- Certified production (pre-1996)**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(21)–(23), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(w), Sch. II:Cl. 12(n)
  - add-back for minimum tax purposes, 127.52(1)(c)
  - additional, Reg. 1100(1)(l)
  - separate class, Reg. 1101(5k), (5l)
  - defined, Reg. 1104(2)
  - information returns, Reg. 225
- Certified property, defined**, 127(9)
- Chamber of commerce**
- exemption, 149(1)(e), 149(2)
  - information return, whether required, 149(12)
- Change in use**
- capital property, 45
  - depreciable property, 13(7)(a), (b)
  - property of insurer, 138(11.3), (11.31)
  - research property, changed to commercial use, 127(27), (29)
- Change of address**
- cost of, deduction, 62(3)(h)
- Change of control**
- corporation, *see* Control of corporation: change of
  - trust, 251.2, *see* Loss restriction event
- Character conversion transaction**, *see* Derivative forward agreement
- Charging provisions**, *see* Liability for tax
- Charging station for electric vehicles**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xvii)
- Charitable activities**
- charity must devote all resources to, 149.1(1)“charitable organization”(a)
  - defined, 149.1(1)
- Charitable donations/gifts**, *see* Gifts and donations (charitable)
- Charitable foundation**, *see also* Charity; Private foundation; Public foundation; Registered charity
- charitable purposes of, 149.1(6.1)
  - corporation controlled by, 149.1(12)
  - defined, 149.1(1), Reg. 3700
  - disbursement quota, 149.1(1)“disbursement quota”, Reg. 3701
  - deliberate reduction of, tax on, 188(3), (4)
  - political activities of, 149.1(6.1)
  - prescribed amount, 149.1(1)“disbursement quota”B(a)
  - Minister’s authority re determination of, 149.1(1.2)
  - self-dealing rules, 149.1(1)“divestment obligation percentage”, (4)(c)
  - transfer of property
  - tax on, 188(3), (4)
  - value of property, determination of, Reg. 3702
- Charitable organization**, *see also* Charity; Registered charity
- business activities of, 149.1(6)
  - penalty for carrying on unrelated business, 188.1(1)(b), 188.1(2)(b)
  - revocation for carrying on unrelated business, 149.1(2)(a)
  - charitable activities of, 149.1(6.2)
  - defined, 149.1(1)
  - designation of registered charity as, 149.1(6.3)
  - outside Canada that federal government has donated to
  - donation to, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(a)(v)
  - by corporation, deduction, 110.1(1)(a)
  - by individual, tax credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
  - political activities of, 149.1(6.2)
  - registration of, *see* Registered charity
  - resources of, devoted to charitable activity, 149.1(6)
  - deemed, 149.1(10)

## Topical Index

- Charitable organization (*cont'd*)
  - U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXI
  - universities outside Canada, Reg. 3503, Reg. Sch. VIII
  - volunteers operating business, 149.1(1)“related business”
- Charities Registration (Security Information) Act**
  - revocation of charity’s registration, 168(3)
  - no appeal, 172(3.1)
  - taxpayer information provided for enforcement, 241(4)(f.1)
  - use of information by RCMP, CSIS or FINTRAC, 241(9), (9.1)
  - text of, available on *TaxPartner* and *Taxnet Pro*
- Charity**, *see also* Registered charity
  - associated
    - designation of, by Minister, 149.1(7)
  - charitable purposes, defined, 149.1(1)
  - defined, 149.1(1)“charity”
  - designated as beneficiary of insurance policy, 118.1(5.2)(a)
  - disclosure of information by CRA, 149.1(15), 241(3.2)
  - disposal of ecologically sensitive land, tax on, 207.31
  - donations to, *see* Gifts and donations (charitable)
  - exemption, 149(1)(f)
  - foreign, *see* Foreign charity
  - gifts received, 149.1(12)(b)
  - loan to donor, 118.1(16)
  - political activities, 149.1(1.1)
  - specified gifts, 149.1(1.1)
  - terrorism support, *see* Charities Registration (Security Information) Act
- Charity trusts, employees’**
  - receipts, Reg. 3502
- Chartered accountant**, *see* Accountant
- Chattels**
  - seizure of, for unpaid tax, 225
- Cheque**
  - dishonoured
    - penalty for, 220(3.8); *Financial Administration Act* s. 155.1(2)(a)
    - restarts 10-year collection limitation, 222(6)(c)
- Chief source of income**
  - determination by Minister, 31
- Child**, *see also* Age; Dependant; Intergenerational transfers; Income-splitting tax; Minor
  - adopted, 252(1)
  - defined, *see* extended meaning of (*below*)
  - dependent, 118(6)(a)
    - credit for, 118(1)B(d), (e)
  - disability benefit, 122.61(1)M
  - disposition of property to, 40(1.1)
  - extended meaning of, 70(10), 75.1(2), 110.6(1), 252(1); ITAR 20(1.11), 26(20)
  - family farm or fishing corporation transferred to, 70(9.3), (9.31)
  - farm or fishing property transferred to, 44(1.1), 70(9), (9.01); ITAR 26(18), (19)
    - from spouse’s trust, 70(9.1), (9.11)
  - financially dependent
    - meaning of, 146(1.1)
      - rollover of benefits paid to on taxpayer’s death
        - from RPP, 60(1)(v)(B.01)
        - from RRSP, 146(1)“refund of premiums”(b)
  - income-splitting tax, 120.4
  - infirm, credit, 118(1)B(d), (e)
  - kiddie tax, 120.4, *see also* Income-splitting tax
  - killed or missing due to crime, *see* Parent (human): compensation for child
  - maintenance payments for, *see* Support payments (spousal or child)
  - property transferred to
    - gain or loss deemed to be transferor’s, 75.1
    - support of, deemed, 56(6), (7)
- Child Benefit**, *see* Canada Child Benefit
- Child care expenses**, 63
  - cross-border commuter, 63(4)
  - deduction for, 63(1), 63(2.2), 64.1
  - defined, 63(3)
  - “earned income” defined, 63(3)“earned income”
  - eligible child, 63(3)“eligible child”
  - residents absent from Canada
    - deduction, 64.1
  - school or university, attendance at, 63(2.2)
  - supporting person, 63(3)“supporting person”
  - taxpayer’s income vs. supporting person’s income, 63(2), (2.1)
- Child care space amount**
  - defined, 127(9)
- Child care space creation**
  - investment tax credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.5)
    - recapture if not kept for 5 years, 127(27.1)–(27.12)
- Child Disability Benefit**, 122.61(1)M
- Child fitness tax credit**, *see* Children’s Fitness Credit (pre-2017)
- Child support**, *see* Support payments (spousal or child)
- Child support amount**
  - defined, 56.1(4), 60.1(4)
  - whether deductible, 60(b), 60.1
  - whether taxable, 56(1)(b), 56.1
- Child Tax Benefit**, *see* Canada Child Benefit
- Child tax credit (pre-2015)**, 118(1)B(b.1)
- Children’s Arts Tax Credit (pre-2017)**, 118.031, Reg. 9401
- Children’s Fitness Credit (pre-2017)**, 122.8
- China**, *see also* Foreign government
  - universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 14
- Chinaware**
  - capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(b)
- Chiropractor**, *see* Professional practice
- Chose in action, as property**, 248(1)
- Christmas party exemption**
  - to meal and entertainment restriction, 67.1(2)(f)
- Chrysler Canada Incorporated**
  - payments to, exception to employee life and health trust rules, Reg. 9500
- Church**, *see also* Charity
  - clergy employed by, deduction re residence, 8(1)(c)
- Citizen**, *see* Canadian citizen
- Civil Air Search and Rescue Association**
  - volunteers, tax credit, 118.07
- Civil law**
  - equally authoritative to common law, *Interpretation Act* 8.1, 8.2
- Civil marriage**, *see* Same-sex marriage
- Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Act**
  - pension under, exempt, 81(1)(d)
- Claim liability**
  - defined, insurance policy reserves, defined, Reg. 1408(1)
- Claim preparer (SR&ED claim)**
  - defined, 162(5.3)
  - penalty for not disclosing, 162(5.1)
  - requirement to disclose fees of, 37(11)(b)
- Claim preparer information (SR&ED claim)**
  - defined, 162(5.3)
  - penalty for not disclosing, 162(5.1)
  - requirement to disclose, 37(11)(b)
- Claim year**
  - defined, 152(6.1)(b)

## Topical Index

- Claims, unpaid**, *see* Insurance corporation: reserve: unpaid claims; Insurance corporation: unpaid claims reserve adjustment
- Class of animal**
- defined, Reg. 1802(5)
- Class of beneficiaries**
- defined, for employee life and health trusts, 144.1(1)
- Class of shares**
- includes series, 248(6)
- Classes of property**, *see* Capital cost allowance
- Classification society**
- defined, Reg. 3600(2)
- Clawback**
- capital cost allowance, *see* Recapture
  - deduction from income for, 60(w)
  - disposition of labour-sponsored funds share, 211.8(1)
  - old age security, 180.2
  - unemployment benefits, deduction, 60(v.1)
- Clean energy investments**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1
- Clear days**
- calculation of, *Interpretation Act* 27(1)
- Clearance certificate**, 159(2)
- failure to obtain, 159(3)
- Clearing or levelling farm land**
- cost deductible, 30
- Clergy**
- allowance received by, deduction, 6(1)(b)(vi)
  - residence, expense deductible, 8(1)(c)
  - • employer's certificate required, 8(10)
  - travelling allowance not taxable, 6(1)(b)(vi)
- Clerical services**
- no application of penalty for misrepresentation, 163.2(9)
- Client**
- defined, for international electronic funds transfer reporting, 244.1
  - privilege, *see* Solicitor-client privilege
- Climate Action Incentive**, 122.8
- Closing business**, *see* Ceasing to carry on business
- Closely held corporation**
- defined, for non-resident trust rules, 94(1)
- Club**
- country club, no COVID extended tourism relief, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ix)(B)
  - dues, no deduction, 18(1)(l)(ii)
  - exemption for, 149(1)(l), 149(2)
  - • deemed a trust, 149(5)
  - information return required, 149(12)
- Coaching services**, *see* Job coaching services
- Coal**, *see also* Mineral resource
- included in definition of "mineral", 248(1)
  - mine, allocation of depletion allowance, 65(3)
- Coal mine operator**
- defined, Reg. 1104(2), 1206(1)
  - services rendered by, Reg. 1104(6.1), 1204(3)(c)
- Cod fishermen**, *see* Fishing: compensation programs
- Cogeneration**
- energy systems, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(c)(i)
- Cohabiting spouse or common-law partner**
- death of, notice to CRA required, 122.62(5)(a)
  - defined, 122.5(1), 122.6, 122.7(1), 122.8(1)
  - person becoming, notice to CRA required, 122.62(7)(a)
  - separation from, notice to CRA required, 122.62(6)(a)
- Collateralized preferred shares**
- restriction on dividend deductibility, 112(2.4)
- Collection agreement**
- application of payments under, 228
- Collection-commencement day**
- defined, 225.1(1)
- Collection of tax**, 222–229
- acquisition of tax debtor's property, 224.2
  - by Internal Revenue Service, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI-A
  - debt to Her Majesty, as, 222(2)
  - deduction or set-off, by, 224.1
  - garnishment, 224
  - in jeopardy, 164(1.2)–(1.31)
  - • proceedings, 225.2
  - • • judge's powers, 225.2(11), (12)
  - • • judicial review of authorization, 225.2(8)–(11)
  - • • no appeal therefrom, 225.2(13)
  - interference with official, 231.5(2)
  - limitation period, 10 years, 222
  - payment of moneys seized from tax debtor, 224.3
  - requirement to disclose information, 231.2(1)
  - requirement to provide foreign-based document, 231.6(1)
  - restricted while objection or appeal underway, 225.1
  - seizure of chattels, 225
  - taxpayer leaving Canada or defaulting, 226
- College**, *see* Tuition fees; University
- Collins case overruled**, 143.4
- Colostomy pads, as medical expense**, 118.2(2)(i)
- Combustion turbine**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 48
- Comfort letters**, *see* Table of Comfort Letters
- Commencement**
- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- Commencement day**
- defined, 56.1(4), 60.1(4)
- Commercial debt obligation**, *see also* Commercial obligation
- deemed issued where amount designated following debt forgiveness, 80.03(7)(b)(i)
  - defined, 80(1), 80.01(1), 80.02(1), 80.03(1)(a), 80.04(1)
  - exchanged for other commercial debt obligation, 80(2)(h)
  - issued by partner, 80(2)(n)
  - issued by partnership, 80(15)
  - joint liability for, allocation, 80(2)(o)
  - settled by deceased's estate, 80(2)(p), (q)
- Commercial obligation**, *see also* Commercial debt obligation
- debt forgiveness
  - • defined, 80(1), 80.01(1), 80.02(1), 80.03(1)(a), 80.04(1)
  - • disposition of in exchange for another issued by same person, 40(2)(e.2)
  - • • addition to adjusted cost base, 53(1)(f.12)
  - foreign tax credit
  - • defined, 126(7)
- Commercial traveller**, *see* Salesperson
- Commission**
- mutual fund, limited partnership financing, 18.1
  - unearned, reserve for, 32
  - withholding tax, 153(1)(g), Reg. 102(2), (5)
- Commission agent**
- deductions, 8(1)(f)
  - • automobile or aircraft costs, 8(1)(j), 8(9), 13(11)
  - • certificate of employer, 8(10)
- Commissioner of Revenue**
- appointed, *Canada Revenue Agency Act* s. 25
  - authorized to exercise powers of Minister, 220(1)
- Commitment time**
- defined, 20.3(1) "weak currency debt"

- Committee, return by**, *see also* Legal representative
  - deemed to be legal representative, 248(1)“legal representative”
  - obligations of, 159
  - return required by, 150(3)
- Common carrier**
  - railway assets, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(z.1c), 1101(5d.2), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 35
- Common law**
  - equally authoritative to civil law, *Interpretation Act* 8.1, 8.2
- Common-law partner**, *see also* Spouse
  - defined, 248(1)
  - transfer of property to, 160(1)
- Common-law spouse**, *see* Common-law partner
- Common question**
  - appeal of one taxpayer binding on others, 174
- Common Reporting Standard**, 270–281
  - definitions, 270(1)
  - financial institution due-diligence requirements, 272–277
  - financial institutions required to report non-residents’ accounts, 271, 278
    - excluded accounts, 270(1)“excluded account”, Reg. 9006
    - prescribed excluded accounts, Reg. 9006
    - prescribed non-reporting financial institutions, Reg. 9005
- Common share**, *see also* Share
  - consideration for property transferred to corporation, 85(1)(h)
  - defined
    - for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1)
    - generally, 248(1)
- Commonwealth**
  - defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- Communal organization**
  - definitions, 143(4)
  - election to allocate gifts to members, 143(3.1)
  - rollover to new trust, 248(1)“disposition”(f)(vi)
  - rules re, 143(1)
  - specification of member of family, effect of, 143(5)
  - taxable income, election re, 143(2), (3)
- Communication of information (by CRA)**, 241
  - Canada Child Benefit, 241(4)(j.2); Reg. 6500
  - charities and RCAAAs, regarding, 149.1(15), 241(3.2)
  - offence of unauthorized use or disclosure, 239(2.2)–(2.22)
  - police officer, to, 241(4)(p)
  - prohibition against, 241(1), (2)
  - statistical purposes, 241(1)(d)(ix), 241(4)(e)(x), 241(4)(o)
- Community Development bonds, eligible for RRSP investment**, Reg. 4900(1)(i.1)
- Community Economic Development Corporation (Nova Scotia)**
  - qualified investment for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(i.11)
- Community Heroes benefit**
  - tax-free benefit to families, 81(1)(j)
- Commutation of annuity, payment on**
  - source withholding, 153(1)(f)
- Commutation of benefits, pension plan**, Reg. 8503(2)(m), (n), 8503(2.1)
  - insolvent employer
    - rollover to RRSP, 146(5.2), (5.201)
    - transfer to another RPP, Reg. 8517(3)–(3.02)
- Commuter to United States**
  - charitable gifts, 118.1(9)
  - child care expenses, 63(4)
  - retirement plan contributions, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:14
  - tuition credit, 118.5(1)(c)
    - transfer of, to supporting person, 118.9(1)
- Compact discs**, *see* Audio tapes or CDs
- Companies’ Creditors Arrangement Act**
  - provisions override third-party garnishment, 224(1.2)
- Company**, *see also* Corporation
  - defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(f)
- Compensation**
  - capital property, for, 54“proceeds of disposition”
  - certain payments exempt, 81(1)(d)
  - cod fisherman *see* Fishing: compensation programs
  - defined for RPP purposes, 147.1(1), Reg. 8507
  - depreciable property, for, 13(21)“proceeds of disposition”
  - from Federal Republic of Germany, exempt, 81(1)(g)
  - limits pension contribution, 147.1(8), (9)
  - payment, *see* Securities lending arrangement: compensation payment
  - taxable, 5, 6, 9
  - to customer or client, trust income exempt, 149(1)(w)
- Compete, agreement not to**, *see* Restrictive covenant (or non-competition payment)
- Competent authority**
  - agreement based on tax treaty deemed valid, 115.1
  - arbitration of disputes, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI:6
  - defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(g); Canada-U.K. Tax Treaty:Art. 3:1(f)
  - exchange of information, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVII
  - mutual agreement procedure, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI
- Complaint**, *see* Information or complaint
- Complete period of reduced services**
  - defined, Reg. 8300(1)
- Completion**
  - defined, Reg. 1104(2)
  - of a specified oil sands mine development project, defined, 66.1(6)
  - of a specified development phase of a taxpayer’s oil sands project, defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- Completion date (for qualifying home under Home Buyers’ Plan)**
  - defined, 146.01(1)
- Compliance order**
  - after conviction of offence, 238(2)
  - compliance with audit or demand, 231.7
    - time contesting, not to count for reassessment clock, 231.8
- Compound interest**
  - deduction for, 20(1)(d)
  - late payments and refunds, 248(11)
- Compression equipment**
  - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7(j), Sch. II:Cl. 7(k)
- Computation of income**, 3
  - amalgamation, on, 87(2)(c)
  - deductions, *see* Deductions in computing income; Deductions in computing income from business or property; Deductions in computing income from office or employment
  - insurance corporation, 138(1)–(6), (9)
  - limitation re inclusions and deductions, 248(28)
  - non-resident insurer, 138(11.91)
    - where insurance business transferred, 138(11.92)
- Computation of tax**, Reg. Part I
  - corporations, 123–125.1
  - deductions, *see* Deductions in computing tax
  - individuals, 117–122.91
    - rates, 117(2)
  - Part I
    - non-resident individual, 118.94
- Computer**
  - accounting records kept on, retention requirement, 230(4.1)
    - exemption, 230(4.2)
  - capital cost allowance

## Topical Index

- Computer (*cont'd*)
  - general, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 50
  - “general-purpose electronic data processing equipment” defined, Reg. 1104(2)
  - manufacturing and processing equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 29
  - network equipment, *see* Data network infrastructure equipment
  - separate class for each property, Reg. 1101(5p)
  - excluded from apprentice vehicle mechanics’ deduction, 8(6)(b)(iv)
  - excluded from tradesperson’s tools deduction, 8(6.1)(d)
  - filing by, *see* Electronic filing
  - software, *see* Software
- Computer-operating aids for blind person**
  - disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(C)
  - medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(o)
- Computer software**, *see also* Software
  - defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- Computer software tax shelter property [repealed]**, *see* Computer tax shelter property
- Computer tax shelter property**
  - CCA claims limited to income from property, Reg. 1100(20.1)
  - defined, Reg. 1100(20.2)
  - excluded from leasing property rules, Reg. 1100(17)(b)
  - separate class, Reg. 1101(5r)
- Concerts relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(iv), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Concession**
  - capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(c), 1100(9), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14
  - exchange of, election, 13(4.2), (4.3)
- Concrete finisher**
  - apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Conditional sale, repossession**, *see* Surrender: of property to creditor
- Condominium corporation**, 149(1)(l)
- Confederation Life failure**
  - group disability insurance top-up payments, 6(17), (18)
  - reimbursement payment to employer, 8(1)(n.1)
- Confidential protection**
  - defined, for reportable transaction rules, 237.3(1)
- Confidentiality**, *see* Communication of information; Solicitor-client privilege
- Congregation**, *see* Communal organization
- Connected**
  - contributor, *see* Connected contributor
  - defined
    - for Part IV tax, 186(4)
    - extended definition applies to other provisions, 186(7)
    - for shareholder loans, 15(2.1)
  - partnership, *see* Connected partnership
  - person, *see* Connected person
  - shareholder, *see* Connected shareholder
- Connected affiliate**
  - defined, for foreign affiliate dumping rules, 212.3(16)(b)(ii)
- Connected contributor**
  - defined, 94(1)
- Connected partnership**
  - defined
    - for FAPI stub-period rules, 91(1.3)
- Connected person**
  - defined
    - for deferred income plan qualified investments, Reg. 4901(2)
    - for FAPI stub-period rules, 91(1.3)
    - for straddle transaction rules, 18(17)“offsetting position”
- Connected person or partnership**
  - defined, for upstream loan rules, 90(4)
- Connected shareholder**
  - defined, Reg. 4901(2)–(2.2)
- Conservation**, *see* Energy: conservation property
- Conservation of the environment**, *see* Ecological gifts
- Consequence of the death of an individual**
  - meaning of, 248(8)
- Consideration**, *see also* Inadequate consideration
  - unreasonable
    - from non-resident, 247
    - rent, royalty, etc.
      - non-resident, paid by, 247
      - non-resident, paid to, 247
  - whether trust interest acquired for consideration, 108(7)
- Consolidated financial statements**
  - defined
    - for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)
    - for stock option limits, 110(0.1), 233.8(1)
- Consolidated group**
  - of foreign affiliates, surplus calculations, Reg. 5907(1.1)
- Consolidated net surplus rules**
  - transitional (for FAPI), 92(1.2)–(1.5)
- Consolidation (of shares)**
  - effect on stock option rules, 110(1.5)
- Consolidation accounting method**
  - prohibited for debt forgiveness reserve, 61.3(1)(b)C(i)
  - prohibited for purposes of Act, 248(24)
- Consoltex Inc. case overruled**, 127(27)
- Constituent entity**
  - defined, for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)
- Constitutionality of Income Tax Act**, 2(1)
- Construction activities**
  - defined, Reg. 238(1)
  - information return required, Reg. 238(2)
- Construction contracts**
  - information return, Reg. 238
- Construction electrician**
  - apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Construction equipment**
  - “qualified” defined, 127(9)
- Construction of building**
  - home for disabled person, medical expense, 118.2(2)(1.21)
  - soft costs, rules, 18(3.1)–(3.7), 20(29)
- Construction work camp**
  - deduction for meals at, 67.1(2)(e.1)
  - exemption for board, lodging and transportation, 6(6)
- Constructive receipts**
  - indirect payments, 56(2)
- Consul**, *see* Diplomat
- Consumer goods or services**
  - defined, 135(4), Reg. 4901(2)
- Consumer Price Index**
  - defined, Reg. 8500(1)
- Consumer Price Index adjustment**, *see* Indexing (for inflation)
- Consumer’s Gas case overruled**, 12(1)(x)
- Contact information**
  - defined, re disclosure of taxpayer information, 241(10)
  - disclosure of, 241(4)(l)
- Containers**
  - deposit received for, income, 12(1)(a)(ii)
  - repayment of, deductible, 20(1)(m.2)

## Topical Index

- Containers (*cont'd*)
  - reserve for, deductible, 20(1)(m)(iv)
- Contemplated shareholder**
  - defined, for shareholder-benefit rules, 15(1.4)(a)
- Contemporaneous documentation**
  - required for transfer pricing audit purposes, 247(4)
- Contiguous zone**
  - defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- Continental Bank of Canada case overruled re Crown raising new issue on appeal**, 152(9)
- Continental shelf**
  - application of legislation to, *Interpretation Act* 8(2.2)
  - defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- Contingency funds**, Reg. 3202
- Contingent amount**
  - defined, 143.4(1)
  - excluded from expenditures, 143.4(2)
- Contingent liability**
  - limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(e), 143.4(2)
- Continuance outside Canada**, 219.1, 250(5.1)
  - treaty rule, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. IV:3
- Continuity**
  - previous version of Act, ITAR 75, 77
- “Contra” interest**
  - on instalment payments, 161(2.2)
- Contract**
  - annuity, *see* Annuity contract
  - employment, consideration for entering into, 6(3)
  - investment, *see* Investment contract
  - life annuity, 148(10)
  - payments under, combined income and capital, 16(1)
  - pension plan, under, 254
  - person employed to negotiate
    - expenses incurred, deduction, 8(1)(f)
    - certificate of employer, 8(10)
  - rectification of, 169(1)
- Contract payment**
  - by federal government or Crown corporation, information return, Reg. 237
  - defined, 127(9), (25)
  - included in income, 9(1), 12(1)(x)
  - paid, not counted as qualifying for ITC, 127(18)
  - prescribed amount, Reg. 4606
- Contract to provide information to CRA**, *see* Informant payments
- Contractors’ movable equipment**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(h), Sch. II:Cl. 22, Sch. II:Cl. 38
- Contractual protection**
  - defined, for reportable transaction rules, 237.3(1)
- Contravene**
  - defined, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)
- Contributed property**
- Contributed surplus**
  - addition to adjusted cost base, 53(1)(c)
  - calculation of, 84(10), (11)
  - conversion into paid-up capital
    - amalgamations, 87(2)(y)
    - no dividend deemed, 84(1)(c.1)–(c.3)
    - restrictions, 84(10)
- Contribution**
  - charitable, *see* Gifts and donations (charitable)
  - defined
    - for non-resident trusts, 94(1), 94(2)(s)–(u)
    - for political contributions, Reg. 2002(1)
    - political, *see* Political contribution
    - to RESP, defined to exclude CESG, 146.1(1)
- Contributor**
  - defined
    - for affiliated-person rules, 251.1(3)
    - for non-resident trusts, 94(1)
    - re disposition to trust, 107.4(1)
- Control of corporation**, 112(6)(b), 256(1.2), *see also* Associated corporations
  - 75% of value counting as control, 256.1
  - acquired after beginning of year, investment tax credit, 127(9.2)
  - acquired before end of year, investment tax credit, 127(9.1)
  - acquisition of, *see also* change of (below)
    - because of death, effect on windup, 88(1)(d.3)
    - deemed time of, 256(9)
    - exceptions, 256(7)(a)
  - amalgamation deemed not acquisition of, 88(4)
  - certain shares excluded from fair market valuations, 256(1.6)
  - change of, *see also* Loss restriction event
    - adjusted cost base of non-depreciable capital property, 53(2)(b.2)
    - adventure in the nature of trade, inventory writedown, 10(10)
    - application of unused surtax credit, 190.1(6)
    - bad debts non-deductible, 111(5.3)
    - business investment losses, 111(8)“net capital loss”C(b)
    - Canadian resource expenses, reduction of, 66.7(12)
    - Canadian resource property acquired within 12 months, 66(11.4), (11.5)
    - capital dividend account set to zero, 89(1.1)
    - change in trustees of trust controlling corporation, 256(7)(i)
    - charitable donations, 110.1(1.2)
    - debt forgiveness rules, 80(1)“relevant loss balance”(d), (e)
    - deductions for previously disallowed pregnant losses, 13(21.2)(e)(iii)(D), 14(12)(f) [before 2017], 18(15)(b)(iii), 40(3.4)(b)(iii)
    - deemed year-end, 249(4)
    - depreciable property acquired in 12-month period, 13(24), (25)
    - election re cost of capital property, 111(4)(e)
    - exploration and development expenses, 66(11.4), (11.5)
    - foreign affiliates owned by corporation, Reg. 5905(5.2)
    - foreign currency debt, gain or loss, 40(10), (11), 111(12), (13)
    - foreign resource property acquired within 12 months, 66(11.4), (11.5)
    - inventory writedown for adventure in the nature of trade, 10(10)
    - investment tax credit, 127(9.1), (9.2)
    - loss carryover rules, 111(4)–(5.5)
      - anti-avoidance provision, 111(5.5)(b)
    - losses, deductibility, 111(5)–(5.4)
    - meaning of, 256(6)–(9), 256.1
    - NISA Fund No. 2 deemed paid out, 12(10.4)
    - net capital loss non-deductible, 111(4)
    - non-depreciable capital property, rules re, 111(4)(c)–(e)
    - non-successor acquisitions of resource properties, 66.7(15)
    - resource expenses, 66.7(10), (11)
    - scientific research and experimental development expenses, 37(1)(h), 37(6.1)
    - superficial loss rule inapplicable, 54“superficial loss”(f)
    - windup, 88(1)(c.3), (c.6)
    - within 12 months of incorporation, 66(11.5)
  - corporation without share capital, 256(8.1)
  - deemed not acquired, 256(7)
  - defined
    - directly or indirectly, 256(5.1)
    - for associated corporation rules, 256(6)
    - for Part IV tax, 186(2)
    - for stop-loss rules, 112(6)(b)
    - in fact, 256(5.1)

## Topical Index

- Control of corporation (*cont'd*)
  - option, by, 251(5)(b)
  - related groups, by, 251(5)(a)
  - specified class of shares, defined, 256(1.1)
- Controlled corporation**, *see also* Corporation
  - meaning, 256(5.1)
- “Controlled, directly or indirectly”**
  - meaning, 256(5.1)
- Controlled foreign affiliate**, *see also* Foreign affiliate
  - defined, 95(1), 248(1), Reg. 5907(1)
  - • for loan by corporation to non-resident, 17(15)
  - • non-resident trust deemed to be, 94.2(2)
  - eligible, *see* Eligible controlled foreign affiliate
  - income earned by, taxed, 91(1), *see also* Foreign accrual property income
  - payment to, for services, constitutes FAPI, 95(2)(b)
- Controlling individual**
  - of RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP or RDSP, defined, 207.01(1)
  - tax on, 207.04(1), 207.05(1)
- Controlling persons**
  - defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Convention**, *see* Tax treaty
- Convention expenses**
  - deductible, 20(10)
  - • where fee includes meals, 67.1(3)
  - disallowed as R&D expense, Reg. 2902(a)(i)(F)
  - held in United States, Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXV:8
- Convention organizer relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(xx)(A), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Convention refugee**, *see* Refugee
- Conventional lands**
  - defined, 1206(1)
- Conversion**
  - benefit, *see* Conversion benefit
  - bond, deemed cost of, 51.1
  - debt into debt (commercial debt obligation), 80(2)(h)
  - debt into shares, 51, 80(2)(g), (g.1)
  - provincial life insurance corporation to mutual, 139
  - shares into other shares, 86(1)
  - vessel, of
  - • defined, 13(21)“appropriate minister”, “conversion” and “conversion cost”
- Conversion benefit**
  - defined, for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)
  - flow-through by employer to employee, 139.1(16)
  - taxable, *see* Taxable conversion benefit
- Conversion cost**
  - vessel, of
  - • deemed separate class, 13(14), (17)
  - • defined, 13(21)“appropriate minister”, “conversion” and “conversion cost”
- Convertible debenture**, *see* Convertible property
- Convertible obligation**, 51.1
- Convertible property**, 51; ITAR 26(24)
  - benefit conferred on non-arm’s length person, 51(2)
  - “gift portion” of, 51(2)
- Cook**
  - apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Cooling-off period**
  - three years, labour-sponsored funds tax credit, 127.4(3)
- Cooperative corporation**, 135, 136
  - farming or fishing, small business deduction on sales to, 125(7)“specified cooperative income”
  - investment tax credit, 127(6)
  - paid-up capital of, 89(1)“paid-up capital”(b)
  - patronage dividends, 135
  - • deduction, 20(1)(u)
  - • non-resident, to, 212(1)(g)
  - scientific research tax credit, 127.3(5)
  - share of, meaning, 248(1)“share”
  - share-purchase tax credit, 127.2(5)
- Coopers & Lybrand case overruled**, 227(5)
- Copy of document**
  - can be used in court proceedings, 231.5(1), 244(9)
- Copyright**
  - owner, *see* Copyright owner
  - royalties paid to non-resident, exempt, 212(1)(d)(vi), 212(9)(b)
  - • paid to U.K. resident, Canada–U.K. tax treaty Art. 12:3(a)
  - • paid to U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XII:3(a)
- Copyright owner**
  - defined, for film credit CCA rules, Reg. 1106(1), (12)
  - effect on availability of film credit, Reg. 1106(1)“excluded production”(a)(iii)(A)
- Coronavirus**, *see* COVID-19
- Corporate distributions tax**, 183.1
- Corporate emigration**, 219.1
- Corporate information**
  - defined, re disclosure of taxpayer information, 241(10)
  - disclosure of, 241(4)(l)
- Corporate officers**
  - accountability of, 242
  - loans to, 80.4(1)
- Corporate partnerships**
  - small business deduction, 125(6)
- Corporate surplus**, *see* Surplus stripping
- Corporate surtax (before 2008)**, 123.2
- Corporate tax reduction**, *see* Corporation: tax rate
- Corporation**
  - acquiring depreciable property
  - • change of control in 12-month period, 13(24), (25)
  - acquisition of control, *see* Control of corporation: change of
  - acquisition of own shares, deemed dividend, 84(3)
  - additional tax on excessive election, 184
  - airline, taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 407
  - allowance, re investment in property in Canada, 219(1)(j), Reg. 808
  - amalgamation of, *see* Amalgamation
  - annuity contract, interest in, 12.2
  - appropriations of property by shareholders, 15(1), 69(4)
  - • inadequate considerations, 69(5)
  - appropriations to shareholders
  - • on winding-up, deemed dividend, 84(2), (6)
  - assets disposed of to, for shares
  - • shares deemed capital property, 54.2
  - associated, *see* Associated corporations
  - bankrupt
  - • exempt from Part IV tax, 186.1
  - • rules applicable, 128(1)
  - becoming or ceasing to be exempt, 149(10)
  - • superficial loss rule inapplicable, 54“superficial loss”(g)
  - becoming resident in Canada, 128.1(1)
  - benefit conferred on shareholder, 15(1), (7)
  - • deemed, 15(9)
  - bus operators, taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 409
  - buying back shares for excessive amounts
  - • excess deemed dividend substitute, 183.1(3), (4)
  - • “Canadian”
  - • defined, 89(1)
  - • “taxable” defined, 89(1)“taxable Canadian corporation”



## Topical Index

- Corporation (*cont'd*)
  - winding-up of, rules, 88(2)
  - Canadian-controlled private, defined, 125(7)
  - cancellation of shares, 84(3), (6)
  - ceasing to be resident in Canada, 128.1(4)
  - change of control, *see* Control of corporation: change of
  - charitable donations deduction, 110.1
  - connected, 186(4)
  - consolidation accounting method, prohibited, 248(24)
  - continuance outside Canada, 219.1, 250(5.1)
  - control of, *see* Control of corporation
  - controlled, 186(2)
    - capital loss on property transferred to, 40(3.3), (3.4)
    - charitable foundation, by, 149.1(12)
    - disposition of shares of
      - amalgamation, 87(2)(kk)
      - exchanges of property, 44(7)
      - share for share exchange, 85.1(2)(b)
      - shares of, disposition of, 40(2)(h)
    - cooperative, *see* Cooperative corporation
    - Crown, *see* Crown corporation
    - deduction from tax, *see* Deductions in computing tax
    - deemed member of partnership, 125(6.1)
    - deemed not resident, 250(5)
    - deemed resident in Canada, 250(4)
    - defined, 248(1), *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)
    - director of, *see* Director (of corporation)
    - distributions, tax payable on, 183.1(2)
      - exceptions, 183.1(6)
    - divided business, Reg. 412
    - dividend received by, 112
    - dividend rental arrangements, no deduction allowed, 112(2.3)
      - short-term preferred share, on, 112(2.3)
      - where no deduction permitted, 112(2.1)–(2.9)
    - emigration of, 219.1
    - execution of documents, 236
    - exempt, *see* Exempt corporation; Exemptions
    - family farm or fishing, *see* Family farm or fishing corporation/partnership
    - farm loss
      - carryforward rules where control changed, 111(5)–(5.3)
    - fiscal period of, 249.1(1)(a), 249.1(1)(b)(iii)
    - foreign business corporation, *see* Foreign business corporation
    - gifts made by
      - capital property, election for lower proceeds, 110.1(2.1), (3)
      - charitable, 110.1(1)(a)
      - deduction for, 110.1(1)
      - institution, to, 110.1(1)(c)
      - partnership, by, 110.1(4)
      - proof of, 110.1(2)
    - grain elevator operators
      - taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 408
    - housing
      - exemption, 149(1)(i), (n)
    - immigration of, 128.1
    - income of, defined, 125(7)“income of the corporation for the year from an active business”
    - incorporated in Canada, defined, 248(1)“corporation”, “corporation incorporated in Canada”
    - indirect payment to person paid through intermediary as proceeds of disposition of property, 183.1(5)
    - information return
      - by private corporation, under Part IV, 187(1)
    - instalment payment of tax, 157(1), Reg. 5301
      - “first instalment base” defined, 161(9)(b)
      - insufficient, 161(2)
        - limitation, 161(4.1)
      - “second instalment base” defined, 161(9)(b)
    - insurance, *see* Insurance corporation
    - interest
      - accrued, 12(3)
      - deduction by certain corporations, 18(4)–(8)
      - investment, *see* Investment corporation
      - issue of stock rights, 15(1)(c)
      - joint exploration, *see* Joint exploration corporation
      - large, tax on, *see* Large corporations tax (Part I.3)
      - life insurance, *see* Life insurance corporation; Life insurer
      - life insurance policy, interest in, 12.2
      - loan by
        - non-resident, from, 90(6)–(15)
        - non-resident, to, 17
        - persons connected with shareholder, to, 15(2)
        - shareholder, to, 15(2)
          - between non-residents, 15(2.2)
          - from foreign affiliates, 90(6)–(15)
        - wholly-owned subsidiary, to, 218
      - loan to, attribution rules, 74.4
      - manufacturing and processing, 125.1
      - member of non-resident-controlled partnership
        - specified partnership income deemed nil, 125(6.2)
      - mortgage investment, 130.1
      - municipal, exempt, 149(1)(d.5)
      - mutual
        - provincial life insurance corporation converted into, 139
      - mutual fund, *see* Mutual fund corporation
      - mutual insurance, exemption, 149(1)(m)
      - net capital loss non-deductible if change in control of, 111(4)
      - 90% or more owned subsidiary
        - winding-up of, 88(1)
      - non-arm’s length non-resident, transactions with
        - extended reassessment period, 152(4)(b)(iii)
        - return required, 233.1
          - offences and penalties, 162(10)
      - non-capital loss
        - carryforward rules where control changed, 111(5)–(5.4)
      - non-profit
        - exemption, 149(2)
        - for scientific research and development
          - annual information return, 149(7)
          - exemption, 149(1)(j)
      - non-resident, Reg. Part VIII
        - branch tax, 219
        - carrying on business in Canada, additional tax, 219
          - limitations on, 219.2
          - taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 413
      - officer of, prosecution for offence of corporation, 242
      - paid-up capital, *see* Paid-up capital
      - partner
        - inclusion of income from partnership, 96(1)
        - inclusion of stub-period income from partnership, 34.2(2)
      - patronage dividend
        - deduction, 135
      - paying dividends on taxable preferred shares
        - tax payable, 191.1(1)
      - payment of tax, 157
        - instalments, 157(1)
        - where instalments not required, 157(2.1)
      - payments to shareholders or prospective shareholders, 15(1), (7)
      - pension, exempt, 149(1)(o.1), (o.2)
      - personal-use property of, 46(4)
      - pipeline operators, taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 411
      - powers vested in, *Interpretation Act* s. 21(1)
      - predecessor, *see* Predecessor corporation
      - preferred-rate amount
        - credit union, 137(4.3)

## Topical Index

- Corporation (*cont'd*)
  - private, *see* Private corporation
  - professional, *see* Professional corporation
  - property appropriated to shareholder or prospective shareholder, 15(1), (7)
  - provincial, exempt, 149(1)(d)–(d.4)
  - provincial life insurance, converted into mutual, 139
  - qualified small business, share of
    - capital gains deduction, 110.6(2.1)
    - defined, 110.6(1)
    - related person, 110.6(14)
    - rules re, 110.6(14)
  - railway, *see also* Railway
  - rates of tax, *see* Rates of tax
  - real property rental etc.
    - base level deduction, 18(2)(f), 18(2.2)
  - receiving dividends on taxable preferred shares
    - tax payable, 187.2
  - redemption of shares, 40(3.6), 84(3), (6)
  - reduction of paid-up capital, deemed dividend, 84(4), (4.1)
  - registered investment, 204.4–204.7
  - related to another, 251(3)
    - deemed, on amalgamation, 251(3.1), (3.2)
    - transfer of liability for Part VI.1 tax, 191.3
    - where deemed not, 112(2.9)
  - reorganization of business, *see* Reorganization
  - residence of, 250(5)
    - corporate emigration, 219.1
    - extended meaning, 250(4)
  - returns
    - to be filed, 150(1)(a), (e)
    - where none filed, 150(1)(e)
  - rules applicable to, 123–125.1
  - scientific research and development (non-profit)
    - annual information return, 149(7)
    - exemption, 149(1)(j)
    - rules as to income, 149(9)
  - share-for-share exchange
    - computation of paid-up capital, 85.1(2.1)
  - ship operators, taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 410
  - small business deduction, 125
  - small business investment, Reg. 5101(1)
    - exempt, 149(1)(o.3)
  - spouse or minor, for
    - property transferred or loaned to
      - amalgamation, corporation continued on, 87(2)(j.7)
  - status of certain corporations, ITAR 50, Reg. Part XLVIII
  - “stop-loss” rule, 112(3)–(7)
  - subject, 186
    - deemed private corporation, 186(5)
  - subsidiary, *see* Subsidiary
  - successor, *see* Successor corporation
  - surtax (before 2008), 123.2
  - tax abatement, 124
  - tax on excessive capital dividend or capital gains dividend election, 184, 185
  - tax on excessive eligible dividend designation, 185.1, 185.2
  - tax rate, 123
    - abatements, 124
    - manufacturing or processing, 125.1
    - reductions (general), 123.4
    - small business deduction, 125
    - surtax (before 2008), 123.2
  - taxable Canadian, defined, 89(1)“taxable Canadian corporation”
  - taxable income earned in a province, Reg. Part IV
  - divided businesses, Reg. 412
  - taxation year of, 249(1)(a), 249(3)
  - thinly capitalized
    - interest not deductible, 18(4)–(6)
    - transactions with non-resident, non-arm’s length persons
      - extended reassessment period, 152(4)(b)(iii)
      - information return, 233.1
      - offences and penalties re, 162(10)
  - transfer of property to
    - attribution rules, 74.4
    - partnership, from, 85(2)
    - shareholder, from, 85(1)
      - eligible property, 85(1.1)
  - truck operators, taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 409
  - trust and loan, taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 405
    - when “controlled”, 112(6)(b)
  - wholly-owned subsidiary
    - defined, 248(1)
    - without share capital, whether control acquired, 256(8.1)
  - winding-up of
    - distribution deemed dividend, 84(2), (6)
- Corporation payment**
  - for acting services
  - deferred payment by corporation to actor, 115(2.2)
  - defined, 212(5.2)
- Corporeal property**
  - defined,
    - *Quebec Civil Code*, art. 906 (energy)
- Corrections officer**
  - pension accrual to retire early, *see* Public safety occupation
- Corruption of public officials**
  - no deduction for, 67.5
- Cosmetic surgery**
  - disallowed as medical expense, 118.2(2.1)
- Cost**, *see also* Adjusted cost base; Capital cost; Rollover
  - acquisition, of
    - capitalized interest, 21
    - land, 18(2), (3.1)
      - included in inventory, 10(1.1)
    - non-arm’s length transaction, 69(1)(a), (c)
    - property owned Dec. 31/71, ITAR 26(3), (4)
    - taxpayer becoming resident of Canada, ITAR 26(10)
  - amount, *see* Cost amount
  - borrowed money, of, capitalized interest, 21
  - depreciable property, 13(7.1)
  - emissions allowance, of, 27.1(2)
  - farm or fishing property transferred to child
    - *inter vivos*, 73(3.1)(e)
    - on death, 70(9.01)(b)(ii)
  - gift, of, 69(1)(c)
  - property after immigrating to Canada, 128.1(1)(c)
  - property received from partnership, 98(3), (5)
  - property seized for non-payment of debt, 79.1(6)
  - property whose value included in income, 52
  - share of corporation that becomes resident in Canada, 52(8)
  - tax shelter investment, 143.2(6)
- Cost amount**, *see also* Adjusted cost base
  - defined
    - for capital interest in a trust, 108(1)
    - generally, 248(1)
    - stock dividend, 52(3)
- Cost base of property**, *see also* Adjusted cost base
  - additions to, 53(1)
  - adjustments to, 53
  - deductions from, 53(2)
  - “relevant” to foreign affiliate, 95(4)
- Cost of capital**
  - defined, Reg. 5202, 5203, 5204
- Cost of labour**
  - defined, Reg. 5202, 5203, 5204

## Topical Index

- Cost of manufacturing and processing capital**
  - defined, Reg. 5202, 5204
- Cost of manufacturing and processing labour**
  - defined, Reg. 5202, 5204
- Cost of the particular property**
  - meaning of, for ITC recapture rules, 127(32)
- Costs**, *see* Court: costs; Legal costs
- Costumes**
  - capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(k)
- Counselling services**
  - investment, *see* Investment counselling fees
  - value of, not included in employee's income, 6(1)(a)(iv)
- Counterparty**
  - affiliated, 112(2.32)(a)
  - affiliated specified, 112(2.32)(b)(ii)(A)(II)
  - meaning of, for synthetic equity arrangements, 112(2.34), 248(1)"synthetic equity arrangement"(a)(i)
  - specified, 112(2.32)(b)(ii)(A)(I)
- Countervailing duties**, *see* Anti-dumping duties or countervailing duties
- Countries**, *see* Prescribed countries
- Country club**, *see* Club
- Country-by-country report**
  - defined, 233.8(3)
- Country-by-country reporting**, 233.8
  - filing obligation, 233.8(3)
  - penalty for non-compliance, 162(7)(a)
- Country-specific foreign expenses**
  - defined, for resource expenses of limited partner, 66.8(1)(a)(i)(D)
- Coupons**
  - cashed for non-resident, tax and statement required, 215(2), 234
  - identification of, 240(2)
  - ownership certificate required, 234
  - stripped bond, *see* Stripped bond
- Court**, *see also* Judge
  - appeal to, *see* Appeal; Tax Court of Canada
  - compliance orders
    - after conviction of an offence, 238(2)
    - re audit or demand for information, 231.7
  - costs
    - awarded against taxpayer, treated as debt owing, 222.1
- Covenant**
  - amount receivable for, on sale of property, 42
  - ecologically sensitive land, value when donated, 110.1(5), 118.1(12)
  - valuation applies for capital gains purposes, 43(2)
- Coverage**
  - under life insurance policy, defined, Reg. 310, 1401(3)
- Covid-19**, *see* COVID-19 (at beginning of 'C' entries)
- Craig case overruled**, 31(1)
- "Created by the taxpayer's will"**
  - meaning of, 248(9.1)
- Credit**, *see* Tax credits
- Credit rating agency**
  - prescribed, Reg. 4900(2)
- Credit-related gains and losses, effect on securities held**, 142.4(7)B
- Credit union**, *see also* Financial institution
  - "allocation in proportion to borrowing" defined, 137(6)
  - allocation of taxable dividends and capital gains, 137(5.1), (5.2)
  - amalgamation of, in Quebec, 87(2.3)
  - "bonus interest payment" defined, 137(6)
    - deemed not to be private corporation, 137(7)
    - defined, 137(6), 248(1)
    - deposit insurance corporation deemed not to be, 137.1(7)
    - disposition of Canadian security, 39(5)(b)
    - federal, *see* Federal credit union
    - general provisions, 137
    - member, defined, 137(6)
    - member's income, 137(5)
    - paid-up capital of, 89(1)"paid-up capital"(b)
    - Requirement for Information, electronic delivery of, 231.2(1.1)
    - reserves
      - maximum cumulative, defined, 137(6)
    - share of, meaning, 248(1)"share"
    - small business deduction, 137(3), (4)
    - transitional, ITAR 58
  - Credit union central**
    - defined, for international electronic funds transfer reporting, 244.1
  - Creditable United States tax**
    - defined, 122.7(1)
  - Creditor**, *see also* Loan
    - acceleration clause exercised by, 20(1)(n)
    - defined, 79(1), 79.1(1), 80.01(3)
    - property acquired on foreclosure by, 79
    - seizure of property by, 79.1
    - surrender of property to, 79
  - Creditor affiliate**
    - defined
      - for foreign currency rules, 39(2.1)
      - application to FAPI, 95(2)(g.04)
      - for upstream loan rules, 90(6)
  - Creditor partnership**
    - defined, for upstream loan rules, 90(6)
    - application to FAPI, 95(2)(g.04)
  - Credits**, *see* Tax credits
  - Cremation services**, *see* Eligible funeral arrangement; Funeral services
  - Crew**
    - defined, Reg. 105.1(1)
  - Crib death monitor, medical expense**, Reg. 5700(r)
  - Criminal Injuries Compensation Board**
    - payments exempt, 81(1)(q), Reg. 6501
  - Criminal offences**, *see* Offences
  - Criminal proceedings**
    - secrecy provision not applicable, 241(3)
  - Croatia**, *see also* Foreign government
    - universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 18
  - Crop insurance program**, *see* Farm Income Protection Act; Drought or flood region
  - Cross-border amalgamation**, 128.2
  - Cross-border class**
    - defined, for foreign affiliate dumping rules, 212.3(4)
      - anti-avoidance rule, 212.3(6)
  - Cross-border purchase butterfly**, 55(1), (3.1), (3.2)
  - Cross-border worker**, *see* Commuter to United States
  - Crown**, *see also* Government
    - corporation, *see* Crown corporation
    - death of, *Interpretation Act* s. 46
    - gifts to
      - by corporation, 110.1(1)(a), 149.1(1)"qualified donee"(d)
      - by individual, 118.1(1)"total charitable gifts", 149.1(1)"qualified donee"(d)
    - not bound by legislation, *Interpretation Act* s. 17
    - bound by deemed trust for tax withheld, 227(4.3)
    - bound by garnishment orders, 224(1.4)
    - bound by regulations requiring information returns, 221(3)

## Topical Index

- Crown** (*cont'd*)
- bound by withholding tax requirements, 227(11)
  - royalty, *see* Crown royalty
- Crown charge rebate**
- included in income, 12(1)(x.2)
- Crown corporation**
- bonds of, no non-resident tax on interest paid, 212(1)(b)(ii)(C)(IV)
  - corporation controlled by, not private corporation, 89(1)“private corporation”
  - debt held by federal government, excluded from capital tax, 181(1)“long-term debt”
  - debt of, as qualified investment for RRSPs etc., Reg. 4900(1)(q)
  - deemed not private corporation for Part IV tax, 227(16)
  - exemption for, 149(1)(d)–(d.4)
    - election to remain taxable, 149(1.11)
    - excluded where prescribed, 27(2)
  - federal, prescribed, Reg. 7100
  - prescribed, deemed not private corporation, 27(2)
  - reporting of contract payments, Reg. 237
  - subject to Part I tax, 27(2), 124(3)
  - subject to Part I.3 tax, 181.71
  - subject to Part IV.1 tax, 187.61
  - subject to Part VI tax, 190.211
  - subject to Part VI.1 tax, 191.4(3)
  - transfer of unused resource expenses, 66.6
- Crown foundation**
- donation to, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(d)
    - by corporation, deduction, 110.1(1)(a)
    - by individual, tax credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
- Crown royalty**
- refund or rebate of, income inclusion, 12(1)(x.2)
- Cruise terminal relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(xvi), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Crutches**
- as medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)
- Culpable conduct**
- defined, for third-party penalty, 163.2(1)
- Cultural events relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(iv), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Cultural program for children**, *see* Children’s Arts Tax Credit (pre-2017)
- Cultural property**, *see also* Art; Canadian Cultural Property Export Review Board
- Canadian art, CCA claims allowed, Reg. 1102(1)(e)
  - disposition of, 39(1)(a)(i.1)
    - by institution or public authority, tax on, 207.3
  - excluded from capital gains rules, 39(1)(a)(i.1)
  - fair market value, determination of, 118.1(10), (11)
  - gift of
    - by corporation, 110.1(1)(c)
    - by individual, 118.1(1), (7.1)
- Culvert**
- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(c)
- Cumulative Canadian development expense**, *see also* Canadian development expense
- deduction for, 66.2(2)
  - reduction of, on debt forgiveness, 80(8)(c)
  - short taxation year, 66(13.1)
- Cumulative Canadian exploration expense**, *see also* Canadian exploration expense
- deduction for, 66.1(2), (3)
  - defined, 66.1(6)
  - reduction of, on debt forgiveness, 80(8)(b)
  - trust, of
    - reduced by investment tax credit, 127(12.3)
- Cumulative Canadian oil and gas property expense**, *see also* Canadian oil and gas property expense
- deduction for, 66.4(2)
  - defined, 66.4(5)
  - reduction of, on debt forgiveness, 80(8)(d)
  - short taxation year, 66(13.1)
- Cumulative eligible capital (pre-2017)**, 14 [repealed]; *see now* Goodwill
- Cumulative excess amount**
- ALDA (advanced life deferred annuity)
    - defined, 205(1)
    - tax on, 205(2)
  - RRSP contributions, 62
    - defined, 204.2(1.1)
    - tax on, 204.1(2.1)
- Cumulative foreign resource expense**
- defined, 66.21(1)
- “Cumulative gains limit” defined**, 110.6(1)
- computation, on amalgamation, 87(2)(pp)
- Cumulative net investment loss**
- defined, 110.6(1)
  - reduced by taxable capital gains where exemption not available, 110.6(1)“investment income”(f)
  - reduces capital gains exemption available, 110.6(1)“cumulative gains limit”, 110.6(2)(b), 110.6(2.1)(b)
- Cumulative offset account**
- computation, on amalgamation, 87(2)(pp)
- Cumulative reserve**
- maximum, of credit union, 137(6)
- Curator**, *see also* Legal representative
- deemed to be legal representative, 248(1)“legal representative”
  - obligations of, 159
  - return required by, 150(3)
- Currency**, *see also* Foreign exchange
- blocked
    - income in, postponement of tax, 161(6)
  - calculation of foreign affiliate’s gain or loss in, 95(2)(f)
  - fluctuation, *see* Foreign exchange: fluctuations in
- Current amount (on disposition of specified debt obligation)**, *see also* Residual portion (on disposition of specified debt obligation)
- application of, 142.4(4)
  - defined, 142.4(7)
- Current nature**
- expenses required to be for SR&ED deduction, 37(1)(a)
  - meaning of, 37(8)(d), 37(14)
  - amounts that are not current expenses of recipient, 37(14), (15)
- Current reference period**
- defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)
- Custodial account**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Custodial institution**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Custodian**
- of employee benefit plan
    - defined, 248(1)“employee benefit plan”
  - of eligible funeral arrangement
    - defined, 148.1(1)
    - repayment of funds by, taxable, 148.1(3), 212(1)(v)
  - of property where solicitor-client privilege claimed
    - defined, 232(1)
  - of retirement compensation arrangement
    - defined, 248(1)“retirement compensation arrangement”
- Custom Processing**
- treated as gross revenue from a mine, Reg. 1104(5.1)

## Topical Index

### **Customs Act**

- communication of information for enforcement of, 241(4)(d)(ii)

**Customs and Revenue Agency**, *see* Canada Revenue Agency

### **Cutlery**

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. 1100(1)(e), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(b)

### **Cutting rights**

- capital cost allowance, separate classes, Reg. 1101(3)

**Czech Republic**, *see also* Foreign government

- stock exchange recognized, 262
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 16

## **D**

**DC**, *see* Distributing corporation

**DFA**, *see* Derivative forward agreement

**DIC**, *see* Deposit insurance corporation

**DLAD**, *see* Designated liquidation and dissolution

**DPSP**, *see* Deferred profit sharing plan

**DRA**, *see* Dividend rental arrangement

### **DRA share**

- defined, 248(1)

**DRIP**, *see* Dividend reinvestment plan

**DSLIP (Deferred salary leave plan)**, *see* Sabbatical arrangement

**DTC**, *see* Disability tax credit; Dividend tax credit

**DVD**, *see* Digital video disk (DVD)

**Daily compounding of interest**, 248(11)

**Dairy, farming**, 248(1)“farming”

### **Dam**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(d)
- • for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)

### **Damages**

- taxation of, 9(1); IT-365R2
- wrongful dismissal, for, *see* Retiring allowance

### **Dancer**

- deduction from employment income, 8(1)(q)

### **Data cable**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 42(b)

### **Data communication equipment**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3

### **Data network infrastructure equipment**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 46
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)

**Data processing equipment**, *see* Computer

**Dates**, *see* Deadlines; Filing deadlines; Reassessment

**Daughter-in-law, as child of taxpayer**, 252(1)(c)

**Day camp**, *see* Child care expenses

**Day care**, *see* Child care expenses

### **Day of mailing**

- constitutes date assessment or determination made, 244(15)
- presumed to be same as date appearing on notice, 244(14)

### **Days**

- calculation of, *Interpretation Act* s. 27

### **De facto control test**

- “controlled, directly or indirectly in any manner whatever”, 256(5.1)

### **Deadline**

- defined, for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)

### **Deadlines**

- extension of, by CRA, 220(3.2)
- • labour-sponsored venture capital corporation investments, 127.4(5.1)
- • RRSP contributions, 146(22)
- payment of tax, *see* Payment of tax
- prosecution, *see* Limitation periods

- reassessments, *see* Reassessment

- returns, *see* Filing deadlines

- tax remittances, *see* Remittance of taxes withheld

- transfer pricing, *see* Documentation — due date

**Deaf person**, *see also* Hearing impairment

- deaf-blind intervening services
- • disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(M)
- • medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.44)
- devices to assist, business expense, 20(1)(rr)
- disability credit, 118.3
- guide dog, expenses, 118.2(2)(l)
- lip reading or sign language training, 118.2(2)(l.3)
- medical expenses, 118.2(2), Reg. 5700
- real-time captioning services, *see* Captioning services
- rehabilitative therapy, 118.2(2)(l.3)
- sign language interpretation services, *see* Sign language

### **Dealer compensation payment**

- defined, for securities lending arrangement, 260(1)

### **Dealer (or trader)**

- automobile, standby charge for sales employees, 6(2.1)
- in resource rights, 66(5)
- in securities, *see* Securities: dealer, trader or agent

**Death**, *see also* Death of taxpayer

- danger of, communication of taxpayer information relating to, 241(3.1)
- funeral arrangements, *see* Eligible funeral arrangement; Funeral services
- Queen, of, *Interpretation Act* s. 46

### **Death benefit**

- Canada Pension Plan, *see* Canada Pension Plan/Quebec Pension Plan: death benefit
- defined, 248(1)
- emigration of survivor, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(h)
- flowed through trust or estate, 104(28)
- from ALDA (advanced life deferred annuity), taxable, 146.5(3)
- income, 56(1)(a)(iii)
- lump sum
- • transfer from RPP, 147.3(7)
- withholding of tax, 153(1)(d)

### **Death duties**

- interest on, deductible, 60(d)

### **Death of taxpayer**

- amounts receivable, 70(2)
- business income, effect on, 34.1(8)(a)
- business year-end income inclusion, 34.1(9)
- business year-end not calendar year, 34.1(8), (9)
- capital losses deductible against all income, 111(2)
- charitable donations carryback
- • carryback, 118.1(4)
- • claim against 100% of net income, 118.1(1)“total gifts”(a)(ii)
- • donation of non-qualifying security, 118.1(15)
- • donations made by will or by estate, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”(c), 118.1(5.1)
- • • gift of art, 118.1(7)(c)
- Class 14.1 property (goodwill), 70(5.1)
- computation of income on, 70(1)
- consequences of, meaning, 248(8)
- debt forgiveness rules do not apply to extinguishment of debt by bequest, 80(2)(a)
- debt obligation settled by estate, 80(2)(p), (q)
- deemed proceeds of disposition of property, 70(5)–(10)
- disposition of property on, 70(5)–(10)
- • definitions, 70(10)“child”
- • legal representative, by, 164(6)
- • ordering, 70(14)
- disposition of right to share in partnership income, 96(1.5)

## Topical Index

### Death of taxpayer (*cont'd*)

- elections, Reg. Part X
- eligible capital property (now Class 14.1 property), 70(5.1)
- entitlement to benefits on
  - deemed, spouse, 146(8.91)
  - other than spouse, by, 146(8.8), (8.9)
- farming business, no inventory adjustment, 28(1) closing words
- forward averaging, 110.4(4) [repealed]
- funeral services provided from eligible funeral arrangement, no tax, 148.1(2)(b)(i)
- gifts, time of, 118.1(4)
- goodwill, 70(5.1)
- Home Buyers' Plan income inclusion or rollover, 146.01(6), (7)
- instalments not required after, 156.1(3)
- investment tax credit, income inclusion re, 70(1)(b)
- land inventories, 70(5.2)
- last annuitant under registered retirement income fund, 146.3(6)–(6.2)
- life estate in real property, termination of, 43.1(2)
- Lifelong Learning Plan income inclusion or rollover, 146.02(6), (7)
- minimum tax not applicable, 127.55
- net capital loss, 111(2)
- notification to CRA by spouse required for Canada Child Benefit purposes, 122.62(5)(a)
- occurrences as a consequence of, 248(8)
- partner return, 150(4)
- partnership
  - value of rights or things, 53(1)(e)(v)
- partnership interest, transfer of, 100(3)
- payment by employer, *see* Death benefit
- payment of tax
  - election to pay in instalments, 159(5)
- property passing to spouse or trust, 70(6)
- proprietor, return needed, 150(4)
- RPP contributions deductible, 147.2(6)
- RRIF
  - income inclusion to deceased, 146.3(6), (6.2)
  - losses after death, carryback to deceased's last year, 146.3(6.3), (6.4)
  - tax-paid amounts, *see* Tax-paid amount
- RRSP
  - distribution to child or grandchild, 60(1)(v)(B.01), (B.1), 146(1)“refund of premiums”(b)
  - income inclusion to deceased, 146(8.8), (8.9)
  - losses after death, carryback to deceased's last year, 146(8.92), (8.93)
  - tax-paid amounts, *see* Tax-paid amount
- reserves not deductible, 72(1)
- resource properties, 70(5.2)
- return required, 150(1)(b), (e)
  - where none filed, 150(1)(e)
- rights or things, 70(2)
  - transferred to beneficiaries, 70(3)
- separate return, 70(2)
  - minimum tax carryover not applicable to, 120.2(4)
- single payment from deferred profit sharing plan, 147(10.1), (10.2)
- spouse or spouse trust, property transferred to, 70(6)
- stock options, effect on, 7(1)(e)
- TFSA, 146.2(9), 207.01(1)“exempt contribution”, 207.01(3)
- tax on, 70(1), (5)
- termination of life estate, 43.1(2)
- transfer of partnership interest, 98.2

**Debenture**, *see* Bond; Convertible property

### **Debt**, *see also* Commercial obligation; Debt obligation; Indebtedness

- amalgamation, on, 87(2)(h)
- assets acquired from foreign affiliate for settlement of, 80.1(5)
- assumption of, debt forgiveness rules do not apply, 80(1)“forgiven amount”B(1)
- bad, *see* Bad debt
- corporation, of,
  - qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1), Reg. 4900(1)(i)
- deficiency, 84.2(2), (3)
- defined, re seizure of property by creditor, 79(1), 79.1(1)
- disposition of, *see* Debt obligation: disposition of
- doubtful, reserve for, 12(1)(d), 20(1)(l)
- foreign currency, denominated in, 79(7), 80(2)(k), 80.01(11)
- forgiveness, *see* Debt forgiveness
- long-term
  - defined, 190(1)
- non-qualifying
  - owing to registered charity, 189
  - trust for benefit of spouse, 70(8)(b)
- owed by corporation, adjusted cost base, 53(2)(p)
- owing by non-resident to corporation resident in Canada, 17
- parking, *see* Debt parking
- rescheduling or restructuring, expenses deductible, 20(1)(e)(ii.2), 20(1)(e.1)(iii)
- security received in satisfaction of, 76
- seizure of property for payment of
  - effect on creditor, 79.1
  - effect on debtor, 79
- settlement of, *see* Debt forgiveness
- share issued in settlement of, 80(2)(g), (g.1)
- statute-barred, deemed settled, 80.01(9)
  - subsequent payments, 80.01(10)
- testamentary
  - trust for benefit of spouse, 70(8)(c)
- unpaid tax, etc., as, 222(2)

### **Debt forgiveness**, 80–80.04, *see also* Settlement of debt

- amalgamation, on, 80.01(3)
- application of remaining balance
  - adjusted cost base of capital property, 53(2)(g.1), 80(9)–(11)
  - allowable business investment loss carryforwards, 80(4)(a)
  - capital cost of depreciable property, 13(7.1)(g), 80(5)
  - capital gain to absorb current capital losses, 80(12)
  - capital property, 53(2)(g.1), 80(9)–(11)
  - cumulative Canadian development expense, 66.2(5)“cumulative Canadian development expense”M.1, 80(8)(c)
  - cumulative Canadian exploration expense, 66.1(6)“cumulative Canadian exploration expense”J.1, 80(8)(b)
  - cumulative Canadian oil and gas property expense, 66.4(5)“cumulative Canadian oil and gas property expense”I.1, 80(8)(d)
  - farm losses, 80(3)(b)
  - foreign exploration and development expenses, 66(4)(a)(iii), 80(8)(e)
  - income inclusion, 80(13), (14)
  - net capital losses, 80(4)(b)
  - non-capital losses, 80(3)(a), 80(4)(a)
  - ordering of rules, 80(2)(c), 248(27)
  - related corporations' shares and debt, 53(2)(g.1), 80(11)
  - resource expenditures, 80(8)
  - restricted farm losses, 31(1.1)(b), 80(3)(c)
  - successor pools, 66.7(2)(a)(ii), 66.7(3)(a)(ii), 66.7(4)(a)(iv), 66.7(5)(a)(iii), 80(8)(a)
  - undepreciated capital cost pool, 80(5)(b), 80(6)
- bequest or inheritance, rules do not apply, 80(2)(a)
- corporation to shareholder, taxable benefit, 15(1.2)
- death, rules do not apply, 80(2)(a)

## Topical Index

### Debt forgiveness (*cont'd*)

- debt issued in settlement of debt, 80(2)(h)
- debt of deceased settled by estate, 80(2)(p), (q)
- employer to employee, taxable benefit, 6(15)
- foreign affiliate's gain or loss on, 95(2)(i)
- foreign currency debt, 80(2)(k), 80.01(11)
- forgiven amount, *see* Forgiven amount (re settlement of debt)
- guarantee, payment under, 80(2)(l)
- history preservation rules, 47(1), 49(3.01), 51(1), 53(4)–(6), 86(4), 87(5.1), (6.1)
  - reduction of adjusted cost base, 53(2)(g.1)
- income inclusion, 12(1)(z.3), 80(13), (14)
  - corporation in financial difficulty, 61.3
- interest deemed to be separate obligation, 80(2)(b)
- partnership, by, 80(15)
- R&D expenditures, effect on, 37(1)(f.1)
- reserve, 61.2–61.4
- residual balance
  - defined, 80(14)
  - income inclusion, 80(13)
- settlement, meaning of, *see* Settlement of debt
- share issued in settlement of debt, 80(2)(g), (g.1)
- simultaneous settlement of obligations, 80(2)(i)
- subsequent disposition, capital gain, 80.03(2)
- surrender of property
  - by debtor to creditor, 79(3), 79.1
  - subsequent to debt forgiveness, 80.03(2)
- transfer of forgiven amount to related person, 80.04
- winding-up, 80.01(4)

### Debt obligation, *see also* Commercial obligation; Investment contract; Specified debt obligation

- accrued interest on, 12(3)–(10)
- adjusted cost base, 53(2)(l)
- amalgamation, acquired in, 87(2)(e.2)
- assumption of, expenses deductible, 20(1)(e)(ii.2), 20(1)(e.1)(iii)
- deduction for over-accrual, 20(21)
- defined, *see also* Commercial debt obligation; Indexed debt obligation; Specified debt obligation
  - re prepayments, 18(9.1), (9.2)
  - re qualified investments, 204
- discounted, *see* Bond: discount
- disposition of
  - in exchange for other debt obligation, 40(2)(e.2)
    - addition to adjusted cost base, 53(1)(f.12)
    - to related person, 40(2)(e.1)
      - addition to adjusted cost base, 53(1)(f.1), (f.11)
    - whether capital loss allowed, 40(2)(g)(ii)
  - escalating interest, accrual, Reg. 7000(2)(c.1)
    - extended meaning of, 248(26)
    - for penalties, bonuses and rate reduction payments, 18(9.1)
    - for prepaid interest rules, 18(9.2)
    - for purposes of scientific research tax credit, 127.3(2)“scientific research and experimental development tax credit”(d)
      - generally, not defined
  - first registered holder of
    - election re scientific research tax credit, 127.3(9)
  - increasing interest rate, accrual, Reg. 7000(2)(c.1)
  - interest on, 20(14.1)
  - issued by partnership, 80(13)E(a), 80(14)(b), 80(15), (18)
  - deemed, 80(2)(n)
  - owing by related person, no loss permitted on disposition, 40(2)(e.1)
  - partial obligation treated the same as entire obligation, 248(27)
    - prescribed
      - accrued interest on, Reg. 7000
      - deemed accrual of interest, 12(9)
        - exception, 12(9.1)

- re donations to charities, 38(a.1)(i), Reg. 6210
- qualifying, *see* Qualifying debt obligation
- settlement of, *see* Debt forgiveness
- specified, *see* Specified debt obligation
- used or held in insurance or moneylending business
- “eligible property” for transfer to corporation by shareholder, 85(1.1)(g)

### Debt parking, 80.01(6)–(8)

- deemed settlement of debt, 80.01(8)
- subsequent payment of debt, 80.01(10)
- to avoid foreign exchange gain, 39(2.01)–(2.03)
  - application when functional currency election made, 261(10.1)
  - application when functional currency election revoked, 261(14.1)

### Debt substitute share

- defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-A:5(a)

### Debtor

- defined, 80(1), 80.01(1), 80.04(1)
- gain on settlement of debts, 80(1), Reg. Part LIV

### Deceased person, *see* Death of taxpayer

### Decline in value of property

- inventory writedown, 10(1), (1.01)
- rules preventing transfer of losses, 13(21.2), 40(3.3), (3.4)

### Decoder

- television, visually displaying vocal portion of signal
- medical expense, Reg. 5700(q)

### Deduction

- or set-off, recovery of taxes by, 224.1

### Deductions in computing income, *see also* Deductions in computing income from business or property; Deductions in computing income from office or employment; Deductions in computing taxable income

- alimony payments, 60(b)
- amounts transferred as retiring allowance, 60(j.1)
- Canadian exploration expenses, 66.1(2), (3)
- capital element of annuity, 60(a)
- “carved-out income”, 66(14.6)
- child care expenses, 63
- cost of borrowed money, 21
- costs re construction of building or ownership of land, 18(3.1)–(3.7)
- cumulative Canadian development expenses, 66.2(2)
  - short taxation year, 66(13.1)
- cumulative Canadian oil and gas property expense, 66.4(2)
  - short taxation year, 66(13.1)
- cumulative offset account, 66.5
- deemed residents, 64.1
- deposit insurance corporation, 137.1(3)
  - limitation, 137.1(4)
- disability supports deduction, 64
- dividend from foreign affiliate, 20(13), 113(1)
- employee benefit plan, 32.1
- employer's contributions
  - deferred profit sharing plan, 147(8), (9)
  - employees profit sharing plan, 144(5)
  - registered supplementary unemployment benefit plan, 145
- foreign exploration and development expenses, 66(4)
  - short taxation year, 66(13.1)
- foreign taxes, re, 91(4)
- insurance corporation
  - amounts paid or credited to policyholders, 140(1)
- interest on death duties, 60(d)
- legal expenses of collecting or establishing right to pension benefit etc., 60(o.1)
- maintenance payments, 60(b), (c), 60.1
- mental/physical impairment
  - attendant care expenses, 64(a)A(ii)(J)

## Topical Index

### Deductions in computing income (*cont'd*)

- mortgage on depreciable property, loss from sale of, 20(5), (5.1)
- moving expenses, 62
- Part I.2 tax payable, 60(w)
- patronage dividend, 135(1)
- carryover of, 135(2.1)
- provincial pension plan contributions, 146(21.1)
- RRSP, premiums under, 60(i)
- refund of income payments, 60(q)
- refund of RRSP premium transferred to annuity, 60(l)
- refund of undeducted past service additional voluntary contributions, 60.2(1)
- repayment of overpayment of certain benefits, 60(n)
- repayment of policy loan, 60(s)
- residents absent from Canada, 64.1
- resource and processing allowances, Reg. Part XII
- resource expenses
  - successor corporation, 66.7
- retirement compensation arrangement
  - benefit from, 60(t)
  - contributions to, 20(1)(r)
  - disposition of interest in, 60(u)
- scientific research and experimental development, 37
- succession duties applicable to certain property, 60(m.1)
- superannuation benefits transferred to another plan, 60(j)
- support payments, 60(b), (c), 60.1
- trusts of, 104(6)–(8)
- uncollectible proceeds of disposition, 20(4)–(4.2)

### Deductions in computing income from business or property,

- see also* Deductions in computing income
- accrued interest on transferred bond, 20(14)
  - amount deemed to be tax payable, 20(1)(ll)
  - bad debts, 20(1)(p)
  - banks, 26(2)
  - CPP/QPP contributions, 8(1)(l.1), 60(e)
  - cancellation of lease, 20(1)(z), (z.1)
  - capital cost allowance, *see* Capital cost allowance
  - depletion, *see* Depletion allowances
  - discount on certain obligations, 20(1)(f)
  - dividend from foreign affiliate, 20(13), 113(1)
  - employer's contributions
    - deferred profit sharing plan, 20(1)(y), 147(8), (9)
    - pension plan, 20(1)(q), 147.2(1)
      - limitation, 20(22)
      - special, 20(1)(r)
    - profit sharing plan, 20(1)(w)
    - supplementary unemployment benefit plan, 20(1)(x)
  - expense of issuing shares or borrowing money, 20(1)(e)
  - exploration and development grants, 20(1)(kk)
  - foreign taxes
    - exceeding 15%, 20(11)
  - guarantee fees etc., 20(1)(e.1)
  - injection substances, 20(1)(ll)
  - interest
    - accrued on purchased bond, 20(14)
    - compound, 20(1)(d)
    - paid on borrowed money, 20(1)(c)
  - inventory adjustment, 20(1)(ii)
  - investigation of site, 20(1)(dd)
  - investment counsel fee, 20(1)(bb)
  - landscaping, 20(1)(aa)
  - life insurance corporation, 138(3)
  - limitations on, 18(1), (11)
  - mineral resources, 65
  - mining taxes, 20(1)(v)
  - oil or gas wells, 65
  - patronage dividend, 20(1)(u)

- permitted, 20(1)
- prepaid expenses
  - limitation re, 18(9)
- repayment of amount previously included, 20(1)(m.2)
- repayment of inducement, 20(1)(hh)
- repayment of shareholder's loan, 20(1)(j)
- representation expenses, 20(1)(cc)
- reserves, *see* Reserve
- salary deferral arrangements, 20(1)(oo)
- scientific research and experimental development, 37
- share transfer fees, 20(1)(g)
- terminal loss, 20(16)
- utilities service connection, 20(1)(ee)
- western grain stabilization levy, 20(1)(ff)

### Deductions in computing income from office or employment,

- see also* Deductions in computing income; Employee; Expenses
- aircraft costs, Reg. 1100(6)
    - reasonability, 8(9)
  - allowed, 8(1)
  - artists' expenses, 8(1)(q)
  - automobile expenses, 8(1)(h.1)
  - clergyman's residence, 8(1)(c)
  - limitations
    - general, 8(2)
    - meals, 8(4)
  - registered pension plan contributions, 8(1)(m), 147.2(4)
  - retirement compensation arrangement, 8(1)(m.2)
  - teachers' exchange fund, 8(1)(d)

### Deductions in computing tax, *see also* Tax credits

- corporations
  - abatement, 124
  - income earned in province, 124(1)
  - manufacturing and processing profits, 125.1
  - small business deduction, 125
- foreign tax, 126
- gifts, 118.1(3)
- income earned in province that provides schooling allowance, 120(2)
- *Income War Tax Act*, under, ITAR 17(1)
- international organization, levy by, 126(3)
- investment corporation, 130(1)
- investment tax credit, 127(5)–(36)
- logging tax, 127(1)
- manufacturing and processing profits, 125.1
- mortgage investment corporations, 130.1
- personal credits, 118–118.95
- political contributions, 127(3)–(4.2)
- S.C. 1947, c. 63, s. 16, under, ITAR 17(3)
- small business deduction, 125
- taxable dividends, 121

### Deductions in computing taxable income, *see also* Tax credits;

- Deductions in computing income
- amounts exempt under tax agreements, 110(1)(f)(i)
  - annual adjustment, 117.1
  - capital gains, 110.6
  - corporations
    - gifts, 110.1
  - dividend
    - from foreign affiliate, 113
    - received by corporation, 112
  - employee stock options, 110(1)(d), (d.1)
  - *Income War Tax Act*, under, ITAR 17(2)
  - indexing, 117.1
  - losses of other years, 111
  - medical expenses, *see* Medical expenses
  - member of religious order, 110(2)
  - net capital losses, 111(1)(b), 111(1.1), (2)



## Topical Index

- Deductions in computing taxable income (*cont'd*)
  - non-capital losses, 111(1)(a)
  - order of applying provisions, 111.1
  - other, permitted, 110
  - Part VI.1 tax, 110(1)(k)
  - part-year resident, 114
  - separate returns, 114.2
  - social assistance payments, 110(1)(f)(iii)
  - unemployment insurance benefit repayment, 110(1)(i)
  - workers' compensation payments, 110(1)(f)(ii)
- Deemed disposition**, *see* Disposition: deemed
- Deemed dividend**, *see* Dividend: deemed
- Deemed overpayment**, *see* Overpayment of tax: deemed
- Deemed realization of gains**, *see* Disposition: deemed
- Deemed year-end**, *see* Year-end: deemed
- Deer**, 80.3(1)“breeding animals”
- Defaulting taxpayer**, 226
- Defence forces**, *see* Canadian Forces and veterans
- Deferral**, *see also* Rollover
  - amount, *see* Deferral amount
  - anti-avoidance rules, *see* Anti-avoidance rules: deferral of tax
  - departure tax, by posting security, 220(4.5)–(4.54)
  - expenses payable but not paid, 78
  - partnership income
    - corporate partner, 34.2
    - individual partner, 34.1
  - stock option benefit, 7(1.1), (1.8), (8)–(16)
  - tax on distribution by trust to non-resident beneficiary, by posting security, 220(4.6)–(4.63)
- Deferred amount, defined**, 248(1)
- Deferred annuity out of pension plan**, 254
- Deferred income**
  - salary deferral arrangements, 6(1)(i), 6(11)–(14)
- Deferred income plans**, 144–147.3, *see also* Deferred profit sharing plan; Registered education savings plan; Registered pension plan; Registered retirement income fund; Registered retirement savings plan; Registered supplementary unemployment benefit plan
  - interest on money borrowed to invest in, not deductible, 18(11)
  - over-contributions to
    - tax on, 204.1–204.3
  - property held by trust governed by
    - tax re, 207.1, 207.2
  - qualified investments, Reg. Part XLIX
  - small business investments, Reg. Part LI
  - tax on non-qualified investments, 207.1
- Deferred payment**
  - defined (re top-up disability payments), 8(1)(n.1)(i)
- Deferred profit sharing plan**
  - age 71 maturity, 147(2)(k), 147(10.6)
  - amount received from, income, 56(1)(i)
  - amount taxable, 147(18), 201
  - anti-avoidance rule, 147(18), (22)
  - annuity purchased by, *see* purchase of annuity by (*below*)
  - conditions, 147(2)
  - continuation of, in amalgamation, 87(2)(q)
  - defined, 147(1), 248(1)
  - definitions, 147(1), 204
  - disposal of shares
    - deduction re amount, 110(1)(d.3)
  - disposition of property to, capital loss nil, 40(2)(g)(iv)(A)
  - distribution deemed disposition, 200
  - emigration of employee, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(iv)
  - employee contributions prohibited, 147(2)(a.1), 147(14)(c.2)
  - employer's contribution
    - deductible, 20(1)(y), 147(8), (9)
      - limitations, 18(1)(j), 147(5.1), 147(9)
      - not includable in employee's income, 6(1)(a)(i)
      - terms limiting, 147(2.1)
      - where not deductible, 147(9.1)
    - estate receiving benefits from, 104(27.1)
    - “excess amount” defined, 204.2(4)
    - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
    - forfeited amounts, 147(2)(i.1), 147(10.3)
      - defined, 147(1)
      - reallocation of, 147(2.2)
    - forfeitures, tax on, 201
    - initial non-qualified investment, defined, 204
    - insurance corporation demutualization conversion benefit, 139.1(12), (14)
    - interest on money borrowed to invest in, whether deductible, 18(11)(c)
      - life insurance policies, 198(6)–(8)
    - lump-sum payment
      - remuneration, Reg. 100(1)
    - maturity by age 71, 147(2)(k), 147(10.6)
    - money borrowed for contribution to
      - limitation on deductibility, 18(11)(c)
    - non-deductible employer contributions prohibited, 147(2)(a.1), 147(14)(c.2)
    - non-qualified investments of, defined, 204
    - not employees profit sharing plan, 147(6)
    - overcontribution to, 204.1(3)
    - participating employer, meaning of, 147(1.1)
    - payment out of profits, meaning of, 147(16)
    - payment under
      - non-resident, to, 212(1)(m)
      - taxable, 147(10)
      - withholding of tax, 153(1)(h)
    - property
      - appropriation of, by employer, 147(13)
      - disposition or acquisition of, for inadequate consideration, 147(18)
      - purchase of annuity by, 147(2)(k)(vi)
      - qualified investment, defined, 204“qualified investment”
      - qualified investments, Reg. Part XLIX
        - defined, 204
        - registration of, 147(2)–(5), Reg. 1501
        - revocation, 147(14), (15)
      - reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
      - revocation of, 147(14), (22)
    - revoked plan
      - defined, 204, Reg. 4901(2)
      - “excess amount” defined, 204.2(4)
    - payments under, subject to withholding of tax, 153(1)(h)
    - rules applicable, 147(15)
    - RRIF may accept transfer from, 146.3(2)(f)(iv.1)
    - shares included in single payment on retirement etc., 147(10.1), (10.2)
      - disposal of, 147(10.4), (10.5)
      - single payment on withdrawal, 147(10.1), (10.2), (10.4)–(12), Reg. 1503
    - surrender of rights
      - on marriage/relationship breakdown, 147(2)(e)(i)
      - to avoid revocation, 147(2)(e)(iii)
    - tax on forfeitures, 201
    - tax on initial non-qualified investments, 199
    - tax on non-qualified investments, 198
      - distribution deemed disposition, 200
      - refund
        - on disposition, 198(4)
        - on recovery of property given as security, 198(5)
      - return required, 202(1)
    - tax on overcontributions to, 204.1
    - tax payable by

## Topical Index

- Deferred profit sharing plan (*cont'd*)
  - on acquisition of shares not at fair market value, 207.1(5)
  - on holding certain property, 207.1(2)
  - tax where inadequate consideration on purchase or sale, 201
  - taxation year of, 144(11)
  - transfer to
    - capital loss deemed nil, 40(2)(g)(iv)(A)
    - DPSP, from, 147(19)
  - transfer from
    - ALDA (advanced life deferred annuity), to, 147(19)(d)(v)
    - DPSP, to, 147(19)(d)(iii)
    - excess, 147(22)
    - registered pension plan, to, 147(19)(d)(iii)
    - registered retirement income fund, 147(19)(d)(iv)
    - registered retirement savings plan, to, 147(19)(d)(ii)
    - restrictions re, 147(21)
    - spouse/partner's RRSP, RRIF or RPP on breakdown of relationship, 147(2)(e)(i), 147(19)(b)(ii)
    - taxation of amount transferred, 147(20)
    - trust, through, to RPP or RRSP, 104(27.1)
    - trust under, exempt, 147(7), 149(1)(s)
- Deferred salary leave plan**, *see* Sabbatical arrangement
- Deficit affiliate**
  - defined, Reg. 5905(7.1)(a)
- Defined benefit limit**
  - defined, Reg. 8500(1)
- Defined benefit provision**
  - defined, 147.1(1)
- Defined contribution provision**, *see* Money purchase provision
- Definitions**, *see also* the specific defined terms
  - application of, *Interpretation Act* s. 15
  - capital gains exemption rules, 110.6(1)
  - capital property rules, 54
  - charities, 149.1(1)
  - corporations, 89
  - foreign affiliate rules, 95
  - general, 248
  - insurance rules, 138(12), 148(9), Reg. 1408
  - investment tax credit rules, 127(9)
  - registered pension plans, 147.1(1)
  - registered retirement income funds, 146.3(1)
  - registered retirement savings plans, 146(1)
  - regulations, *Interpretation Act* s. 16
  - relationships, 251–252
  - resource taxation, 66(15), 66.1(6), 66.2(5), 66.4(5)
  - small business rules, 125(7)
  - terms used in regulations, *Interpretation Act* s. 16
  - trusts, 108
- Delay**
  - undue, in rendering account for services, 12(1)(b)(ii)
- Delegation of powers and duties of Minister**
  - administrative, 220(2.01)
  - by regulation, 221(1)(f) (repealed), Reg. Part IX (repealed)
- Deliberate over-contribution (to TFSA)**
  - benefit attributable to, constitutes advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”(c)(i)
  - defined, 207.01(1)
- Demand**
  - by Minister
    - actuarial report, for registered pension plan, Reg. 8410
    - books and records, to retain, 230(7)
    - documents, for, 231.2(1)(b)
    - information, for, 231.2(1)(a)
      - electronic delivery to bank or credit union, 231.2(1.1)
    - information return, for, 233
    - return, for, 150(2)
  - proof of failure to comply with, 244(7), (8)
    - proof of service, 244(5), (6)
    - third party, *see* Garnishment for taxes unpaid
    - time contesting, not to count for reassessment clock, 231.8
- Demutualization**, 139.1
  - defined, 139.1(1)
  - effect of, 139.1(4)
  - holding corporation, *see* Holding corporation (insurance demutualization)
  - paid-up capital following, 139.1(6), (7)
  - rollover of ownership rights into shares, 139.1(4)(a), (d)
  - time of, 139.1(2)(i)
- Denmark**, *see also* Foreign government
  - stock exchange recognized, 262
- Density**
  - hydrocarbons, determination of, Reg. 1107
- Dental bills, as medical expense**, 118.2(2)(a)
- Dental instruments (small)**
  - capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(e)
- Dental mechanic**
  - payments to, as medical expenses, 118.2(2)(p)
- Dental plan**, *see* Private health services plan
- Dentist**, *see also* Professional practice
  - defined, 118.4(2)
- Department of Canadian Heritage**, *see* Canadian Heritage, Department of
- Department of Energy, Mines and Resources**
  - certificate re Class 34 property, Reg. 1104(11), Sch. II:Cl. 34(d), Sch. II:Cl. 34(g)
  - certificate re mineral deposit, 248(1)“mineral resource”(d)(i)
  - certificate re oil or gas well, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(d)(iv), 66.1(10)
  - communication of information to, 241(4)(d)(v)–(vi.1)
  - consultation re mine capacity, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(l), Sch. II:Cl. 28(b)(ii)
  - consultation re pipeline, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(l), Sch. II:Cl. 2(b)
  - determination of prescribed energy conservation property, 13(18.1), 241(4)(d)(vi.1)
- Department of Finance comfort letters**, *see* Table of Comfort Letters
- Department of Fisheries and Oceans Act**, *see* Northern Cod Compensation and Adjustment Program
- Department of Human Resources Development**, *see* Human Resources Development Canada
- Department of Labour Act**
  - s. 5, income assistance payments under, *see* Older Worker Adjustment, Program for
- Department of National Revenue**, *see* Canada Revenue Agency
- Department of Social Development Act**
  - program under, to compensate parents of child victims of crime, taxable, 56(1)(a.3)
- Departure tax**, *see* Ceasing to be resident in Canada
- Dependant**
  - alimony or maintenance paid to, 118(5)
  - child, credit for, 118(1)B(b.1), (d)
  - credit for, 118(1)B(b), (d)
    - apportionment of, 118(4)(e)
  - deemed resident, of
    - also deemed resident, 250(1)(f)
  - defined, 118(6), Reg. 8500(1)
  - infirm, *see* Infirm dependant
  - medical expenses of, 118.2(2)(a)
  - mental or physical impairment, 118.2(2)(b), (c), 118.3(2), 118.4
  - notch provision, 117(7), 118.2(1)D
  - partial
    - mental or physical impairment, 118.3(3)
  - spouse, 118(1)B(a)

## Topical Index

### Dependant (*cont'd*)

- wholly dependent persons, credit for, 118(1)B(b)
- • limitation, 118(4)

### Dependants' relief acts, trust created by, 70(6.1)

### Dependent personal services, *see* Employment: income from

### Depletion allowances, *see also* Resource allowance

- gas well, 65, Reg. Part XII
- lessee and lessor, allocation between, 65(3)
- mineral resource, 65, Reg. Part XII
- • coal mine, allocation, 65(3)
- mining exploration, Reg. 1203
- oil well, 65, Reg. Part XII
- supplementary, Reg. 1212
- timber limit, 65

### Depletion base, *see* Earned depletion base; Mining exploration depletion base; Supplementary depletion base

### Deployed operational mission

- deduction for Canadian Forces or police income while serving on, 110(1)(f)(v)(A)

### Deposit

- eligible, *see* Eligible deposit
- insurance corporation, *see* Deposit insurance corporation
- on container
- • as income, 12(1)(a)(ii)
- • deduction when repaid, 20(1)(m.2)
- • reserve for, 20(1)(m)(iv)
- specified, *see* Specified deposit

### Deposit accounting insurance policy

- defined, 138(12), Reg. 1408(1)

### Deposit balance

- of insurer, defined, Reg. 2400(1)

### Deposit insurance corporation, *see also* Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation

- amounts included in income, 137.1(1), (10)
- amounts not included in income, 137.1(2)
- deductions in computing income, 137.1(3)
- • limitation, 137.1(4)
- • payments to member institutions, 137.1(11)
- deemed not credit union, 137.1(7)
- deemed not private corporation, 137.1(6)
- deeming provision re, 137.1(5.1)
- defined, 137.1(5)
- • for purposes of dividend gross-up and tax credit, 89(15)
- investment property, defined, 137.1(5)
- member institution
- • defined, 137.1(5)
- • payments by, deductible in computing income, 137.1(11)(a)
- • repayment deductible in computing income, 137.1(11)(b)
- • repayment excluded from income of previous year, 137.1(12)
- • security for payment of tax, 220(4.3), (4.4)
- no high-gross-up dividends, 89(1)“general rate income pool”A:É(b)
- not subject to mark-to-market rules, 142.2(1)“financial institution”(c)(iv)
- principal amount of interest payable, 137.1(10.1)
- property owned since before 1975, 137.2
- special tax rate, 137.1(9)
- transfer of premiums from another deposit insurance corporation, 137.1(2)(b)
- transfer of premiums to another deposit insurance corporation, 137.1(4)(d)
- wholly-owned subsidiary deemed deposit insurance corporation, 137.1(5.1)

### Depository

- RRIF, *see* RRIF: depository
- RRSP, *see* RRSP: depository
- TFSA, *see* TFSA: depository

### Depository account

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

### Depository institution

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

### Depository receipt, *see* American Depository Receipt

### Depreciable property, *see also* Capital cost allowance

- acquired
- • amalgamation, on, 87(2)(d), (d.1)
- • by transfer, amalgamation or winding-up, Reg. 1102(14), (14.1)
- • capital cost, 13(5.2)
- • non-arm's length, 13(7)(e), Reg. 1102(20)
- • • corporations controlled by one trustee, 13(7.3)
- • partner's cost, ITAR 20(4)“acquisition cost”
- • with government assistance, deemed capital cost, 13(7.1), (7.2)
- additions and alterations, Reg. 1102(19)
- amortization, *see* Capital cost allowance
- available for use, 13(26)–(32), 20(28), (29), Reg. 1100(2)
- borrowing money for, 21(3)
- capital, disposed of
- • capital cost, 13(5.4)
- • lease cancellation payment, 13(5.5)
- • recaptured depreciation, 13(5.3)
- capital cost, *see* Capital cost
- capital cost allowance, *see also* Capital cost allowance
- • classes, Reg. Sch. II
- capitalization of interest, 21(1), (3)
- • reassessment, 21(5)
- certain transactions after 1971, ITAR 20(1.2)
- change in proportions of use, 13(7)(d), 13(9)
- change in use
- • deemed acquisition/disposition, 13(7)(a), (b), 13(9)
- • classes, for capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II
- • inclusions in, Reg. 1103
- • transfers between, Reg. 1103
- cost of money borrowed to acquire, 21(1)
- • election, 21(1)
- deductions allowed, Reg. Part XI
- deemed, Reg. 1101(5g)
- • capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 36
- • separate classes, Reg. 1101(5g)
- deemed capital cost of, 13(7.4)
- deemed disposition/reacquisition
- • capital cost, deemed, 13(7)(f)
- • on death, 70(5)
- defined, 13(21)
- • includes leasehold interest or option for limited purposes (partnership rollout), 98(7)
- • on windup of corporation, 88(1)(c.7)
- depreciation, *see* Capital cost allowance
- disposition of
- • after ceasing business, 13(8)
- • bad debt on, 20(4)
- • capital gain on, 39(1)(a)
- • on death
- • • order of disposition, 70(14)
- • • to child, farming or fishing property, 70(9), (9.01)
- • • to spouse, 70(6); ITAR 20(1.1)
- • proceeds of disposition, defined, 13(21)
- • recapture, up to original cost, 13(1)
- • terminal loss, where no property left in class, 20(16)
- divided use
- • change in ratio of uses, 13(7)(d)
- • deemed cost/proceeds of income-producing part, 13(7)(c)
- dividend in kind, ITAR 20(1.4)
- election re
- • deemed, 44(4)

## Topical Index

### Depreciable property (*cont'd*)

- exchanges of, 13(4)
- exclusions from classes, Reg. 1102
- first-year rule, Reg. 1100(2)–(2.4)
- half-year rule, Reg. 1100(2)–(2.4)
- manufacturing and processing business, acquired for
  - deemed capital cost of, 13(10)
- manufacturing and processing enterprises, Reg. 1102(15), (16)
- misclassified, 13(6)
- prescribed class, of
  - transferred to corporation by shareholder, 85(1)(e), (e.1), (e.3), (e.4)
- proceeds of disposition of, 13(21)
- receipt of government grant, 13(7.1), (7.2)
- recreational property, Reg. 1102(17)
- replacement for, 13(4), (4.1)
- rollover of
  - to corporation, 85(1)(e), 85(5)
  - to partnership, 97(2)
  - to trust, 107.4(3)(d)
- sale of, *see* disposition of (*above*)
- sale of mortgage, etc., 20(5), (5.1)
- separate classes, Reg. 1101
- transfer of
  - non-resident insurer, by, 138(11.8)
  - not at arm's length, 13(7)(e), 13(21.2)
  - on mutual fund rollover, 132.2(3)(c)
  - pre-1972, not at arm's length, ITAR 20(1.3)
  - to corporation, rules, 85(1)(e), 85(5)
  - to trust, qualifying disposition, 107.4(3)(d)
  - where UCC exceeds fair market value, 13(21.2)
- uncollectible proceeds of disposition, 20(4)–(4.2)
- undepreciated capital cost, 13(21)

### Depreciation, *see also* Capital cost allowance

- double, in lieu of, Reg. 1100(1)(d)
- property acquired before 1972, ITAR 18

### Deputy Minister, *see* Commissioner of Revenue

### Derivative, *see also* Eligible derivative

- election for mark-to-market treatment, 10.1(1)
- excluded from inventory writedown, 10(15), 18(1)(x)
- no mark-to-market treatment without election, 10.1(7)

### Derivative assessment, 160

### Derivative forward agreement

- defined, 248(1)
- income inclusion, 12(1)(z.7)
- addition to ACB, 53(1)(s), (t)
- loss deduction, 20(1)(xx)
- reduction in ACB, 53(2)(w), (x)

### Designated acquired corporation

- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)

### Designated amount

- of stock option, for employer election re cash-out, 110(1.2)
- of trust, in respect of capital gains, 104(21.2)

### Designated area

- defined in *Canadian Wheat Board Act*, 76(5)

### Designated asset

- defined, for oil sands mine development project, 66.1(6)
- defined, for oil sands project, Reg. 1104(2)

### Designated beneficiary

- defined, 210(1)
- excluded from trust designation of Part XII.2 tax paid, 210.2(3)
- no deduction for income of trust paid to, 104(7)

### Designated benefit, *see* Registered retirement income fund: designated benefit

### Designated city

- defined, Reg. 7304(1)

### Designated Class 34 income, Reg. 1100(24) [repealed]

### Designated corporation

- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(2)(s)

### Designated country, *see also* Designated treaty country

- defined, Reg. 8006

### Designated donor information

- defined, 241(10)
- use of by RCMP or CSIS restricted, 241(9.1)

### Designated educational institution

- defined, 118.6(1)
- information return for tuition or scholarship, Reg. 203
- registered educational savings plan, 146.1(1)“post-secondary educational institution”(a), 146.1(1)“trust”(d)

### Designated employee benefit

- deductible when paid by employee life and health trust, 104(6)(a.4)
- defined, 144.1(1)
- excluded from employee benefit plan (EBP) benefits, 6(1)(g)(iv)
- must be only object of ELHT, 144.1(2)(a)
- no tax to employee on, 144.1(11)

### Designated entity

- defined
  - for advanced life deferred annuity information return, Reg. 216(1)
  - for non-resident investment or pension fund, 115.2(3)(b)

### Designated financial institution

- defined, 153(6)
- large remittances to be made at, 153(1)
- exception, 153(1.4)

### Designated foreign insurance business

- defined, 138(12)

### Designated gift (for charity disbursement rules)

- deemed not spent on charitable activities, 149.1(1.1)(a)
- defined, 149.1(1)
- not included in receiving charity's income, 149.1(12)(b)(i)
- receiving charity need not disburse, 149.1(4.1)(d), 188.1(12)

### Designated income, *see* Trust (or estate): designated income, tax on

### Designated insurance property

- defined, 138(12), 248(1)

### Designated investment services

- defined, re non-resident investment or pension fund, 115.2(1)

### Designated liquidation and dissolution

- defined, 95(1)
- excluded from pregnant-loss rules, 13(21.2)(e)(iii)(E)(I)2, 14(12)(g)(i)(B) [before 2017], 18(15)(b)(iv)(A)(II), 40(3.4)(b)(v)(A)(II), 40(3.5)(c)(iii)

### Designated member

- defined, for small business deduction, 125(7)

### Designated number

- defined, 237(1.2)
- requirement to provide, 237(1.1)

### Designated overburden removal cost, Reg. 1104(2), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(q)

- defined, Reg. 1104(2)

### Designated partnership

- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(2)(t)
- defined, for non-resident surplus stripping, 212.1(3)(e)

### Designated pension plan, *see* Designated plan

### Designated person

- benefit conferred on through corporation, 74.4(2)
- exceptions, 74.4(4), 74.5(5)
- special rules, 74.5(6)–(8)
- benefit conferred on through trust, 74.3(1)
- defined
  - for attribution rules, 74.5(5)

## Topical Index

- Designated person (*cont'd*)
- for communication of information, 241(10)
  - for FAPI transitional rules, 92(1.5)
- Designated person or partnership**
- defined, for foreign affiliate surplus calculations, Reg. 5907(1)
- Designated plan**, *see also* Individual pension plan
- defined, Reg. 8515(1)–(3)
  - defined, for registered pension plans, Reg. 8500(1)
- Designated pooled pension plan**
- defined, 147.5(1)
- Designated property**
- capital dividend account, *re*
  - defined, 89(1)
  - gain on excluded from calculation, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(a)(i)(C)(I), 89(1)“capital dividend account”(a)(ii)(C)(I)
  - foreign accrual property income, *re*
  - defined, 95(3.1)
- Designated province**
- for carbon tax refund to farmers, 127.42(1)
- Designated provincial program**
- defined
  - for RDSPs, 146.4(1)
  - for RESPs, 146.1(1)
- Designated provisions**
- defined, for look-through rule for certain trusts, 259(5)
- Designated rate**
- defined, Reg. 5100(1)
- Designated region, prescribed**
- credit for investment in, 127(9)“specified percentage”(a)(ii)(B), 127(9)“specified percentage”(a)(vi), 127(9)“specified percentage”(e)(i)(B)
  - defined, Reg. 4607
- Designated savings arrangement**
- defined, Reg. 8300(1)
- Designated securities lending arrangement**
- defined, 212(20)
  - non-resident withholding tax, 212(19)
- Designated shareholder**
- defined, Reg. 4901(2), (2.3)
- Designated stock exchange**
- defined, 248(1)
  - designation of by Minister of Finance, 262
- Designated taxation year**
- defined, Reg. 5907(1.6)
- Designated taxpayer information**
- defined, 241(10)
  - use of by RCMP, CSIS or FINTRAC, 241(9), (9.1)
- Designated treaty country**
- defined, Reg. 5907(11), (11.1), (11.11)
  - dividends from active income in, Reg. 5907(1)“exempt earnings”(d), “exempt loss”(c)
- Designated underground storage cost**
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- Designated withdrawal**
- defined, for Home Buyers’ Plan, 146.01(1)
- Designation**
- to treat capital gain as forgiven amount, 80.03(7)
- Designation year (re capital gains of trust)**
- defined, 104(21.2)
- Detaxers**, 2(1), 248(1)“person”
- Determination**, *see also* Assessment
- Appropriations for Contingencies of a Bank, 26(4)
  - legal fees relating to, 56(1)(l), 60(o), 152(1.2)
  - Minister, by
  - general anti-avoidance rule application, 152(1.11)
  - losses, of, 152(1.1)
  - binding on Minister and taxpayer, 152(1.3)
  - following GAAR assessment, 152(1.11), (1.12)
  - treated like an assessment, 152(1.2)
  - notice of
  - date deemed made, 244(14), (15)
  - general anti-avoidance rule application, 152(1.11), 245(6)
  - losses, 152(1.1), 152(1.2)
  - mailing date, 244(14)
  - proof that not objected to, 244(10)
  - provisions applicable to, 152(1.2)
  - partnership income or loss, 152(1.4)–(1.8)
  - objection to, 165(1.15)
  - question, of, by Tax Court, 174
  - redetermination, 152(1.2)
  - tax consequences under general anti-avoidance rule, 245(5)
  - time, defined, 110.6(1)“qualified small business corporation share”
  - value of property, by Canadian Cultural Property Export Review Board, 118.1(10)
- Deuterium-enriched water**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 26
- Development**, *see* Canadian development expense; Scientific research and experimental development
- Development phase (of oil sands project)**
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- Developmental program for children**, *see* Children’s Arts Tax Credit (pre-2017)
- Devices**
- for hearing- or sight-impaired, business expense, 20(1)(rr)
  - medical, credit for, 118.2(2), Reg. 5700
- Dex Resources TCC case overruled**, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(d)(i), 66.1(9)(a)
- Diabetic**
- blood-sugar level measuring device, medical expense, Reg. 5700(s)
- Diagnostic procedures**
- medical expenses, 118.2(2)(o)
- Diamond**
- extraction of, 248(1)“mineral resource”(d)(ii)
  - qualified investments for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(n.1)
- Diapers (for incontinence), medical expense**, 118.2(2)(i.1)
- Die, etc., capital cost allowance**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)
- Digester gas**
- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
  - included in eligible waste fuel, Reg. 1104(13)“eligible waste fuel”
- Digital news subscription**
- credit for, 118.02(2)
  - defined, 118.02(1)
- Digital versatile disc**, *see* Digital video disk (DVD)
- Digital video disk (DVD)**
- rental, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(r)
  - excluded from half-year rule, Reg. 1100(2)C(b)(i)
- Diligence**, *see* Due diligence
- Diplomat**
- Canadian, abroad
  - deemed resident in Canada, 250(1)(c), 250(2)
  - reimbursement of allowance, non-taxable, 6(1)(b)(iii)
  - foreign, in Canada
  - exemption from tax, 81(1)(a), 149(1)(a), Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVIII
- Direct equity percentage, defined**, 95(4)

## Topical Index

### Direct financing lease

- prescribed property for specified debt obligation definition, Reg. 9004
- prescribed security for lending-asset definition, Reg. 6209(b)(iii)

### Directed person (debt forgiveness rules)

- defined, 80(1), 80.04(1)
- eligible transferee, 80.04(2)
- obligations issued by, 80(14)

### Director, Director General

- duties delegated to, 220(2.01), Reg. 900

### Director (of corporation)

- fees
- income, 6(1)(c)
- withholding tax, 153(1)(g)
- liability of
- for corporation's unremitted source withholdings, 227.1
- for offence of corporation, 242

### Disability, *see* Mental or physical impairment

### Disability assistance payment, *see also* Registered disability savings plan (RDSP)

- not counted for purposes of Canada Child Benefit, 122.6“adjusted income”
- not counted for purposes of GST/HST Credit, 122.5(1)“adjusted income”
- not counted for purposes of Old Age Security clawback, 180.2(1)“adjusted income”
- tax on, 146.4(6)
- withholding tax
- non-resident, 212(1)(r.1)
- resident, Reg. 153(1)(i)

### Disability benefit, *see* Disability insurance; Disability pension

### Disability Home Purchase Credit, 118.05, *see* First-Time Home Buyer's Credit and Disability Home Purchase Credit

### Disability insurance

- benefits under, income, 6(1)(f); ITAR 19
- employer's contribution not a taxable benefit, 6(1)(a)(i)
- top-up contributions by employer, *see* Disability policy

### Disability payments

- military action, for
- exempt, 81(1)(e)

### Disability pension

- CPP, *see* Canada Pension Plan/Quebec Pension Plan: disability pension
- RCMP, exempt, 81(1)(i)

### Disability policy

- defined, 6(17)
- top-up payments on insolvency of insurer, 6(18)
- reimbursement to employer, 8(1)(n.1)

### Disability-related building modifications

- deductible, 20(1)(qq)
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.2)

### Disability-related devices and equipment

- deductible, 20(1)(rr)

### Disability-related employment benefits

- when not included in income, 6(16)

### Disability supports deduction, 64

### Disability tax credit, 118.3

### Disabled

- defined (for pension plan), Reg. 8500(1)

### Disabled person, *see* Mental or physical impairment

### Disappearing source rule (interest deductibility), 20.1

### Disbursement excess

- registered charity, of, carryforward, 149.1(20)
- defined, 149.1(21)

### Disbursement quota

- anti-avoidance rule, 149.1(4.1)
- defined
- for charitable foundation, 149.1(1), Reg. 3701
- for charitable organization, 149.1(21)(c)

### Disclaimer, defined, 248(9)

### Disclosure of information

- by CRA, *see* Communication of information (by CRA)
- to CRA, *see* Information return

### Discontinuance of business, *see* Ceasing to carry on business

### Discontinuance of venture capital business

- meaning of, 204.8(2)
- penalty tax, 204.841

### Discount, *see also* Bond: discount

- defined, pre-1972 obligation, ITAR 26(12)

### Discounted bonds, *see* Bond: discount

### Discovery well costs

- allowed as CEE before 2019, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(d)(i)

### Discretion of Minister, *see* Minister (of National Revenue)

### Discrimination, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXV

### Dishonoured cheque, *see* Cheque: dishonoured

### Disposed share

- defined, for foreign affiliate liquidation and dissolution, 88(3)(d)

### Disposing affiliate

- defined, 88(3.1), 93(1), 95(1)“designated liquidation and dissolution”

### Disposing corporation

- defined, 93(1)

### Disposition

- capital gain, 39(1)(a), 40(1)
- child, to, 40(1.1)
- deceased taxpayer, of, 70(5), 164(6)
- deemed
- by trust, every 21 years, 104(4)
- mark-to-market property, by financial institution, 142.5(2)
- on becoming a financial institution, 142.6(1)(b)
- on ceasing to be a financial institution, 142.6(1)(c)
- on ceasing to be resident, 128.1(4)(b)
- on death, 70(5)–(10)
- on gift, 69(1)(b)(ii)
- synthetic disposition arrangement, 80.6(1)
- where spousal trust distributes property to other person, 107(4)
- deemed contribution of capital, where, 53(1.1)
- deferral of tax on, *see* Rollover
- defined, 248(1)
- satisfaction of obligation, deemed not to be, 49.1
- depreciable, *see* Depreciable property
- income interest in trust, 106(2)
- involuntary, election re, 13(4)
- deemed, 44(4)
- land used in farming business of partnership, 101
- life insurance policy, interest in, 248(1)“disposition”(b.1)
- loss on, *see* Loss(es); Stop-loss rules
- non-resident, by, 116(1)–(6)
- certificate, 116(2)
- notice, 116(3)
- treaty-protected property, 116(5.01), (5.02)
- where tax deferred under tax treaty, 115.1
- of interest in life insurance policy, 148(9), Reg. 217(1)
- partnership, on ceasing to exist, 98
- personal-use
- capital loss nil, 40(2)(g)(iii)
- principal residence, *see* Principal residence
- proceeds of, *see* Proceeds of disposition

## Topical Index

- Disposition (*cont'd*)
- purchaser corporation controlling or controlled by taxpayer, 40(2)(a)(ii)
  - subsequent to debt forgiveness, 80.03(2)
  - to a trust, no change in beneficial ownership, 69(1)(b)(iii)
  - together with services, allocation rule, 68
  - trust, to
    - capital loss nil, 40(2)(g)(iv)
- Dispute, taxes in**
- whether taxpayer required to remit, 164(1.1)(d), 225.1
- Dissolution, see** Winding-up
- Distress preferred share, 80.02**
- constitutes commercial obligation, 80(1)“commercial obligation”
  - constitutes excluded security, 80(1)“excluded security”
  - defined, 80(1)
  - disposition of following debt forgiveness, no deemed capital gain, 80.03(2)
  - settled
    - effect of, where subsidiary wound up into parent, 80.01(5)
    - meaning of, 80.02(2)(c), 80.02(7)(a)
  - share ceasing to be, 80.02(7)
  - substituted for debt, 80.02(3)
  - substituted for other distress preferred share, 80.02(5)
  - substitution of commercial debt obligation for, 80.02(4)
  - substitution of other share for, 80.02(6)
- Distributing corporation**
- defined, 55(1)“distribution”
- Distribution**
- for butterfly purposes, defined, 55(1)
  - from TFSA, defined, 146.2(1)
  - of property by non-resident trust, reporting requirement, 233.5
  - on winding-up, 84(2), (6)
  - tax, *see* Corporate distributions tax
- Distribution equipment**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 47
  - defined (re energy conservation CCA), Reg. 1104(13)
- Distribution tax**
- on income trusts, *see* SIFT trust: distributions to unitholders
  - on partnerships, *see* SIFT partnership: distributions to partners
- Distribution tax on income trusts, see** SIFT trust
- Distribution time**
- defined, 128.1(7)(b)
- Distribution year**
- defined
    - for postponement of tax on distribution by trust to non-resident beneficiary, 220(4.6)(a)
    - for foreign tax credit of trust, 126(2.22)
- District**
- defined, Reg. 1802(5)
- District energy equipment**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(a)(iii.1), 43.1(d)(xv)
  - defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- District energy system, see also** District energy equipment
- conditions for Class 43.1/43.2 treatment, Reg. 1104(16)
  - defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- Divestment obligation percentage**
- avoidance of, 188.1(3.2)–(3.5)
  - defined, for private foundations, 149.1(1)
  - penalty for having, 188.1(3.1)
  - private foundation can be revoked for having, 149.1(4)(c)
- Dividend**
- capital, *see* Capital dividend
  - capital gains dividend
    - mutual fund corporation, election, 131(1)–(1.4)
    - compensation, *see* Securities lending arrangement: dividend compensation payment
    - deemed, 84
      - added to cost base of share, 53(1)(b)
      - capital gains subject to income-splitting tax, 120.4(4), (5)
      - dividend stripping, 84.1(1)(b), 212.1(1.1)(a)
      - foreign affiliate dumping, 212.3(2)(a)
      - guaranteed share, on, 84(4.3)
      - income trust distribution, 104(16)
      - interest on income bond, 15(3)
      - non-resident corporation, 15(4)
      - non-resident surplus strips, 212.1, 212.2
      - on corporation becoming resident in Canada, 128.1(1)(c.1), (c.2)
      - on demutualization of insurance corporation, 139.1(2)(j)
      - on disposition of share of foreign affiliate, 93(1)
      - on distribution by mutual holding corporation, 139.2
      - partnership distribution, 96(1.11)(b)
      - redemption of share, 84(3)
      - reduction of paid-up capital, on, 84(4), (4.1)
      - SIFT trust distribution, 104(16)
      - surplus stripping, 84.1(1)(b), 212.1(1.1)(a)
      - term preferred share, on, 84(4.2), 258(2)
      - thin capitalization, 214(16), (17)
      - windup of business, 84(2)
    - deemed not received, 55(2)–(5)
    - deemed paid
      - deemed payable when, 84(7)
      - where not deemed received, 84(8)
    - deemed proceeds of disposition of share, or capital gain, 55(2)–(5)
    - deemed received where attribution rules apply, 82(2)
      - where not applicable, 84(8)
    - defined, 248(1)
      - for stop-loss rules, 112(6)(a)
      - for treaty purposes, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. X:3
    - disqualifies paying corp from CEWS, 125.7(2.01)
    - election re
      - excessive, 184(3), (3.1)–(5)
    - employees profit sharing plan, allocation by, 144(8)
    - excluded from tax under Part VI.1, 191(1)
    - exempt, on share of foreign affiliate, 93(3)
    - foreign affiliate, from, 20(13), 95(1), 113(1), Reg. 5900
    - foreign business corporation, from, received by non-resident, 213
      - gross-up, 82(1)(b)
    - guarantee agreement re
      - no deduction, 112(2.2)–(2.22)
    - in kind
      - cost of, 52(2)
      - depreciable property as, ITAR 20(1.4)
    - includes stock dividend, 248(1)
    - income, 12(1)(j), (k), 82(1), 90
      - whether specified investment business, 125(7)“specified investment business”
    - insurance corporation
      - to policyholders, 140(1)
    - life insurance policy, 148(2)
    - mortgage investment corporation, from
      - deemed bond interest, 130.1(2), (3)
    - non-resident corporation, from, 90
    - non-taxable
      - portion not included in beneficiary’s income
        - mutual fund trust, 132(3)
      - received by trust
        - designation re, 104(20)
      - ownership certificate required, 234
    - paid
      - by non-resident corporation

## Topical Index

### Dividend (*cont'd*)

- out of exempt surplus, 113(1)(a)
- out of hybrid surplus, 113(1)(a.1)
- out of pre-acquisition surplus, 113(1)(d)
- out of taxable surplus, 113(1)(b), (c)
- in excess of elective amount, tax on, 184
- to non-resident
  - foreign business corporation, by, 213
  - tax on, 212(2)
  - United States resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. X
- patronage, *see* Patronage dividends
- received
  - amount included in income, 82(1), 90
  - by broker/dealer, withholding tax, 153(4), (5)
  - by corporation
    - deduction from income, 112(1), (2)
    - stop-loss rules, 112(2.1)–(2.9)
  - by financial institution, 112(5)–(5.2)
  - by prescribed venture capital corporation, deemed not taxable dividend, 186.2
  - by spouse, transfer of, 82(3)
  - by trust, allocation to beneficiary, 104(19), (20)
  - gross-up, 82(1)(b)
- refund, *see* Dividend refund
- rental arrangement, *see* Dividend rental arrangement
- short-term preferred share, 112(2.3)
- simultaneous, 89(3)
- stock, *see also* 248(1)“dividend”
  - amount of, 95(7), 248(1)“amount”
  - cost of, 52(3)
  - deemed to be substituted property, 248(5)(b)
  - defined, 248(1)
  - excluded from deemed dividend, 84(1)(a)
  - paid as benefit, 15(1.1)
  - “stop-loss” rule, 112(3), (3.1), (3.2), (4), (4.2), (4.3), (7)
  - stripping, *see* Surplus stripping
  - tax credit, 121
  - taxable
    - allocation of, by credit union, 137(5.1), (5.2)
    - amalgamation, on, 87(2)(x)
    - deduction from tax otherwise payable, 121
    - defined, 89(1)“taxable dividend”, 112(6)(a), 129(7), 248(1)
    - received by private corporation, tax on, 186
    - received by trust, designation re, 104(19)
  - taxable corporation, from
    - life insurer, received by, 138(6)
  - term preferred shares, on
  - received by specified financial institution, 112(2.1)
  - unclaimed at year-end
  - withholding tax, 153(4)
  - effect of remittance, 153(5)

### Dividend allowance

- defined, for Part VI.1 tax, 191.1(2)

**Dividend compensation payment**, *see* Securities lending arrangement: dividend compensation payment

### Dividend-like redemption

#### Dividend payer

- defined, for capital gains stripping rules, 55(3)(a)(iii)(A)

#### Dividend recipient

- defined, for capital gains stripping rules, 55(3)

**Dividend refund**, *see also* Refundable dividend tax on hand

- defined, 129(1)
- interest on, 129(2.1), (2.2)
- mutual fund corporation, to, 131(5)
- private corporation, to, 129
- application to other liability, 129(2)
- dividends deemed not to be taxable dividends, 129(1.2)

### Dividend reinvestment plan

- whether taxable as shareholder benefit, 15(1)

**Dividend rental arrangement**, *see also* Securities lending arrangement

- defined, 248(1)
- gross-up and credit denied, 82(1)(a)(i), 82(1)(c)
- intercorporate dividend deduction denied, 112(2.3)
- no deduction for dividends received under, 112(2.3)
- share, *see* DRA share

**Dividend stripping**, *see* Surplus stripping

### Dividend tax

- refundable, *see* Refundable dividend tax on hand

**Dividend tax credit**, 121

### Dividend time

- defined, for foreign affiliate dumping rules, 212.3(4)

**Division of property**, *see* Partition of property

**Divisive reorganization**, 55(1), 55(3)(b)

### Divorce and separation

- alimony, maintenance or support, *see* Support payments (spousal or child)
- attribution rules do not apply
  - generally, 74.5(3)
  - RRSP withdrawals, 146(8.3)
- deferred profit sharing plan rights, transfer of, 147(2)(e)(i), 147(19)
- registered education savings plan, rights transferred, 204.91(3)
- reimbursement of legal expenses, not taxable, 56(1)(l.1)
- separation agreement defined, 248(1)
- tracing of property transfer does not apply, 160(4)
- transfer of DPSP funds to spouse’s RPP, RRSP or RRIF, 147(2)(e)(i), 147(19)
- transfer of RPP funds to spouse’s RPP, RRSP or RRIF, 147.3(5)
- transfer of RRIF funds to spouse’s RRSP or RRIF, 146.3(14)
- transfer of RRSP funds to spouse’s RRSP or RRIF, 146(16)(b)

### Dock

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3
- for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)

### Documentary evidence

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

### Documentary production

- whether qualifies for Canadian film/video tax credit, Reg. 1106(9)

### Documentation

- contemporaneous, for transfer pricing audit, 247(4)

### Documentation — due date

- defined (for transfer pricing), 247(1)

**Documents**, *see also* Books and records

- demand for, 231.2(1)(b)
- examination of, where privilege claimed, 232(3.1)–(7)
- execution of, by corporations, 236
- foreign-based, 143.2(13), (14), 231.6
- proof of, 244(9), (13)
- requirement to provide, 231.2
  - compliance order, 231.7
  - interference with CRA official, 231.5(2)
- seized
  - copies of, 231.5
  - seizure of, 231.3(5)–(8)
  - where privilege claimed, 232(3), (4)–(7)
- transfer pricing, 247
- waiver of requirement to file, 220(3.1)

**Dog**, *see* Guide dog expenses; Animal

**Domicile**, *see* Residence

**Donations**, *see* Gifts and donations (charitable); Gratuities

**Double counting of deductions or credits**, 248(28)



## Topical Index

### Double dipping allowed

- home accessibility tax credit and medical expense credit, 118.041(4)
- donation credit and tax-free capital gain, 38(a.1), (a.2), 39(1)(a)(i.1)

### Double jeopardy, 238(3), 239(3)

### Double tax, elimination of

- generally, 248(28)
- imposed by both Canada and foreign country
  - foreign tax credit, 126
- treaty relief, Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIV; Canada–U.K. Tax Treaty:Art. 21

### Doubtful debts

- reserve for, 12(1)(d), (l)

### Dow Jones Industrial Average units

- qualified investments for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(n.1)

### Downsizing, Reg. 8505

- pension benefits, Reg. 8308(9)
- program, defined, Reg. 8505(1)
- suspension or cessation of pension, Reg. 8503(8)

### Dragon Dictate software

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(G)
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.42)

### Dramatic work, copyright royalties

- no withholding tax, 212(1)(b)(vi), 212(9)(b)

### Dressing oneself

- defined, 118.4(1)(f)
- impairment with respect to
  - certification by occupational therapist or physician
  - for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)(iv)
  - eligibility for disability credit, 118.4(1)(c)(ii.1)

### Drilling or exploration expense

- defined, 66(15)

### Drilling rights, *see* Exploration and drilling rights

### Drinks, *see* Food

### Drive-in theatre, property acquired for

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(q)

### Driver's licence

- change of address, deduction for, 62(3)(h)

### Driveway alterations

- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.6)

### Drought or flood region

- prescribed regions, Reg. 7305.01(1)
- sales of breeding bees in
  - deferral of income from, 80.3(4.1)
- sales of breeding livestock in
  - deferral of income from, 80.3(4)
  - exceptions, 80.3(6)
  - inclusion of deferred amount, 80.3(5)
  - amalgamation, on, 87(2)(tt)

### Drug plan, *see* Private health services plan

### Drugs

- charitable donation from inventory, additional deduction before 2017, 110.1(1)(a.1), (8)
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(n), (s), Reg. 5701
  - behind-the-counter drugs, Reg. 5701
  - Special Access Programme, 118.2(2)(s)

### Due dates, *see* Deadlines

### Due diligence

- defence to directors' liability, 227.1(3)
- defence to foreign reporting requirements, 233.5
- obligation on financial institution re accounts to be reported to foreign tax authorities, 272–277
- obligation on financial institution re accounts to be reported to US Internal Revenue Service, 265(2), (3)

- obligation on issuer, carrier or promoter of RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP or RDSP, 207.01(5)

### Dues

- not deductible, 8(5)
- professional, union, etc., deduction for, 8(1)(i)
- recreational club, etc., not deductible, 18(1)(l)(ii)

### Dumping, *see* Anti-dumping duties or countervailing duties; Foreign affiliate dumping

### Durable goods, for teacher school-supplies credit, Reg. 9600

### Duties

- anti-dumping or countervailing, *see* Anti-dumping duties or countervailing duties

### Duty-free stores relief (COVID), Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(xiii), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

### Dwelling

- modifications to, for physically impaired person, tax credit for, 118.2(2)(1.2)

### Dwelling-house

- entry into, 231.1

## E

### EBP, *see* Employee benefit plan

### EBRD, *see* European Bank for Reconstruction and Development

### ECE, *see* Eligible capital expenditure

### ECP, *see* Eligible capital property

### ECRA, *see* Executive compensation repayment amount

### EEDD, *see* Excessive eligible dividend designation

### EFILE, *see* Electronic filing

### EFT, *see* Exempt foreign trust

### EHLT, *see* Employee life and health trust

### EI, *see* Employment insurance

### ELHT, *see* Employee life and health trust

### EMDP, *see* Eligible mine development property

### EOSMDE, *see* Eligible oil sands mine development expense

### ERDTH, *see* Eligible refundable dividend tax on hand

### ESS (Electronic suppression of sales) device, *see* Zapper software (or hardware)

### Earned depletion allowances

- computation, Reg. 1201
- deduction from income, 65

### Earned depletion base

- capital costs of depreciable property, added to
  - proceeds of later disposition, 59(3.3)(b)
- computation, Reg. 1202, 1205
- expenses added to
  - amounts receivable, portion included in income, 59(3.3)(a)

### Earned income

- for Canada Child Benefit, 63(3)“earned income”, 122.6
- for child care expenses, 63(3)“earned income”
- for RRSP purposes, defined, 146(1)“earned income”
- for refundable medical expense credit, 122.51(1)“eligible individual”(c)
- for training credit, 122.91(2)(a)(i)B(A)(III)

### Earnings (of foreign affiliate)

- defined, Reg. 5907(1)

### Earnings supplement, *see* Social assistance payment: supplementing employment income

### Earnout agreement

- payments taxable, 12(1)(g)
- payments to non-resident, 212(1)(b) (closing words)

### Earthquake reserves

- insurers, Reg. 1400(3)L

### Easement

- ecologically sensitive land, value when donated, 110.1(5), 118.1(12)
- valuation applies for capital gains purposes, 43(2)

## Topical Index

### Ecological gifts

- by corporation, 110.1(1)(d)
- by individual, 118.1(1)“total ecological gifts”
- determination of value by Minister of Environment, 118.1(10.1)–(10.5)
  - appeal to Tax Court of Canada, 169(1.1)
  - reassessment, 118.1(11)
- easement, servitude or covenant, valuation, 110.1(5), 118.1(12)
  - valuation applies for capital gains purposes, 43(2)
- fair market value, certificate of, 118.1(10.5)
- reduced capital gain inclusion, 38(a.2)
- tax if donee disposes of the property, 207.31

**Ecologically sensitive land**, *see* Ecological gifts

### Economic profit

- defined, for foreign tax credit, 126(7)
- none, limitation on foreign tax credit, 126(4.1)

**Economic zone**, *see* Exclusive economic zone

### Edition (of periodical)

- meaning of, 19.01(6)

### Education assistance

- provided by employer to employee’s relative, whether taxable, 6(1)(a)(vi)

**Education credit (pre-2017)**, 118.6, *see also* Lifelong Learning Plan; Student loan; Tuition fees: credit for

**Education savings plan**, 146.1, *see also* Registered education savings plan

- appeal from refusal to register, 172(3)(e), 180
- conditions, 146.1(2)
- defined, 146.1(1)“education savings plan”
- payment out of
  - registered plan, 56(1)(q), 146.1(7)
- registration of, 146.1(2), (4)
  - conditions, 146.1(2)
  - deemed, 146.1(3)
  - refusal by Minister
    - deemed, 172(4)(d)

### Educational assistance payment

- defined, 146.1(1)
- from registered plan, taxable, 56(1)(q), 146.1(7)
- limitations on, 146.1(2)(g), (g.1)
- payable until 6 months after student ceases to be enrolled, 146.1(2.21), (2.22)

### Educational institution

- certification by Human Resources Development Canada, 118.5(1)(a)(ii), 118.6(1)“designated educational institution”(a)(ii)
- designated, defined, 118.6(1)
- required to issue tuition fees certificate, Reg. 203

### Educational program

- qualifying, defined, 118.6(1)

**Educators’ credit**, *see* Teacher school-supplies credit

**Egypt**, *see also* Foreign government; Little Egypt bump

- Canadian Forces personnel and police serving in, no tax on income, 110(1)(f), Reg. 7500(d) [repealed]

### Elected functional currency

- defined, for functional currency rules, 261(1)

### Elected property

- defined, for CCA separate-class rules for licences, Reg. 1101(1ag)

### Electing beneficiary (for qualified disability trust)

- defined, 122(3)

### Electing contributor (to trust)

- defined, 94(1)
- election to limit liability for non-resident trust’s tax, 94(16)
- liability for joint contribution to trust, 94(17)

### Electing trust (for non-resident trust rules)

- defined, 94(1)

- rules for, 94(3)(f)

**Election**, *see also* Rollover

- amounts receivable at date of death, 70(2)
- revocation of, 70(4)
- assets acquired from foreign affiliate, 80.1(4)–(6)
- basic herd, reduction of, 29(1)
- beneficiary, by, re single payment from DPSP, Reg. 1503
- beneficiary of non-resident trust, by, 107(2.002)
- branch tax, Reg. 2403
- CCPC, not to be for purposes of dividend tax credit, 125(7)“Canadian-controlled private corporation”(d)
- Canadian development expenses of partnership, exclusion of, 66.2(5)“Canadian development expense”(f)
- Canadian oil and gas property expenses of partnership, exclusion of, 66.4(5)“Canadian oil and gas property expense”(b)
- capital cost allowance
  - inclusions, Reg. 1103
  - separate class for certain equipment, Reg. 1101(5q), (5t)
  - transfers between classes, Reg. 1103
- capital dividend, re, 83(2)–(4)
  - excessive, tax on, 184
- capital gains dividend, re
  - investment corporation, 131(1), Reg. 2104
  - mortgage investment corporation, 130.1(4), Reg. 2104.1
    - excessive, tax on, 184
  - mutual fund corporation, 131(1), Reg. 2104
    - excessive, tax on, 184
- capital gains exemption
  - farm or fishing property, 110.6(2)
  - gains to Feb. 22/94, 110.6(3), (19)–(30), *see also* Capital gains deduction: election to trigger gain
  - small business shares, 110.6(2.1)
  - when corporation going public, 48.1
- capital interest distribution by personal trust or prescribed trust, 107(2)
- capitalization of interest, 21
- carryback or carryforward, *see* Carryback; Carryforward
- cash method (farming or fishing business), 28(1)
- ceasing to be resident, on, 128.1(4)(d), Reg. 1300–1302
  - on returning to Canada, 128.1(6)(a), (c), 128.1(7)(d), (g)
  - postponement of departure tax by posting security, 220(4.5)–(4.54)
- change in use of property, 45(2)
- communal organization, re taxable income, 143(2), (3)
- corporation and partners re property transferred, 85(1), (2)
- corporation and shareholder, re property transferred
  - eligible property, 85(1.1)
- cost of capital property where change in control of corporation, 111(4)(e)
- Crown corporation, to remain taxable, 149(1.11)
- currency to use other than Canadian dollar, 261(3)
- death of taxpayer, 70(6.2), Reg. Part X
- debt settled on windup of subsidiary into parent, 80.01(4)
- deemed capital loss on partnership interest, 40(3.12)
- deemed disposition of bad debt or share of insolvent corporation, 50(1)
- deemed disposition of capital property on change of control, 111(4)(e)
- deferral of “departure tax” payment, 220(4.5)–(4.54), Reg. 1301
- departure tax, *see* taxpayer ceasing to be resident (*below*)
- derivatives, mark-to-market treatment, 10.1
- disposition of Canadian securities, 39(4)
- disposition of share in foreign affiliate, 93(1), (1.1), (1.11)
- disposition of vessel, 13(16)
- eligible non-residential building, Reg. 1101(5b.1)
- emigration that is temporary, ignored, 128.1(6)(a), (c), 128.1(7)(d), (g)
- employees profit sharing plan, Reg. 1500

## Topical Index

### Election (*cont'd*)

- excessive, re dividend
- treatment of excess as separate dividend, 184(3), Reg. 2106
- executor, by, to carry back losses to year of death, 164(6)
- expropriation assets, re, 80.1(1), Reg. 4500
- fiscal period, non-calendar year, 249.1(4)
- fiscal period of terminated partnership, 99(2)–(4)
- fishermen, tax deduction, Reg. 105.1
- foreign trust reporting, 233.2(5)
- forward averaging, 110.4(2) [repealed]
- revocation, 110.4(6.1) [repealed]
- functional currency other than Canadian dollar, 261(3)
- gifts by communal organizations, allocated to members, 143(3.1)
- inducement, where offset by expense, 12(2.2)
- insurer
- non-resident, 219(5.2)
- interest on expropriation assets, 80.1(2)
- investment tax credit, renunciation by general partner, 127(8.4)
- involuntary dispositions, 13(4)
- joint exploration corporation, 66(10)–(10.4)
- late, 220(3.2)–(3.7); Reg. 600
- leasing properties, in respect of, 16.1(1)
- legal representative of deceased taxpayer, *see also* Legal representative of deceased taxpayer
- manufacturing and processing property, Reg. 1102(16.1)
- mark-to-market treatment of derivatives, 10.1
- mortgage investment corporation, re capital gains dividend, 130.1(4)
  - where not made, 130.1(4.1)
- mutual fund corporation, re dividend, 131(1)–(1.4)
- mutual fund reorganization, 132.2(1)“qualifying exchange”(c)
- mutual fund trust status from beginning of first year, 132(6.1)
- non-resident, to file return under Part I, 216(1), 217
  - restriction on deduction, 216(8)
- non-resident parent corporation, re interest on loan, 218(3), (4)
  - Part II of former Act, under, ITAR 66
- Part VI.1 tax, to pay, 191.2
- partners, by
  - re property transferred, 97(2)
  - validity of, 96(3)
- partnership ceasing to exist
  - rules applicable, 98(3), (4)
- partnership’s Canadian development expenses, 66.2(5)“Canadian development expense”(f)
- partnership’s Canadian oil and gas property expenses, 66.4(5)“Canadian oil and gas property expense”(b)
- personal injury award, 81(5)
- personal representative, by, to carry back losses to year of death, 164(6)
- post-emigration loss, 128.1(8)
- postponement of departure tax by posting security, 220(4.5)–(4.54)
- postponement of tax on distribution of property by trust to non-resident beneficiary, by posting security, 220(4.6)–(4.63)
- preferred beneficiary, of trust, 104(12), 104(14), Reg. 2800
- principal residence, 45(3)
  - distribution by spousal trust, 107(2.01)
  - where not available, 45(4)
- property owned on Dec. 31/71, ITAR 26(7)
- proportional holdings in trust property, 259(2)
- proprietor, on disposing of business, 25
- public corporation, to be, ITAR 50(2)
- qualifying dividend
  - late-filed, 83(3)–(5)
- replacement property, 13(4), 44(5)
- representation expense, 20(9)
- research and development, 37(8)(a)(ii)(B), 37(10)
- reserves for year of death, 72(2)
  - retirement compensation arrangement
  - refundable tax, 207.5(2)
  - revocation of, *see* Revocation of elections
  - rights or things on death, re, 70(2)
    - revocation of, 70(4)
  - RPP contribution
    - additional voluntary contributions, 8(1.1)
  - sale of accounts receivable, 22
  - scientific research, 37(8)(a)(ii)(B), 37(10)
  - scientific research tax credit, re first holder of share, 127.3(9)
  - segregated fund trusts, Reg. 6100
  - services not rendered, 20(24), (25)
  - share-purchase tax credit, re first holder of share, 127.2(10)
  - small business development bond, 15.1(3)
  - specified leasing property not to be exempt property, Reg. 1100(1.14)
  - spousal attribution rule on emigration, 74.2(3)
  - stock option
    - by employer to forgo deduction for cash payment, 110(1.1), (1.2)
      - subsec. 26(7) of ITAR, under, Reg. 4700
  - surpluses, re, Reg. Part XXI
  - taxpayer ceasing to be resident
    - deferral of capital gains, 128.1(4)(d), Reg. 1300–1302
    - deferral of payment of taxes, 220(4.5)–(4.6)
    - realization of capital gains, 128.1(4)(d), Reg. 1302
  - time of acquisition of control, re, 256(9)
  - transfer of property to corporation
    - partnership, from, 85(2), (6)–(9)
      - partnership wound up, 85(3)
    - shareholder, by, 85(1), (6)–(9)
      - eligible property, 85(1.1)
  - treat bovine animal as specified animal, 28(1.2)
  - treat dividend as capital dividend, to, 83(2.2)–(2.4)
    - where not available, 83(2.1)
  - trigger capital gain on small business corporation share, 48.1
  - trust, by
    - accumulating income, 104(12), 104(14), Reg. 2800
    - capital distribution, no rollover, 107(2.001)
    - gains not distributed to beneficiaries, 107(2.11), (2.12)
    - preferred beneficiary, 104(12), 104(14), Reg. 2800
    - V-day value, re, Reg. 4700
    - withholding tax, 153(1)(n)
      - to increase, 153(1.2), Reg. 109
    - work in progress of professional, exclusion of until 2017, 34

### Election expenses

- contributions deductible, 127(3)–(4.2)

### Electric, gas or steam corporations

- information returns, Reg. 213

### Electric car, *see* Zero-emission vehicle

### Electric motor system technician

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

### Electric vehicle charging station

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xvii)

### Electrical advertising signs

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 11

### Electrical energy, *see* Energy: electrical

### Electrical energy storage property

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xviii)

### Electrical furnace

- medical expense credit for, Reg. 5700(c.2)

### Electrical generating equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(k), Sch. II:Cl. 2(a), Sch. II:Cl. 8(g), Sch. II:Cl. 8(h), Sch. II:Cl. 9(e), Sch. II:Cl. 9(f), Sch. II:Cl. 17(a.1), Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 34, Sch. II:Cl. 40, Sch. II:Cl. 41, Sch. II:Cl. 43.1, Sch. II:Cl. 43.2
- electrical energy producer/distributor

## Topical Index

### Electrical generating equipment (*cont'd*)

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(m), Sch. II:Cl. 8(f), Sch. II:Cl. 9(a)
- for mine
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1102(8)–(9.2), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(r), Sch. II:Cl. 41

### Electricity, *see* Energy: electrical

### Electricity Support Program, *see* Ontario: Electricity Support Program

### Electrolux-Husqvarna spinoff, Reg. 5600(c)

### Electronic cash register

- defined, for penalties re zipper software, ETA 285.01(1), 327.1(1)

### Electronic communications equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1101(5p), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f)
- excluded from apprentice vehicle mechanics' deduction, 8(6)(b)(iv)
- excluded from tradesperson's tools deduction, 8(6.1)(d)

### Electronic data processing equipment, *see* Computer

### Electronic document

- print-out as proof, 244(9)

### Electronic filing

- E-FILE, 150.1
- information returns
  - emailing of T4 to employee, 221.01, Reg. 209(5)
  - emailing of taxpayer portion with express consent, Reg. 209(3), (4)
  - mandatory, Reg. 205.1
  - optional, 244(22)
  - mandatory
    - for certain corporations, 150.1(2.1), Reg. 205.1(2)
    - for certain tax preparers, 150.1(2.3), (2.4)
    - penalty (filing fee) for non-compliance, 162(7.3)
    - penalty for failing to file electronically, 162(7.2)
  - proof of return filed, 244(21)
  - tax returns, 150.1

### Electronic funds transfer

- defined, 244.1
- reporting of international transfers of \$10,000 or more, 244.2(1)

### Electronic mail

- information slips to taxpayers with express consent, Reg. 209(3), (4)
- T4 slips to employees, 221.01, Reg. 209(3), (5)

### Electronic notice

- presumed sent and received, 244(14.1)
- Requirement for Information, to bank or credit union, 231.2(1.1), 231.6(3.1)
- proof of, 244(6.1)

### Electronic records

- requirement to maintain, 230(4.1)
- exemption, 230(4.2)

### Electronic suppression of sales device

- defined, for penalties re zipper software, 163.3(1), 239.1(1)

### Electronics technician (consumer products)

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

### Electrotherapy device

- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(z.2)

### Elevator

- for disabled, 20(1)(qq)
- grain, 76(4), (5)

### Eligible adoption expense

- defined, 118.01(1)

### Eligible alignment income

- defined (for corporate inclusion of partnership income), 34.2(1)

### Eligible amount

- charitable donations
  - defined, 248(31), (41)
  - limits amount of donation credit, 110.1(1)(a), 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
- defined
  - for charitable or political donations, 248(31), (41)
  - where deemed nil for donation over \$5,000, 248(41)
  - for foreign retirement arrangement, 60.01
  - for Home Buyers' Plan, 146.01(1)
  - for Lifelong Learning Plan, 146.02(1)
  - for RRIF, 146.3(6.11)
- political contributions, 248(31)
- defined, 248(31), (41)
- limits amount of political credit, 127(3)

### Eligible apprentice

- defined, 127(9)

### Eligible apprentice mechanic

- deduction for tools, *see* Apprentice: mechanic
- defined, 8(6)(a)

### Eligible bank affiliate

- defined, for FAPI, 90(15), 95(2.43)
- where facilitating trades for arm's length customers, 95(2.43)–(2.45)

### Eligible business entity

- defined, 204.8(1)

### Eligible Canadian bank

- defined, for FAPI, 90(15), 95(2.43)
- where facilitating trades for arm's length customers, 95(2.31), (3.01)

### Eligible Canadian indebtedness

- defined, for FAPI of banks, 90(15), 95(2.43)

### Eligible Canadian partnership

- defined, 80(1), 80.04(1)
- whether a “directed person”, 80(1)“directed person”

### Eligible capital amount (before 2017), 14(1) [repealed]

### Eligible capital expenditure

- 2017 and later, *see* Goodwill
- before 2017, 14(5) [repealed]

### Eligible capital property (pre-2017), 14 [repealed]; 20(1)(b)

- 2017 and later, *see* Goodwill

### Eligible child

- defined
- for adoption expense credit, 118.01(1)
- for child care expense deduction, 63(3)

### Eligible child care space expenditure

- defined, 127(9)

### Eligible controlled foreign affiliate

- defined, 95(4)

### Eligible corporation

- for restrictive-covenant rules
  - defined, 56.4(1)
- for RRSP/RRIF small business investments
  - defined, Reg. 5100(1)
  - qualified investment in, Reg. 4900(6)(a)

### Eligible currency hedge

- defined, for FAPI of banks, 95(2.43)

### Eligible debt (of Canadian wheat board)

- defined, 135.2(1)

### Eligible derivative

- defined, 10.1(4)
- effect of amalgamation, 87(2)(e.41), (e.42)
- effect of windup, 88(1)(i.1)
- election for mark-to-market treatment, 10.1(1)
  - no s. 85 rollover when election made, 85(1.12), 85(2)(a)
  - no 97(2) rollover when election made, 97(2)

## Topical Index

### Eligible derivative (*cont'd*)

- no mark-to-market treatment without election, 10.1(7)

### Eligible distribution

- defined, for foreign spin-off, 86.1(2)

### Eligible dividend

- defined, 89(1), 248(1)
- designation of, 89(14)
- dividend compensation payment deemed to be, 260(1.1), (5)
- excessive, *see* Excessive eligible dividend designation
- 45% gross-up, 82(1)(a.1), 82(1)(b)(ii)
- late designation, 89(14.1)
- partial, 89(1)“eligible dividend”(a)

### Eligible donee

- for charity revocation tax
  - defined, 188(1.3)
  - transfer to, 188(1.1)B(c), 189(6.2)(b), 189(6.3)
- for RCAA revocation tax
  - defined, 188(1.4)

### Eligible dwelling

- defined
  - for home accessibility credit, 118.041(1)

### Eligible educator

- defined, for teacher school-supplies credit, 122.9(1)

### Eligible employee

- defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)
- defined, for COVID-19 source deduction benefit, 153(1.03)

### Eligible employer

- defined, for 2020 COVID-19 benefit, 153(1.03)
- for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, *see* Eligible entity

### Eligible entity

- defined
  - for air quality improvement credit, 127.43(1)
  - for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1), Reg. 8901.1
  - re residence of international shipping corporation, 250(6.04)

### Eligible family member

- defined, for northern residents' deduction, 110.7(6)

### Eligible farming expenses

- for carbon tax refund to farmers, 127.42(1)

### Eligible fiscal period

- defined, 34.2(1)“eligible alignment income”(a), (b)

### Eligible funeral arrangement, 148.1

- defined, 148.1(1), 248(1)
- emigration of individual, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(e)(iv)
- excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(e.1)
- exemption for amount accruing in, 148.1(2)(a)
- income inclusion on return of funds, 12(1)(z.4), 148.1(3)
- information return, Reg. 202(2)(m)
- payment to non-resident, Reg. 202(2)(m)
  - information return, Reg. 202(2)(m)
  - withholding tax, 212(1)(v)
- payment to resident, Reg. 201(1)(f)
- provision of funeral services under, 148.1(2)(b)(i)
- rollover to new trust, 248(1)“disposition”(f)(vi)

### Eligible housing loss, *see* Housing loss: eligible

### Eligible individual

- defined
  - for Canada Child Benefit, 122.6, 122.62(1); Reg. 6301, 6302
  - for Canada Workers Benefit, 122.7(1)
  - for Climate Action Incentive, 122.8(1)
  - for GST credit, 122.5(1), (2)
  - for home accessibility tax credit, 118.041(1)
  - for refundable medical expense credit, 122.51(1)

- for restrictive-covenant rules, 56.4(1)
- for rollover to RDSP on death, 60.02(1)

### Eligible interest

- defined
  - for residence of international shipping corporation, 250(6.04)
  - for restrictive covenant rules, 56.4(1)

### Eligible investment

- defined, 204.8(1)
- of financial institution, for capital tax
  - defined, 181.3(5), 190.14(2)
- of labour-sponsored venture capital corporation
  - tax where insufficient, 204.82
  - refund of tax, 204.83

### Eligible labour body

- defined, 204.8(1)

### Eligible landfill site

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)

### Eligible liquefaction activities

- income from, defined, Reg. 1100(18)

### Eligible liquefaction building

- additional CCA, Reg. 1100(1)(a.3)
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)

### Eligible liquefaction equipment

- additional CCA, Reg. 1100(1)(yb)
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)

### Eligible liquefaction facility

- building for
  - CCA, Reg. 1100(1)(a.3), Sch. II:Cl. 1(q)
  - separate class, Reg. 1101(5b.2)
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- equipment for
  - CCA, Reg. 1100(1)(yb), Sch. II:Cl. 47
  - separate class, Reg. 1101(4i)

### Eligible medical gift (pre-2019), 110(1)(a.1), 110.1(8), (9)

### Eligible member

- defined, for agricultural cooperatives, 135.1(1)

### Eligible mine development property

- defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- inclusion in Class 41, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 41.2 opening words

### Eligible newsroom employee

- defined, for journalism labour credit, 125.6(1)

### Eligible non-residential building

- addition or alteration to, rules for, Reg. 1102(23), (24)
- additional allowance for, Reg. 1100(1)(a.1), (a.2)
- manufacturing and processing, used for, Reg. 1100(1)(a.1)
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- separate CCA class, Reg. 1101(5b.1)
- under construction on March 19, 2007, Reg. 1102(25)

### Eligible offset

- application on rollout of property by trust, 107(2)(c)(ii), 107(2.1)(c)(iii)
- excluded from disposition, 248(1)“disposition”(h)
- defined, 108(1)

### Eligible oil sands mine development expense

- defined, 66.1(6)
- included in CEE, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(g.2)(ii)

### Eligible PRPP withdrawal amount

- defined, 60.022(4)

### Eligible pension income

- defined
  - for non-refundable pension credit, 118(7)
  - for pension income splitting, 60.03(1)

### Eligible period

- defined, for 2020 COVID-19 benefit, 153(1.03)

## Topical Index

### Eligible period of reduced pay

- counted as full pay for pension purposes, Reg. 8503(4)(a)(ii), 8504(4)(d)(i), 8507(3)(a), 8507(7)(b)
- defined, Reg. 8500(1)
- COVID-19 relief for 2020–22, Reg. 8500(1.3)
- sabbatical arrangement deemed to be eligible period, Reg. 8508(a)

### Eligible period of temporary absence

- defined, Reg. 8500(1)

### Eligible pooling arrangement

- defined, for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1)

### Eligible portion (of corporation's gains or losses)

- defined, 129(4)

### Eligible portion (of the specified amount)

- re royalty reimbursements, 80.2(11)

### Eligible proceeds

- defined, for rollover to RDSP on death, 60.02(1)

### Eligible production corporation

- defined, for film/video production services credit, 125.5(1)

### Eligible property

- conversion of foreign bank affiliate to branch
- defined, 142.7(1)
- shareholder/corporation rollover, for, 85(1)
- defined, 85(1.1)
- limitation re real property of non-resident, 85(1.2)

### Eligible RRIF withdrawal amount

- defined, 60.022(2)

### Eligible relocation

- defined, 248(1)
- moving expenses deductible, 62

### Eligible remuneration

- defined, for 2020 COVID-19 benefit, 153(1.03)
- defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)

### Eligible resale property

- defined, for SIFT REIT rules, 122.1(1)
- gains from disposition of, 122.1(1)“real estate investment trust”(b)(vi)
- revenue from managing, 122.1(1)“qualified REIT property”(b)

### Eligible refundable dividend tax on hand

- defined, 129(4)
- transitional determination for 2019, 129(5)
- on amalgamation, 129(5.1)
- refund of, 129(1)(a)(i)(B), 129(1)(a)(ii)(B)(I)2

### Eligible salary and wages

- defined, 127(9), (11.4)

### Eligible sewage treatment facility

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)

### Eligible share (of Canadian Wheat Board)

- defined, 135.2(1)

### Eligible small business corporation

- defined, for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1), (10)
- share
- defined, for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1), (11)

### Eligible supplies expense

- defined, for teacher school-supplies credit, 122.9(1)
- refundable credit for, 122.9(2)B(b)

### Eligible survivor benefit period

- defined, Reg. 8500(1)

### Eligible taxable capital gains of trust, defined, 108(1)“eligible taxable capital gains”

- defined, for retroactive spreading of lump-sum payments, 110.2(1)

### Eligible taxpayer

- defined, for small business investment tax credit, 127(9)

### Eligible tool

- cost of, 8(7)
- deduction for, *see* Apprentice: mechanic
- defined, 8(6)(b), 8(6.1)

### Eligible transferee (of forgiven debt)

- agreement to transfer forgiven amount to, 80.04(4)
- defined, 80.04(2)

### Eligible travel period

- defined, for long-haul trucker rules, 67.1(5)

### Eligible trust

- defined
- for Canadian Wheat Board farmers, 135.2(1)
- for FAPI rules, 95(1)

### Eligible unit

- defined, re Canadian Wheat Board Farmers' Trust, 135.2(1)

### Eligible variable benefit withdrawal amount

- defined, 60.022(3)

### Eligible volunteer firefighting services

- credit for, 118.06(2)
- defined, 118.06(1)

### Eligible waste fuel

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- used in energy generation system, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(c)(i)(A), Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(ix), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2

### Eligible waste management facility

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)

### Eligible wind-up distribution (of Canadian Wheat Board Farmers' Trust)

- defined, 135.2(1)

### Elk, 80.3(1)“breeding animals”

### Email, *see* Electronic mail

### Emergency-response vehicle

- deemed not to be automobile, 248(1)“automobile”(b.1), (b.2)

### Emergency worker

- volunteer
- exemption from employment income, 81(4)

### Emigration, *see* Ceasing to be resident in Canada

### Emigration disposition

- defined, 74.2(3)

### Emigration year

- defined
- for foreign tax credit, 126(2.21)
- for security for departure tax, 220(4.5)

### Emissions allowance

- deemed cost, 27.1(2)
- defined, 248(1)
- excluded from taxable assistance, Reg. 7300(d)
- tax treatment of, 27.1

### Emissions obligation

- defined, 248(1)
- restriction on deduction for, 27.1(3)

### Emissions trading regime, 27.1

### Employed

- defined, 248(1)
- in Canada
- deemed, 115(2)(c)
- non-residents, tax on, 2(3), 115(1)
- part-year residents, 114

### Employee

- aircraft
- capital cost allowance, 8(1)(j)(ii), 13(11)
- deductions allowed, 8(1)(j), 8(9)
- allowances, 6(1)(b)

## Topical Index

- Employee (*cont'd*)
- not income, 6(6)
  - automobile (belonging to employee)
  - capital cost allowance, 8(1)(j)(ii), 13(11), Reg. 1100(1)(a)(x), 1100(6)
  - interest expense, 8(1)(j)(i), 67.2, 67.4
  - leasing expense, 67.3, 67.4
  - automobile (belonging to employer)
  - employee of partner, 12(1)(y)
  - goods and services tax, treatment of, 6(7)
  - operating expenses, benefit, 6(1)(k), (l), Reg. 7305.1
  - rule for automobile salesperson, 6(2.1)
  - standby charge, benefit, 6(1)(e), 6(2)
  - automotive products, transitional assistance benefits taxable, 56(1)(a)(v)
  - benefit, *see* Benefit: employment
  - benefit plan, *see* Employee benefit plan
  - benefits taxable, 6(1)
  - Canada Pension Plan, contribution, credit for, 118.7
  - charity trust, receipts, Reg. 3502
  - clergyman's residence, 8(1)(c)
  - contribution to RPP deductible, 147.2(4)
  - contribution to teachers' exchange fund, 8(1)(d)
  - deductions, *see* Deductions in computing income from office or employment
  - defined, 248(1)
    - for employee life and health trusts, 144.1(1)
    - for source deductions, Reg. 100(1)
  - dues
    - deduction, 8(1)(i)
    - non-deductible, 8(5)
  - dues to professional organization, deductible, 8(1)(i)(i)
  - employer, as
    - deductions, 8(1)(i)(ii), 8(1)(l.1), 8(1)(l.2)
    - certificate of employer, 8(10)
  - employment insurance premiums
    - as employer, deductions, 8(1)(l.1)
    - credit for, 118.7
  - expenses of
    - deductions, 8(1)
    - general limitation, 8(2)
  - foreign country, of
    - exemption, 149(1)(a)
    - family and servants of, 149(1)(b)
  - former, *see* Former employee
  - group insurance premium, portion taxable, 6(4)
  - housing loan to, or spouse, 15(2.4)(b)
  - includes officer, 248(1)
  - income maintenance plan benefits, ITAR 19
  - incorporated, *see* Personal services business
  - international organization, of, tax deduction, 126(3)
  - legal costs recovered, income, 56(1)(l)
  - legal expenses of collecting or establishing right to wages, 81(1)(b)
  - loan, *see* Employee loan
  - meals, 8(4)
  - more than five, *see* Six employees test
  - musical instrument costs, 8(1)(p)
  - negotiating contracts, expenses, 8(1)(f)
    - certificate of employer, 8(10)
  - part-time
    - travelling allowance, excluded from income, 81(3.1)
  - payments received from employer
    - during employment, 5(1), 6(3)
    - on death, *see* Death benefit
    - on termination or retirement, *see* Retiring allowance
  - profit sharing plan, *see* Employees profit sharing plan
  - Quebec Parental Insurance Plan premiums
    - as employer, deductions, 8(1)(l.2)
    - credit for, 118.7:B(a.1), (a.2)
    - deduction for, 60(g)
    - railway, *see* Railway: employees, 8(1)(e)
    - registered pension plan contributions, 8(1)(m), 147.2(4)
    - retirement compensation arrangement, *see* Retirement compensation arrangement
    - return required of, re withholding of tax, 227(2), Reg. 107
    - where not filed, 227(3)
    - salary deferral arrangements, deduction for amounts forfeited under, 8(1)(o)
    - salesperson's expenses, 8(1)(f)
      - certificate of employer, 8(10)
    - share option benefits, 7(1)
    - shares held by trustee, 7(2)
    - shares purchased for, by trustee, 7(6)
    - sickness and accident benefits, income, 6(1)(f)
    - stock options, *see* Stock option
    - transport, away-from-home expenses, 8(1)(g)
    - travelling expenses of, 8(1)(h)
      - certificate of employer, 8(10)
      - limitation, 8(4)
      - re meals, 8(4)
    - trust, *see* Employee trust
    - unemployment insurance premiums
      - credit for, 118.7
      - union dues, deductible, 8(1)(i)(i)
  - Employee benefit plan**
    - allocations, 32.1(2)
    - amalgamation, on, 87(2)(j.3)
    - amount received from, *see* payments out of (*below*)
    - becoming retirement compensation arrangement
      - deemed contribution, 207.6(4)
    - benefits from, taxable, 6(1)(g)
      - not taxable under general benefit provision, 6(1)(a)(ii)
      - who deemed to received benefit, 6(1.2)
    - contributions to, 6(10)
      - not deductible, 18(1)(o)
      - when deductible, 18(10)
    - deduction in computing income of, 104(6)(a.1)
    - deduction to employer, 32.1
    - defined, 248(1)
    - distribution of property by, deemed disposition at cost amount, 107.1(b)
    - emigration of employee, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)"excluded right or interest"(a)(vi)
    - excluded from non-resident trust rules, 94(1)"exempt foreign trust"(f)
    - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)"trust"(a)
    - income of, 32.1(3)
    - payments out of
      - not subject to non-resident tax, 212(17)
      - to employee, taxable, 6(1)(g)
        - source withholding, 153(1)(a)
      - to employer, taxable, 12(1)(n.1)
    - prescribed arrangement, Reg. 6800
    - reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
  - Employee health and life trust, *see* Employee life and health trust**
  - Employee life and health benefit trust, *see* Employee life and health trust**
  - Employee life and health trust, 144.1**
    - amalgamation of corporations, effect of, 87(2)(j.3)
    - benefits under insurance plan administered by, 6(1)(f)(iii.1)
    - ceasing to be resident in Canada, 128.1(4)(b.1)
    - conditions for, 144.1(2), (3)
    - deduction from income, 104(6)(a.4)
    - deemed not to be EBP, 248(1)"employee benefit plan"(a)
    - deemed not to be RCA, 248(1)"retirement compensation arrangement"(f.1)

## Topical Index

- Employee life and health trust (*cont'd*)
  - deemed not to be SDA, 248(1)“salary deferral arrangement”(e.1)
  - defined, 144.1(2), 248(1)
  - designated employee benefit, *see* Designated employee benefit
  - distribution by
    - included in income if not designated employee benefit, 56(1)(z.2), 144.1(11)
    - withholding of tax at source
      - payment to Canadian resident, 153(1)(s)
      - payment to non-resident, 212(1)(w)
      - of property, deemed disposition at fair market value, 107.1(a)
  - emigration of beneficiary, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(e)(vi.1)
  - employer contribution to
    - deductible to employer, 20(1)(s), 144.1(4)–(7)
    - not a taxable benefit to employee, 6(1)(a)(i)
  - excluded from certain trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
  - exemption from Part XII.2 tax, 210(2)(d)
  - former employees, 144.1(1)“employee”
  - health and welfare trust
    - transfer of property to ELHT, 144.1(16)–(17)
    - treated as ELHT, 144.1(14)–(15)
  - immigration of beneficiary, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(e)(vi.1)
  - key employee, *see* Key employee
  - losses, carryback and carryforward, 111(7.3)–(7.4), 144.1(13)
  - minimum tax not payable by, 127.55(f)(iv)
  - prescribed payments permitted to employers, Reg. 9500
  - prohibited investment, tax on, 207.9
  - reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(b)
- Employee loan**, 6(9), 80.4(1)
  - forgiven, amount to be included in income, 6(15)
  - to buy motor vehicle, 15(2.4)(d)
  - to buy stock, 15(2.4)(c)
- Employee trust**, 6(1)(h)
  - allocations under, includable in income, 6(1)(h)
  - benefits from, not includable in employee’s income, 6(1)(a)(ii)
  - deduction in computing income of, 104(6)(a)
  - defined, 248(1)
  - distribution of property by, deemed disposition at fair market value, 107.1(a)
  - emigration of employee, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(e)(i)
  - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
  - payments out of, not subject to non-resident tax, 212(17)
  - receipt from, 12(1)(n)
  - rollover to new trust, 248(1)“disposition”(f)(vi)
  - trust not falling within definition, 108(1)“trust”(a.1)
- Employees’ charity trust**
  - defined, Reg. 3500
- Employees profit sharing plan**
  - allocations under, income, 6(1)(d), 144(3)
  - capital gains allocated, 144(4)–(4.2)
  - deferred profit sharing plan not an, 147(6)
  - defined, 144(1), 248(1)
  - disposition of property to, capital loss nil, 40(2)(g)(iv)(A)
  - dividend credit allocated, 144(8)
  - election, Reg. 1500
  - emigration of employee, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(v)
  - employer’s contribution, deduction, 20(1)(w), 144(5)
  - excess EPSP amount
    - deduction from income to prevent double tax, 8(1)(o.2)
    - defined, 207.8(1)
    - tax on, 207.8(2)
  - excluded from non-resident trust rules, 94(1)“exempt foreign trust”(e)
    - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
    - foreign tax credit, 144(8.1)
    - income allocated, 144(3)
    - information return, Reg. 212
    - interest income, allocation re, 144(8.2)
    - payment under
      - portion excluded from income, 81(1)(k)
    - payments “out of profits” defined, 144(10)
    - receipts from, 12(1)(n)
      - by employee, 144(6)–(8)
    - refund to former beneficiary, 144(9)
    - registration of, as DPSP, 147(3), (4)
    - reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
    - rollover to new trust, 248(1)“disposition”(f)(vi)
    - trust not taxable, 144(2), 149(1)
- Employer**
  - benefits provided by, taxable, 6(1)
  - Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy (COVID-19), 125.7
  - certificate re employees’ expenses, 8(10)
  - contributions of
    - Canada Pension Plan, to
      - deductible, 8(1)(l.1)(i)
      - deferred profit sharing plan, to, 20(1)(y), 147(8)–(9.1)
      - limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(j)
      - employees profit sharing plan, to, 20(1)(w), 144(5)
      - employment insurance premiums
        - deductible, 8(1)(l.1)(i), 9(1)
      - pension plan, 20(1)(q), 147.2(1)–(3), Reg. Part XXVII [Revoked]
        - special, 20(1)(r)
      - profit sharing plan, to
        - limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(k)
      - Quebec Parental Insurance Plan premiums
        - deductible, 8(1)(l.2), 9(1)
      - registered supplementary unemployment benefit plan, to, 145(5)
        - limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(i)
    - deduction re salary deferral arrangements, 20(1)(oo)
    - defined, 248(1)
      - for automobile standby charge, 6(2)
      - for disability insurance top-up payments, 6(17)
      - for employee loans, 80.4(1)(b)(i)
      - for incorporated employee/RCA rules, 207.6(3)(a)
      - for municipal officer’s expense allowance, 81(3)(c)
      - for source deductions, Reg. 100(1)
      - generally, 248(1)
    - eligible, *see* Eligible employer
    - housing subsidy, taxable, 6(23)
    - insolvent, commutation of benefits, *see* Registered pension plan: insolvent employer
    - participating, defined, 147.1(1), Reg. 8308(7)
    - payment to employee
      - during employment, 5(1), 6(3)
      - on death, *see* Death benefit
      - on termination or retirement, *see* Retiring allowance
    - reimbursement for housing loss, 6(19)–(22)
    - specified, *see* Specified employer
    - union locals all deemed to be one, for pension purposes, 252.1
    - withholding of tax, 153(1), Reg. 101
    - variations in deductions, Reg. 106
  - Employment**
    - benefits, *see* Benefit
    - defined, 248(1)
    - expenses, *see* Employee: expenses of
    - income from, 5(1), 6(1), Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XV
    - reimbursement to employer, 8(1)(n.1)
    - insurance, *see* Employment insurance
    - loss from, 5(2)



## Topical Index

- Employment** (*cont'd*)
- office or, *see* Office or employment
  - outside Canada, tax credit (pre-2016), 122.3
  - special work site, at, 6(6)
  - termination of, *see* Former employee; Retiring allowance
- Employment Credit**, *see* Canada Employment Credit
- Employment insurance**, *see also* Registered supplementary unemployment benefit plan
- benefit
    - remuneration, Reg. 100(1)
    - repayment of, 60(v.1)
    - repayment of overpayment, deduction for, 60(n)(iv)
    - right to, no disposition on emigration, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(h)
    - self-employment (Part VII.1), taxable, 56(1)(a)(iv)
    - taxable, 56(1)(a)(iv)
    - withholding tax, 153(1)(d.1), Reg. 100(1)“remuneration”(g)
  - income replacement benefits under temporary program, 56(1)(r)
  - premium
    - collection of debt by US Internal Revenue Service, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI-A:9
    - paid by employee
      - as employee, credit, 118.7:B(a)
      - as employer, deduction, 8(1)(I.1)
    - paid by employer, deduction, 9(1) (general accounting principles)
    - paid by self-employed person, credit, 118.7:B(a)
  - Program for Older Worker Adjustment, *see* Older Worker Adjustment, Program for
  - tips and gratuities covered by, Reg. 100(1)“remuneration”(a.1)
- Employment Insurance Act**
- benefits under, *see* Employment insurance: benefit
  - costs of appealing decision under, deductible, 60(o)
  - recovery of, income, 56(1)(I)(ii)
  - financial assistance under, 56(1)(r)
- Enactment**, *see also* Amendment; Legislation
- defined, ITAR 12“enactment”
- End of taxation year**
- defined, Reg. 1104(1)
- Endowment date**
- of exemption test policy, defined, Reg. 310
- Endowment (to charity)**, *see* Enduring property [repealed]
- Enduring property [repealed]**
- of registered charity
  - defined, 149.1(1)
- Energy**
- conservation property, Reg. 8200.1, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1
  - determination of, 13(18.1)
  - disclosure of information to Energy, Mines & Resources, 241(4)(d)(vi.1)
  - conversion grant
    - included in income, 12(1)(u), 56(1)(s)
    - information return re, Reg. 224
    - non-resident taxable on, 212(1)(s)
    - prescribed program, Reg. 5501
  - distribution of, 66(15)“principal-business corporation”(h)
  - electrical
    - combustion turbine for, separate class, Reg. 1101(5t)
    - corporation distributing or generating
      - equipment for, Reg. 1102(8), (9), Sch. II:Cl. 1(m), Sch. II:Cl. 2(c)
      - exclusion from CCA restrictions, Reg. 1100(26)(a)
      - information return, Reg. 213(1)
      - municipal corporation, exemption, 149(1.2)
    - equipment for processing in prescribed area, 127(9)“qualified property”(c.1)
    - generating equipment, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 17(a.1)
    - generating, manufacturing & processing credit, 125.1(2)
    - producing or processing, 125.1(3)“manufacturing or processing”(h), Reg. 1104(9)(h)
  - generation of, 66(15)“principal-business corporation”(h)
  - property, *see* Specified energy property
  - renewable, generation of, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1
  - wind, conversion system, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 34
- Energy Cost Benefit**
- disclosure of taxpayer information to enable payment, 241(4)(d)(vii.2)
  - payments non-taxable, 81(1)(g.5)
- Energy, Mines & Resources**, *see* Department of Energy, Mines and Resources
- Enforcement of Act**, 220–244, *see also* Collection of tax
- Engineer**, *see* Professional practice
- England**, *see* United Kingdom
- Enhanced combined cycle system**
- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- Enhanced garnishment**, 224(1.2), (1.3)
- Enhanced recovery equipment**, Reg. 1206(1)
- proceeds of disposition, 59(3.3)(d)
- Enquiry**, *see* Inquiry
- Entering Canada**, *see* Becoming resident in Canada
- Entertainer**
- U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVI
- Entertainment expenses (and meals)**
- airplane, train, bus travel, 67.1(4)
  - Christmas party exemption, 67.1(2)(f)
  - club dues and facilities, 18(1)(l)
  - construction work camp exemption, 67.1(2)(e.1)
  - “entertainment” meaning of, 67.1(4)
  - general limitation on deduction for, 67.1(1)
  - exceptions, 67.1(2)
  - included in convention fee
  - limitation on deductibility, 67.1(3)
  - interpretation, 67.1(4)
- Entity**
- defined
    - for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
    - for electronic funds transfer reporting, 244.1
    - for foreign affiliates, 95(1)
    - for SIFT trust and partnership distributions, 122.1(1)
    - for stapled-security rules, 18.3(1), 122.1(1)
    - for third-party civil penalty, 163.2(1)
- Entrant bank**
- defined, for conversion of foreign bank affiliate to branch, 142.7(1)
- Entrusted shares percentage [repealed]**, *see* Exempt shares percentage
- Entry**
- Canada, into, *see* Becoming resident in Canada
  - dwelling-house, into, for audit, 231.1(3), *see also* Search warrant
  - compliance required, 231.5(2)
- Environment**
- conservation of, *see* Ecological gifts
- Environmental law**
- compliance with
    - required for certain Canadian renewable and conservation expenses, Reg. 1219(5)
    - required for clean-energy CCA, Reg. 1104(17)
- Environmental Quality Act (Quebec)**
- trust required by, no tax on, 149(1)(z.1)
- Environmental trust**, *see* Qualifying environmental trust

## Topical Index

### Environmentally hypersensitive person

- equipment qualifying for medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(c)–(c.2)

### Equalization payments (family law)

- rules on partition of property, 248(20)

### Equipment

- administering oxygen, for, 118.2(2)(k)
- automotive, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(a), *see also* Automobile
- bituminous sands
  - defined, 59(6), Reg. 1206(1)
  - proceeds of disposition, 59(3.3)(c)
- cable systems interface, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(v)
- contractor's movable, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(h), Sch. II:Cl. 22, Sch. II:Cl. 38
- data communication, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3
- disability-specific, deduction for, 20(1)(rr)
- earth-moving, separate class, Reg. 1101(5k)
- electrical energy processing, investment tax credit, 127(9)“qualified property”(c.1)
- electrical generating, Reg. 1100(1)(t), (ta), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(k), Sch. II:Cl. 1(m), Sch. II:Cl. 2(a), Sch. II:Cl. 8(g), Sch. II:Cl. 9(e), Sch. II:Cl. 9(f), Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 34, Sch. II:Cl. 40
- electronic data-processing, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f), Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 40
  - general-purpose, defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- enhanced recovery, Reg. 1206(1)
  - proceeds of disposition, 59(3.3)(d)
- for hearing- or sight-impaired, business expense, 20(1)(rr)
- gas manufacturing/distribution, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(n), Sch. II:Cl. 2(d)
- gas or oil well, CCA, Reg. 1104(2), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(j)
- generating, Reg. 1100(1)(t), (ta), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(k), Sch. II:Cl. 1(m), Sch. II:Cl. 2(a), Sch. II:Cl. 2(c), Sch. II:Cl. 8(f), Sch. II:Cl. 8(g), Sch. II:Cl. 9(a), Sch. II:Cl. 9(e), Sch. II:Cl. 9(f), Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 34, Sch. II:Cl. 40
- heat production/distribution, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(p), Sch. II:Cl. 2(f)
- heat recovery, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 34
- logging, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(o)
- machinery and, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8, Sch. II:Cl. 29
- medical, 118.2(2)(m), Reg. 5700
- mining, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(k), Sch. II:Cl. 10(l), Sch. II:Cl. 10(m), Sch. II:Cl. 41
- oil or gas well, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(j), Sch. II:Cl. 41
- petroleum/natural gas exploration, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(t), Sch. II:Cl. 41
- pollution control, Reg. 1100(1)(t), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 24, Sch. II:Cl. 27
  - prescribed
    - for sight- or hearing-impaired, business expense, 20(1)(rr)
    - medical, 118.2(2)(m), Reg. 5700
- radar, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 9
- radio communication, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8, Sch. II:Cl. 9
- railway traffic control, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(i)
- scientific research, for, 37(8)(a)(ii)
- solar heating, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 34, Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(i), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)
- stable, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(c)
- steam generating, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 34
- telephone/telegraph, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3, Sch. II:Cl. 17
- tertiary recovery, Reg. 1206(1)
- timber limit, for, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(n), Sch. II:Cl. 15
- water-distributing, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(o), Sch. II:Cl. 10(e)

### Equity

- defined
  - for RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP and RDSP advantage rules, 207.01(1)
  - for SIFT trust definition, 122.1(1)
  - for trust loss trading, 251.2(1)

### Equity accounting method

- prohibited for debt forgiveness reserve, 61.3(1)(b)C(i)
- prohibited for purposes of Act, 248(24)

### Equity amount

- defined, for thin capitalization rules, 18(5), (5.3)

### Equity contribution

- defined, for thin capitalization rules, 18(5)

### Equity interest

- in non-resident corporation without share capital
  - defined, 93.2(1)
  - treated as a share, 93.2(2)

### Equity limit (of insurer)

- defined, Reg. 2400(1)

### Equity or debt interest

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

### Equity percentage

- defined
  - for foreign affiliate rules, 95(4)
  - for certain foreign affiliate surplus computations, Reg. 5905(14)
  - for private foundations, 149.1(1)
- direct, defined, 95(4)“direct equity percentage”

### Equity property

- defined, Reg. 2400(1)

### Equity share, defined, 204, Reg. 4803(1)

### Equity value

- defined
  - for SIFT trust and partnership distributions, 122.1(1)
  - for stapled-security rules, 18.3(1), 122.1(1)
  - for trust loss trading, 122.1(1), 251.2(1)

### Equivalent to married credit, 118(1)B(b)

### Equivalent to spouse credit, 118(1)B(b)

### Escalating interest GICs

- income accrual, Reg. 7000(2)(c.1)

### Established securities market

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

### Establishment, *see* Permanent establishment

### Estate, *see also* Trust (or estate)

- bankrupt, of
  - deemed not trust or estate, 128(1)(b)
  - defined, 248(1)
- Canada/Quebec Pension Plan death benefit taxed, 56(1)(a.1)
- carryback of losses to year of death, 164(6)
- debt of deceased settled by, 80(2)(p), (q)
- defined, 104(1), 248(1)
- flow-through of death benefits, 104(28)
- income of, paid to non-resident, 212(1)(c), 212(11)
  - exemption for, 212(9), (10)
- information returns, Reg. 204
- life, *see* Life estate in real property
- *pur autre vie*, *see* Life estate in real property
- return required, 150(1)(c)
- transfer of rights or things to beneficiaries, 70(3)

### Estate administration tax, *see* Probate fees

### Estate freeze, 86(1)

### Estate planning, *see also* Death of taxpayer

- attribution rule inapplicable on certain benefits through trust, 74.4(4)

### Estate tax

- Canadian [repealed in 1972]
  - interest on, deductible, 60(d)
- U.S.
  - credit for, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-B:6, 7
  - interest on, possibly deductible, 60(d)

### Estimate of tax, required, 151, *see also* Instalment payments (Instalments)

- Estimate of the expenses of survey**
  - defined, Reg. 3600(2)
- Estimated annual taxable income**
  - defined, Reg. 102(2)(c)
- Estimated deductions**
  - defined, for source deductions, Reg. 100(1)
- Estonia**, *see also* Foreign government
  - universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 25
- Euro**, *see* European Union: currency of
- European Bank for Reconstruction and Development**
  - bonds of, qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(l)(v))
  - no withholding tax on interest payable to, Reg. 806.1
- European Union**, *see also* Foreign government
  - currency of, use as functional currency, 261(1)“qualifying currency”(b)
- Evasion of tax**, *see* Tax evasion, penalty for
- Evidence**, *see* Proof
- Examination fees for professional status**
  - tuition credit, 118.5(1)(d)
- Excepted dividend**
  - defined, 187.1
- Excepted gift**
  - defined, 118.1(19)
  - donation to charity permitted, 118.1(13)
- Excess ALDA transfer**
  - defined, 205(1)
  - tax on, 205(2)
- Excess amount (for registered education savings plan)**
  - defined, 204.9(1), (2)
- Excess corporate holdings percentage**
  - defined, for private foundations, 149.1(1)
- Excess EPSP amount**, *see* Employees profit sharing plan: excess EPSP amount
- Excess liquidity**
  - defined, for FAPI of banks, 90(15), 95(2.43)
- Excess money purchase transfer**
  - re past service event, Reg. 8303(7.1)
- Excess TFSA amount**
  - defined, 207.01(1)
  - tax on, 207.02
- Excessive eligible dividend designation**
  - defined, 89(1), 248(1)
- Exchange period**
  - defined, for SIFT unwinding rules, 85.1(7)(a)
- Exchange rate**, *see also* Foreign currency
  - defined, 111(8)
- Exchange share**
  - defined, for SIFT unwinding rules, 85.1(7)(b)
- Exchanges of property**
  - amalgamation, effect of, 87(2)(1.3)
  - capital property, 44
  - corporation controlling or controlled by taxpayer, 44(7)
  - depreciable property, 13(4), (4.1)
  - leasing properties, 16.1(5)–(7)
  - non-qualifying security donated to charity, 118.1(15)
  - non-resident, 44(7)
- Exchanges of shares**, *see* Share
- Excise Tax Act**, *see also* Goods and services tax (GST)
  - communication of information for enforcement of, 241(4)(d)(ii)
  - fuel tax rebate under, 12(1)(x.1)
  - GST included in taxable benefit, 6(7), 15(1.3)
  - input tax credit under, deemed to be government assistance, 248(16)–(18)
  - rebate under, deemed not to be reimbursement, 8(11)
  - tax payable under Part IX, 248(1)“goods and services tax”
- Excluded account**
  - defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Excluded acquisition or disposition**
  - defined, for FAPI stub-period rules, 91(1.3)
- Excluded amount**
  - re expenses of financing
    - defined, 20(1)(e)(iv.1)
    - no deduction, 20(1)(e)
  - re registered education savings plan
    - defined, 146.1(7.2)
    - excluded from income, 146.1(7.1)(b)
  - re split income
    - defined, 120.4(1)
    - excluded from income-splitting tax, 120.4(1)“excluded amount”
- Excluded benefits (re registered pension plan)**
  - defined, Reg. 8303(5)(f)–(l), 8504(10)
  - excluded from normalized pension, Reg. 8303(5)
- Excluded building (re LNG liquefaction facility)**
  - defined, Reg. 1104(2)
  - excluded from additional CCA, Reg. 1104(2)“eligible liquefaction building”
- Excluded business**
  - defined, for income-splitting tax, 120.4(1)
- Excluded consideration**
  - defined, re corporation attribution rules, 74.4(1)
  - excluded from attribution rules, 74.4(2)(f), 74.4(3)
- Excluded contribution (to registered pension plan)**
  - defined, Reg. 8300(1)
  - excluded from pension credit, Reg. 8301(4)(a), 8301(5)(a), 8301(8)(e)
  - excluded from provisional PSPA, Reg. 8303(8)
- Excluded corporation**
  - charities, non-qualified investment rules
    - debt excluded from non-qualified investments, 149.1(1)“non-qualified investment”(a)(ii)
    - defined, 149.1(1)“non-qualified investment”(d)–(f)
  - refundable investment tax credit
    - defined, 127.1(2)
    - excluded from additional credit, 127.1(2)“refundable investment tax credit”(a) pre-(f), 127.1(2.01)
- Excluded disposition**
  - defined, 150(5)
  - does not require tax return to be filed, 150(1)(a)(i)(C), (D), 150(1.1)(b)(iii)
- Excluded dividend (for Part VI.1 tax)**
  - defined, 191(1), 191(4)(d)
  - excluded from dividend allowance, 191.1(2)
  - excluded from “excepted dividend” for Part IV.1 tax, 187.1(d)
  - excluded from Part VI.1 tax, 191.1(1)(a)(i)–(iii)
- Excluded equipment (re LNG liquefaction facility)**
  - defined, Reg. 1104(2)
  - excluded from additional CCA, Reg. 1104(2)“eligible liquefaction equipment”
- Excluded income**
  - defined, for FAPI rules, 92(2.5)
- Excluded individual**
  - defined, re disclosure of taxpayer information, 241(10)
  - information about, not to be disclosed, 241(4)(l), (9.3), (9.4)
- Excluded interest (in partnership)**
  - defined, 40(3.15)–(3.18)
  - grandfathered from deemed-gain rules for passive partnership interest, 40(3.1)
- Excluded MNE group**
  - defined, for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)

## Topical Index

### Excluded obligation

- re debt forgiveness
- defined, 80(1)
- principal amount excluded from debt forgiveness rules, 80(1)“forgiven amount”B(j)
- proceeds of disposition for debtor, 79(3)F(b)(iv)
- re flow-through shares
- application to prescribed shares, Reg. 6202.1(1)(b), (c)
- deemed not to be a guarantee, security or similar indemnity, Reg. 6202(1)(m.1)
- defined, Reg. 6202.1(5)
- excluded from limited partnership at-risk rules, 96(2.2)(d)(vii)
- excluded from tax shelter at-risk adjustment, 143.2(3)(b)(iv)
- re non-resident withholding tax on interest
- defined, 214(8)
- sale of, by non-resident, 214(7)

### Excluded payment

- defined, re indexed debt obligations, Reg. 7001(7)

### Excluded period

- defined, re salary deferral arrangement, 6(13)(a)(ii)

### Excluded personal property, *see* Excluded right or interest

### Excluded policy

- defined, for application of IFRS to insurers, 138(12)

### Excluded premium

- defined
- for Home Buyers’ Plan, 146.01(1)
- for Lifelong Learning Plan, 146.02(1)
- excluded from repayment of eligible amount
- Home Buyers’ Plan, 146.01(3)(a)
- Lifelong Learning Plan, 146.02(3)(a)

### Excluded production (re Canadian film/video credit)

- defined, Reg. 1106(1)
- excluded from Canadian film or video production, Reg. 1106(4)

### Excluded property

- art flips, defined, 46(5)
- debt forgiveness rules
- adjusted cost base of, not reduced, 80(9)–(11)
- defined, 80(1)
- emigration, *see* Excluded right or interest
- foreign affiliate, of
- accrued gains, included in FAPI, Reg. 5907(13)(b)(i)
- defined, 95(1), Reg. 5907(1)
- excluded from FAPI calculation, 95(1)“foreign accrual property income”B, E, 95(1)“relevant tax factor”(a)
- net earnings from, Reg. 5907(1)“net earnings”(d)
- net earnings of foreign affiliate from, Reg. 5907(1)“taxable earnings”(b)(v)
- net loss from, Reg. 5907(1)“net loss”(d)
- net loss of foreign affiliate from, Reg. 5907(1)“taxable loss”(b)(iv)
- of second affiliate, 95(2)(a)(ii)(D)(III)
- settlement of debt, gain or loss relating to, 95(2)(i)
- mark-to-market rules
- defined, 142.2(1)
- extended reassessment period, 152(6.2)
- non-resident, of
- defined, 116(6), Reg. 810
- excluded from disposition certificate requirements, 116(1), (3), (5), (5.1)(a)
- personal-use property donated to charity, 46(5)
- qualified investments for DPSP
- defined, 204
- RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP and RDSP advantage rules
- defined, 207.01(1)
- trust, of
- defined, 108(1)

- excluded from rule preventing rollout to 75(2) trust, 107(4.1)

### Excluded remuneration (re registered pension plan)

- defined, Reg. 8503(14)(b)
- excluded from pension adjustment, Reg. 8503(14)(e)

### Excluded revenue

- defined, for FAPI rules, 92(2.5)

### Excluded right or interest

- defined, 128.1(10)
- excluded from deemed disposition
- on emigration, 128.1(4)(b)(iii)
- on immigration, 128.1(1)(b)(iv)

### Excluded security (for debt forgiveness rules)

- defined, 80(1)
- excluded from rule where share issued in exchange for debt, 80(2)(g)

### Excluded share

- re Part X tax on DPSPs
- defined, 204
- excluded from equity share, 204“equity share”(a), (b)

### Excluded shares

- defined, for income-splitting tax, 120.4(1)

### Excluded subsidiary entity

- defined, for SIFT trust definition, 122.1(1)

### Excluded trust

- defined
- foreign reporting rules, 233.6(2)
- qualifying environmental trust rules, 211.6(1)
- shareholder benefit rules, 15(1.4)(d)

### Excluded withdrawal

- defined
- for Home Buyers’ Plan, 146.01(1)
- for Lifelong Learning Plan, 146.02(1)
- not taxable, 146(8), (8.01)

### Exclusive economic zone

- application of legislation to, *Interpretation Act* 8(2.1)
- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- SR&ED performed in, deemed performed in Canada, 37(1.3)

### Executive compensation repayment amount

- defined, for Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)
- repayment of part of wage subsidy, 125.7(14), (14.1)

### Executive remuneration

- defined, 125.7(1)

### Executor, *see also* Legal representative

- certificate required by, before distribution, 159(2)
- deemed to be legal representative, 248(1)“legal representative”
- obligations of, 159
- return required by, 150(3)
- withholding tax, liable for, 227(5), (5.1)(i)

### Exempt activity

- for tobacco manufacturers’ surtax, 182(2)
- defined, 182(2)
- no surtax on, 182(2)“”tobacco manufacturing

### Exempt amount

- defined, for non-resident trust rules, 94(1)

### Exempt capital gains balance (re flow-through entity)

- after 2004, added to adjusted cost base, 53(1)(p)
- defined, 39.1(1), (7)
- used to reduce capital gain, 39.1(2)–(6)

### Exempt collective investment vehicle

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

### Exempt contribution (to TFSA)

- defined, 207.01(2)
- permitted, 207.01(1)“excess TFSA amount”A(b), 207.01(1)“unused TFSA contribution room”(b)D(ii)

**Exempt corporation, see also Exempt person**

- becoming or ceasing to be exempt, 149(10)
- capital dividend account, 89(1.2)
- deemed disposition/acquisition of depreciable property, 13(7)(f)
- loss carryover, restriction, 149(10)(c)
- resource expenses, rules, 66.7(10)
- electronic filing not required, Reg. 205.1(2)(d)
- Parts IV, IV.1, VI and VI not applicable, 227(14)

**Exempt deficit (of foreign affiliate)**

- defined, Reg. 5907(1)

**Exempt earned income**

- contribution of, to PRPP, 147.5(31)–(34)
- defined, for pooled registered pension plan, 147.5(1)

**Exempt earnings (of foreign affiliate)**

- defined, Reg. 5907(1)

**Exempt foreign trust**

- defined, 94(1)

**Exempt gains balance, see also Exempt capital gains balance (re flow-through entity)**

- defined, 14(5) [before 2017]
- effect of excessive election, 14(9) [before 2017]

**Exempt income**

- defined, 248(1)
- under treaty, used in calculating clawback, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIV:10

**Exempt-income contribution amount**

- defined, for pooled registered pension plan, 147.5(1)
- reduces unused RRSP deduction room, 146(1)“unused RRSP deduction room”(b)D(iv)

**Exempt loan of transfer**

- defined, re loans to non-residents, 17(15)

**Exempt loss (of foreign affiliate)**

- defined, Reg. 5907(1)

**Exempt person, see also Exempt corporation**

- capital gains and losses, 40(2)(a)(i)
- exchanges of property, determination of gain, 44(7)
- for investments by deferred income plans
- defined, Reg. 4901(2)“connected shareholder”(b), 4901(2)“designated shareholder”(a)(ii)
- for non-resident trust (NRT) rules
- defined, 94(1)
- excluded from NRT rules, 94(1)“contributor”, 94(1)“resident beneficiary”
- no reserve for amount not due until later year, 20(8)
- obligation issued at discount by, 16(2), (3)
- partnership of, effect where taxable partner joins, 96(8)
- sale of Canadian resource property by, 66.6
- share-purchase tax credit, 127.2(2)
- U.S. charitable organization, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXI

**Exempt policy**

- defined, 12.2(11), Reg. 306

**Exempt property**

- for specified leasing property CCA rules
- defined, Reg. 1100(1.13), (1.14)
- excluded from specified leasing property, Reg. 1100(1.11)
- for trusts’ 21-year deemed disposition rule
- defined, 108(1)
- excluded from deemed disposition, 104(4), (5), (5.2)

**Exempt service**

- defined, for non-resident trust rules, 94(1)
- excluded from service being a deemed transfer of property, 94(2)(f)

**Exempt shares percentage**

- defined, for private foundations, 149.1(1)

**Exempt surplus (of foreign affiliate)**

- adjustment where gain deemed due to negative adjusted cost base, 93(1)(b)(ii)
- deduction for dividend paid out of, 113(1)(a), Reg. 5900(1)(a)
- defined, 113(1)(a), Reg. 5907(1)
- portion of dividend deemed paid out of, Reg. 5900(1)(a)

**Exempt trust**

- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)
- defined, foreign reporting rules, 233.2(1), *see also* Exempt foreign trust

**Exemption test policy**

- defined, Reg. 306(3)

**Exemption threshold**

- deemed capital gain on donation of flow-through share, 40(12)
- defined, 54

**Exemption-end time**

- defined, for TFSA, 146.2(9)(a)

**Exemptions, 81, 149, see also Grandfathering**

- agricultural organizations, 149(1)(e), 149(2)
- apportionment rule, 149(6)
- Association of Universities and Colleges of Canada, 149(1)(h.1)
- basic, re minimum tax, 127.53
- benevolent or fraternal benefit society, 149(4)
- limitation, 149(4)
- benevolent society, 149(1)(k)
- boards of trade, 149(1)(e), 149(2)
- capital gains, 110.6, *see also* Capital gains deduction
- chambers of commerce, 149(1)(e), 149(2)
- charitable organization, 149(2)
- compensation by Federal Republic of Germany, 81(1)(g)
- Crown corporations, 149(1)(d)–(d.4)
- exception, 27(1), (2)
- employee of foreign country, 149(1)(a)
- family and servants of, 149(1)(b)
- expenses of gaining exempt income not deductible, 18(1)(c)
- fraternal benefit society/order, 149(1)(k)
- funeral arrangements, 148.1(2), 149(1)(s.1)
- general, 149
- Governor General’s stipend, 81(1)(n)
- Halifax disaster pension, 81(1)(f)
- housing corporation, 149(1)(i), 149(2)
- income from aircraft operated by non-resident, 81(1)(c)
- income from ship operated by non-resident, 81(1)(c)
- insurer of farmers and fishermen, 149(1)(t), 149(4.2)
- limitation, 149(4.1)
- labour organizations, 149(1)(k)
- master trust, 149(1)(o.4)
- mines, Reg. Part XIX [Revoked]
- municipal authorities, 149(1)(c)
- municipal corporations, 149(1)(d.6)
- mutual insurance corporations, 149(1)(m)
- non-profit corporation for scientific research, 149(1)(j), 149(2)
- non-profit organizations, 149(1)(l), 149(2)
- deemed trust, 149(5)
- pension corporation, 149(1)(o.1), (o.2)
- pension trust, 149(1)(o)
- personal, *see* Personal credits
- personal injury award, income from, 81(1)(g.1), (g.2)
- prisoners of war, compensation paid to, 81(1)(d)
- prospecting, 81(1)(l)
- provincial corporations, 149(1)(d)–(d.4)
- provincial indemnity, 81(1)(q)
- RCA trust, 149(1)(q.1)
- RCMP pensions, 81(1)(i)
- registered charities, 149(1)(f)
- scholarships, *see* Scholarship exemption
- scientific research corporation (non-profit), 149(1)(j), 149(2)

## Topical Index

- Exemptions (*cont'd*)**
- control, rules re, 149(8)
  - rules as to income, 149(9)
  - service and other pensions, 81(1)(d)
  - service pension from other country, 81(1)(e)
  - small business investment corporation, 149(1)(o.3)
  - social assistance payments, 110(1)(f)(ii)
  - societies, 149(1)(l), 149(2)
  - deemed a trust, 149(5)
  - statutory, 81(1)(a)
  - trust
  - deferred profit sharing plan, 149(1)(s)
  - employees profit sharing plan, 149(1)(p)
  - registered disability savings plan, 146.4(5), 149(1)(u.1)
  - registered education savings plan, under, 149(1)(u)
  - registered retirement income fund, 149(1)(x)
  - registered retirement savings plan, 149(1)(r)
  - registered supplementary benefit plan, 149(1)(q)
  - vacation pay plan, 149(1)(y)
  - war savings certificate, 81(1)(b)
  - workers' compensation, 110(1)(f)(ii)
- Existing guaranteed life insurance policy**
- defined, 211(1)
- Existing plan**
- defined, Reg. 8500(1)
- Exiting Canada, *see* Ceasing to be resident in Canada**
- Expectation of profit**
- required for business deduction, 18(1)(h), 248(1)“personal or living expenses”
- Expenditure**
- defined
  - for rule disallowing deductions or credits for option or share issuance, 143.3(1)
  - for ruling disallowing contingent amounts and “right to reduce”, 143.4(1)
  - for tax shelter investment, 143.2(1)
  - matchable, *see* Matchable expenditure
- Expenditure pool (re investment tax credit), *see* SR&ED qualified expenditure pool**
- Expenses, *see also* Deductions in computing income**
- advertising in non-Canadian periodicals etc., not deductible, 19
  - advertising on non-Canadian broadcast media, not deductible, 19.1
  - allowances for
  - taxable, 6(1)(b)
  - annual value of property, not deductible, 18(1)(d)
  - appeal, of, 60(o)
  - automobile of employee
  - deductions allowed, 8(1)(j)
  - depreciation, 13(11)
  - away-from-home
  - railway employee, 8(1)(e)
  - borrowing money, 18(11), 20(1)(e), 21
  - cancellation of lease, payment for, 20(1)(z), (z.1)
  - limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(q)
  - capital outlay, not deductible, 18(1)(b)
  - clearing farm land, 30
  - club dues, not deductible, 18(1)(l)(ii)
  - commission agent's, 8(1)(f), 13(11)
  - automobile or aircraft, 8(1)(j), 8(9)
  - certificate of employer, 8(10)
  - construction of building or ownership of land, 18(3.1)–(3.7)
  - convention, 20(10)
  - development, *see* Canadian development expense
  - drilling and exploration, defined, 66(15)“drilling or exploration expense”
  - election, tax credit for, 127(3)–(4.2)
  - employee, of, 8(1), (2)
  - employee's automobile or aircraft, 8(1)(j), 8(9)
  - exploration, *see* Canadian exploration expense; Exploration and development expenses
  - food, beverages, entertainment, *see* Entertainment expenses (and meals)
  - general limitation, 67
  - improving farm land, 30
  - incurred to gain exempt income, not deductible, 18(1)(c)
  - interest, 18(11), 20(1)(c), 20(3)
  - borrowed money, on, 20(1)(c), 20(2)
  - used to acquire land, 18(3)
  - capitalization of, 21(1)
  - compound, 20(1)(d)
  - paid to acquire land, 18(2)
  - paid to non-resident shareholder, 18(4)–(8)
  - investigation of site, 20(1)(dd)
  - “investment expense” defined, 110.6(1)
  - issuing units, interests or shares, 20(1)(e)
  - land drainage system, 30
  - landscaping, 20(1)(aa)
  - limitations on deductibility, 18(1)
  - listing fee, 20(1)(g)
  - meals, limitation, 8(4)
  - medical, *see* Medical expenses
  - mining taxes, 20(1)(v)
  - moving, *see* Moving expenses
  - objection or appeal, of, 60(o)
  - performing duties of office or employment, deduction, 8(1)(i)
  - personal or living, not generally deductible, 18(1)(h)
  - personal services business, limitation re, 18(1)(p)
  - prepaid
  - amalgamation, on, 87(2)(j.2)
  - limitation on deductibility, 18(9)
  - printing financial report, 20(1)(g)
  - reasonableness criterion, 67
  - recreational facilities, 18(1)(l)
  - relieving telegrapher or station agent, 8(1)(e)
  - representation, 20(1)(cc)
  - deemed capital cost allowance, 13(12)
  - election to defer, 20(9), Reg. 4100
  - research and development, 37
  - salesperson's, deduction, 8(1)(f)
  - certificate of employer, 8(10)
  - scientific research and experimental development, 37
  - selling units, interests or shares, 20(1)(e)
  - share transfer fees, 20(1)(g)
  - taxes on unproductive land, not deductible, 18(2)
  - tile drainage, 30
  - transport employee's, 8(1)(g)
  - travelling, *see* Travelling expenses
  - unpaid for more than 2 years, 78
  - utilities service connection, 20(1)(ee)
  - yachts, camps, clubs etc., no deduction, 18(1)(l)
- Exploration and development expenses**
- borrowing for, 21(4)
  - Canadian, *see* Canadian exploration and development expenses
  - foreign, *see* Foreign exploration and development expenses
  - joint exploration corporation, *see* Joint exploration corporation
  - limitation, 66(13)
  - recovery of, 59(3.2)
  - where change in control, 66(11.4), (11.5)
- Exploration and development grants, deductions, 20(1)(kk)**
- Exploration and development shares, *see also* Flow-through shares**
- cost to taxpayer, 66.3(1)(a)(iii)
  - whether inventory, 66.3(1)(a)(ii)
- Exploration and drilling rights**
- dealers in, limitation, 66(5)

## Topical Index

### Export Development Canada

- loan guaranteed by, no UK withholding tax, Canada–U.K. Tax Treaty:Art. 11:3(a)

### Exporting resource, Reg. 1206(1)

### Exposure to a designated country

- defined, Reg. 8006

### Express consent

- defined, Reg. 209(4)

### Expropriation

- amount paid constitutes proceeds of disposition, 13(21)“proceeds of disposition”(d), 54“proceeds of disposition”(d)
- foreign assets, *see* Expropriation assets
- resource properties, 59.1
- rollover where property replaced, 13(4), (4.1), 44

### Expropriation assets

- acquired from foreign affiliate, 80.1(4)–(6)
- adjusted cost base of, 80.1(2)(b)
- adjusted principal amount, 80.1(7)
- • currency in which computed, 80.1(8)
- cost base, addition to, 53(1)(k)
- • deductions from, 53(2)(n)
- election re, 80.1(1), Reg. 4500
- income from, computation of, 80.1(2)(a)
- interest and capital amounts received at same time, 80.1(3)
- interest on
- • election re, 80.1(2)
- sale of foreign property, for, 80.1

### Extended motor vehicle warranty

- defined (insurance policy reserves), Reg. 1408(1)

### Extension of time

- to file appeal
- • by Tax Court, 167
- to file election or application, 220(3.2)
- to file notice of objection
- • by Minister, 166.1
- • by Tax Court, 166.2
- • deadline for requesting, 166.1(7)(a)
- to file notice of qualified dependant for Canada Child Benefit, 122.62(2)
- to file return, 220(3)
- to invest in labour–sponsored venture capital corporation, 127.4(5.1)
- to make or revoke election or designation, 220(3.2)
- to make RRSP contribution, 146(22)
- to post security for departure tax, 220(4.54)

### Extinct shellfish, *see* Ammonite gemstone

### Eyeglasses, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(j)

## F

### FACL, *see* Foreign accrual capital loss

### FAD, *see* Foreign affiliate dumping

### FAPI, *see* Foreign accrual property income

### FAPL, *see* Foreign accrual property loss

### FAPI year

- defined, Reg. 5907(1.5)

### FATCA, *see* Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (U.S.)

### FEDE, *see* Foreign exploration and development expenses

### FIE, *see* Foreign investment entity

### FINTRAC, *see also* Financial Transactions and Reports Analysis Centre (FINTRAC)

- provision of information by CRA to, for limited purposes, 241(4)(d)(xv)

### FMV, *see* Fair market value

### FRE, *see* Foreign resource expenses

### FTC, *see* Foreign tax credit

### FTS, *see* Flow-through shares

### Facsimile machine, *see* Fax machine

### Factoring of accounts

- income of foreign affiliate from, 95(1)“investment business”
- • accounts arising in active business of related corporation, 95(2)(a)(iii), Reg. 5907(1)“exempt earnings”(d)(ii)(J)

### Failure to file return, *see* Returns: failure to file, penalty

### Failure to keep records, 230(3)

### Failure to remit withheld taxes, 227(9)

- penalty applicable only on amounts over \$500, 227(9.1)
- salary or wages, from, 227(9.5)

### Failure to withhold tax, 227(8)

- assessment for, 227(10)
- salary or wages, from, 227(8.5)

### Fair market value

- charitable donation of property, limited to cost, 248(35)–(38)
- cultural property, donated, 118.1(10)
- deemed disposition at, *see* Disposition: deemed
- defined, 69(1)
- ecological gift, 118.1(10.1)–(10.5)
- • certificate, 118.1(10.5)
- inadequate considerations deemed to be, 69
- • exceptions re pre-1972 property, ITAR 32
- inventory property, of, 10(1), (4)
- meaning of, 69(1)
- property donated or contributed, limited to cost, 248(35)–(38)
- property of deceased, 70(5.3)
- publicly-traded securities held since before 1972, ITAR 26(11)
- share
- • disposed of on death, 70(5.3)
- • foreign affiliate, of, ITAR 26(11.1), (11.2)
- • that is not capital property, 112(4.1)
- transfer at, to spouse or minor, 74.5(1)
- trust, capital interest in, 107.4(4)
- • held as inventory, 107(1.2)
- trust for benefit of spouse, 70(8)(a)
- undivided interest in property transferred by tax debtor, 160(3.1)
- V-day election, Reg. 4700, Reg. Sch. VII

### Fair value property

- defined, for mark-to-market rules, 142.2(1)

### Fairness package (1991), *see* Taxpayer relief

### False statement, *see also* Penalty: false statement

- defined, for third-party penalty, 163.2(1)
- offence, 239(1), (1.1)
- penalty, 163(2)
- • charity receipt, 188.1(9), (10)
- • third-party penalty, 163.2

### Family allowances, *see* Canada Child Benefit

### Family Caregiver credit

- additional amount, 118(1)B(a)(ii)C(A), 118(1)B(b)(iv)D(A), 118(1)B(b.1)
- base amount for infirm adult relative, 118(1)B(d)

### Family farm or fishing corporation/partnership

- capital gains exemption on disposition, 110.6(2), (31)
- farm or fishing property leased to
- • transfer of, 70(9.8)
- interest in partnership, defined, 70(10)“interest in a family farm or fishing partnership”
- share of corporation, defined, 70(10)“share of the capital stock of a family farm or fishing corporation” 110.6(1)
- transfer of
- • *inter vivos*, 73(4), (4.1)
- • on death, 70(9.2), (9.21), (9.3), (9.31)
- • to parent, 70(9.6)

### Family law, *see* Province: laws of; Spouse

## Topical Index

### **Family Orders and Agreements Enforcement Assistance Act**

- Canada Child Benefit payments not garnishable under, 122.61(4)(e)
- disclosure of taxpayer information for purposes of, 241(4)(e)(vii)

### **Family Support Plan**

- payroll deduction reduces source withholding, Reg. 100(3)(d)

### **Family Tax Cut (2014–15 only), 119.1**

### **Farm Income Protection Act, see also** Net income stabilization account; NISA Fund No. 2

- payment received under, taxable, 12(1)(p)
- information return, Reg. 234–236
- premium paid under, deductible, 20(1)(ff)

### **Farm land, see also** Farm or fishing property

- addition to adjusted cost base, 53(1)(i)
- improving, expenses deductible, 30
- instalment on sale of, not considered payment from production, 12(1)(g)

### **Farm loss**

- amalgamation, on, 87(2.1)
- defined, 111(8)“farm loss”, (9), 248(1)
- determination of, by Minister, 152(1.1), (1.2), (1.3)
- drought, due to, *see* Drought or flood region: prescribed
- flood, due to, *see* Drought or flood region: prescribed
- includes fishing loss, 111(8)“farm loss”A(a)(i)
- limitation on deductibility, 111(3)
- partnership, from, 96(1)
- reassessment, 152(6)(c)
- reduction of, on debt forgiveness, 80(3)(b)
- restricted, 31(1), (1.1), *see also* Restricted farm loss

### **Farm or fishing property**

- disposition by partnership, 101
- family farm or fishing corporation or partnership, transfer of, 70(9.2), (9.21)
- investment tax credit, 127(9)“qualified property”(c)(ii)
- leased, transfer of, 70(9.8)
- qualified
  - capital gains exemption, 110.6(2)
  - defined, 110.6(1)
- transfer of
  - from spouse’s trust, to children, 70(9.1), (9.11)
  - *inter vivos*, to child, 73(3), (3.1)
    - reserve, 44(1.1)
  - to farmer’s child, ITAR 26(18), (19)
    - on death, 70(9), (9.01)
  - to parent, 70(9.6)

### **Farm quota**

- capital gains exemption, 110.6(1)“qualified farm property”(d)

### **Farm risks**

- insurance of, 149(1)(t), 149(4.1)

### **Farm support payments, see also** Farm Income Protection Act

- defined, Reg. 234(2)
- information slips for payments under, Reg. 234–236

### **Farmer**

- capital gain
  - principal residence, exclusion of, 40(2)(c)
- cash method of computing income, 28(1)
- instalments, 155
- payments to, income, 12(1)(p)
- transfer of farm property by, to child
  - *inter vivos*, 73(3), (3.1)
  - on death, 70(9), (9.01)

### **Farming**

- business
  - capital cost allowance (pre-1972 property), Reg. Part XVII
  - cash-base method of calculation, 28
  - ceasing to carry on, 28(4), (5)

- expenses deductible, 30
- inventory
  - acquisition of, 28(1.1)
  - valuation of, 28(1.2), (1.3), Reg. 1802
- losses, deduction for
  - adjustment to cost base of land, 53(1)(i), 111(6)
- partnership, disposition of land used in, 101, 111(7)
- prepaid expenses, 28(1)(e), (e.1)
- Canadian Wheat Board participation certificate, 161(5)
- cooperative, small business deduction on sales to, 125(7)“specified cooperative income”
- crop insurance, *see* Farm Income Protection Act
- defined, 248(1)
- drought, sales during, *see* Drought or flood region: prescribed
- exempt from tobacco manufacturers’ surtax, 182(2)“exempt activity”(a)
- farm loss, defined, 111(8)
- flood, sales during, *see* Drought or flood region: prescribed
- income deferred from destruction of livestock, 80.3
- inventory
  - acquisition of, 28(1.1)
  - amalgamation, on, 87(2)(b)
  - transfer to corporation, 85(1)(c.2)
  - valuation of, 28(1.2), (1.3), Reg. 1802
  - winding-up, on, 88(1.6)
- losses, deduction for, 31
- reduction in basic herd, 29(2)
  - election re, 29(1)
- restricted farm loss, *see* Restricted farm loss
- stabilization payments and fees, 12(1)(p), 20(1)(ff)

### **Farming activities**

- for carbon tax refund to farmers, 127.42(1)

### **Fax machine**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1101(5p), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f)

### **Feasibility study**

- re investigation of site, deductible, 20(1)(dd)

### **Federal body**

- defined, Reg. 237(1)

### **Federal Court**

- defined, *Federal Courts Act* s. 4
- registration of certificate re amount payable, 223(3)
  - charge on land, 223(5), (6)

### **Federal Court of Appeal**

- appeal to
  - Canadian amateur athletic association, revocation or refusal to register, 172(3)(a)
  - charity revocation or refusal to register, 172(3)(a.1)
  - DPSP, refusal to register, 172(3)(c)
  - from Tax Court, *Tax Court of Canada Act* ss. 17.6, 18.24
  - qualified donee revocation or refusal to register, 172(3)(a.2)
  - RESP, refusal to register, 172(3)(e)
  - RRIF, refusal to register, 172(3)(f)
  - RRSP, refusal to register, 172(3)(b)
- defined, *Federal Courts Act* s. 3
- proceedings in camera, 179

### **Federal credit union**

- defined, 248(1)
- excluded from definition of “bank”, 248(1)“bank”
- provincial allocation of income, Reg. 404.1

### **Federal Crown corporation, see** Crown corporation

### **Federal government, see** Government

### **Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act**

- agreement under, 228

### **Federal sales tax**

- refund of, taxable, 12(1)(x)(iv)

### **Federal sales tax credit, see also** Goods and services tax (GST)



**Fee**, *see also* Fees

- defined, for reportable transaction rules, 237.3(1)

**Feeding oneself**

- defined, 118.4(1)(e)
- impairment with respect to
  - certification by occupational therapist or physician
    - for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)(iv)
  - eligibility for disability credit, 118.4(1)(c)(ii)

**Feedlot Health case overruled**, 37(8)(a)(ii)(B)(II)

**Fees**

- directors, 6(1)(c)
- included in income, 6(1)(c)
- investment counsel, 20(1)(bb)
- share transfer, deduction for, 20(1)(g)
- withholding tax, 153(1)(g)

**Fees for an individual's tuition**

- defined, 118.5(3)

**Fellowship**, *see* Scholarship

**Fence**

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6
- in amusement park, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 37

**Ferrel case overruled**, 120.4

**Fertility treatment**

- allowed as medical expense without medical infertility, 118.2(2.2)

**Festival organizer relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(xx)(A), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

**Fiat demerger spinoff**, Reg. 5600(d)

**Fibre-optic cable**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 42(a)
- supporting equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3(1)

**Fiduciary**, *see* Legal representative; Trustee

**Field processing**, *see* Canadian field processing

**Fifth Supplement**, *see* Revised Statutes of Canada, 1985 (5th Supp.)

**Figueroa case responded to**, 127(3.3)

**Filing deadlines**, *see also* Deadlines

- agreement to transfer forgiven amount (debt forgiveness rules), 80.04(6)(a), 80.04(7)
- annual returns, 150(1)
- claims for SR&ED
  - deductions, 37(1), (8)
  - investment tax credits, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(m)
- designation to flow out capital gains from trust, 104(21)–(21.03)
- discontinued business, Reg. 205(2)
- election to trigger capital gains exemption, 110.6(24)
  - revocation or amendment, 110.6(25), (27)
- expiring on Sunday or holiday, *Interpretation Act* s. 26
- extension by Minister, 220(3)
- information returns (T4, etc.), Reg. 205(1)
  - distribution from foreign trusts, 233.5(1)
  - foreign affiliates, 233.4(4)
  - foreign property, 233.3(3)
  - payments to non-residents, Reg. 202(7), (8)
  - registered pension plan, Reg. 8409
  - transfer of property to foreign trust, 233.2(4)
- interest offset applications, 161.1(3)(c)
- investment tax credit claims, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(m)
- preferred beneficiary election, 104(14)–(14.02)
- scientific research claims, 37(11), 127(9)“investment tax credit”(m)
  - no extension allowed, 220(2.2)
- section 85 rollover, 85(6), (7)
- tax returns, 150(1)

**Filing-due date**, 150(1)

- defined, 248(1)

**Filing electronically**, *see* Electronic filing

**Film**, *see* Motion picture film

**Film agency**

- prescribed person for Canadian film/video tax credit, Reg. 1106(10)

**Film credit**, *see* Canadian film or video tax credit; Film or video production services credit

**Film or video production services credit**, 125.5, *see also* Canadian film or video tax credit

- amalgamation of corporations, 87(2)(j.94)
- refund of credit before assessment, 164(1)(a)(ii)
- refundable credit, 125.5(3)
- revocation of certificate, 125.5(6)

**Film property**

- defined, for minimum tax purposes, 127.52(3)

**Filter**

- air or water, medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(c.1)

**Finance comfort letters**, *see* Table of Comfort Letters

**Financial account**

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

**Financial accounts of non-residents**

- reporting required, *see* Common Reporting Standard; *Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act*

**Financial aid**, *see* Assistance/government assistance; Reimbursement

**Financial asset**

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

**Financial difficulty (taxpayer in)**

- debt forgiveness reserve for insolvent corporation, 61.3
- replacement obligations, exemption from non-resident withholding tax, 212(3)
- share, 248(1)“term preferred share”(e), *see also* Distress preferred share
- small business bond, 15.2 [no longer current]
- small business development bond, 15.1 [no longer current]

**Financial institution**, *see also* Bank; Insurance corporation; Investment dealer; Moneylender; Restricted financial institution

- accounting rule changes, transitional rules, 142.51
- amalgamation of, 87(2)(g.2)
- bad debt deduction, 20(1)(p)(ii)
- becoming, 142.6(1)(a), (b)
- ceasing to be, 142.6(1)(a), (c)
- debt obligation owned by, *see* Specified debt obligation
- defined
  - for charitable donations, 118.1(20)
  - for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
  - for financial institutions capital tax, 190(1)
  - for insurance corporations, Reg. 2400(1)
  - for Large Corporations Tax, 181(1)
  - for mark-to-market rules, 142.2(1)
  - for stop-loss rules, 112(6)(c), 142.2(1)
  - re disposition by financial institutions, Reg. 9200(1)
- dividends received by
  - mark-to-market property, 112(5)–(5.2)
- ineligible for election to treat Canadian securities as capital property, 39(5)(b)
- interference with remittance of tax, 227(5.2)–(5.4) (1995 draft, abandoned)
- mark-to-market property, *see* Mark-to-market property; Specified debt obligation
- non-resident, *see* Non-resident: financial institution
- Part VI tax, 190–190.211
  - deductible in computing branch tax liability, 219(1)(h)(i)
  - instalments, 157(1)
  - rates, 190.1(1)
  - short taxation year, 190.1(2)
  - unused, reassessment re, 152(6)(e)
- prescribed

## Topical Index

### Financial institution (*cont'd*)

- for foreign affiliate rules, 95(2)(a.3), 95(2.5)“specified deposit”, Reg. 7900
- remittance of tax through, 229 [repealed]
- by large employers, required, 153(1), (1.4), Reg. 110
- reserve for doubtful debts, 20(1)(l)(ii)
- restricted, *see also* Restricted financial institution
- election by mutual fund/investment corporation to not be, 131(10)
- receiving dividends on taxable RFI shares
  - information return, 187.5
  - partnerships, 187.4
  - tax payable, 187.3(1)
  - time of acquisition of share, 187.3(2)
- safety deposit box rented from, no deduction, 18(1)(l.1)
- specified
  - defined, 248(1)
  - dividends received by, 112(2.1), (2.2)
  - guarantee agreement re shares, 112(2.2)–(2.22)
  - related corporations, 248(14)
  - superficial loss of, 18(13)–(16), 142.6(7)
  - transitional rules for accounting rule changes, 142.51
  - windup of, *see* Winding-up: financial institution

### Financial intermediary corporation, defined, 191(1)

### Financial Transactions and Reports Analysis Centre (FINTRAC)

- provision of charity information to, for security purposes, 241(9), (9.1)

### Financially dependent child or grandchild, *see* Child: financially dependent

### Financing fees

- deduction for, 20(1)(e), (e.1)
- election to capitalize, 21

### Financing lease, *see* Direct financing lease

### Financing subsidy

- provided by employer, taxable, 6(23)

### Fine

- imposed for offence under ITA, *see* Offences
- non-deductible, 67.6

### Finland, *see also* Foreign government

- stock exchange recognized, 262

### Fire alarm indicator

- visual, for the hearing impaired, medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(q.1)

### Firefighter

- killed in line of duty, tax-free benefit to families, 81(1)(j)
- pension accrual to retire early, *see* Public safety occupation
- vehicle of, deemed not to be automobile, 248(1)“automobile”(b.1)
- volunteer
  - credit if performs 200 hours per year, 118.06(2)
  - employment income exemption, 81(4)

### First instalment base

- of corporation, 157(4), Reg. 5301(1)

### First Nations Tax, *see also* Indian

- federal credit for, 120(2.2)
- instalments, 156.1(1)“net tax owing”(b)B, E, F, 156.1(1.3)
- tax evasion offences, 239(5)

### First responders

- fallen in duty, tax-free benefit to families, 81(1)(j)

### First term shared-use-equipment, for R&D investment tax credit

- defined, 127(9)

### First-time donor

- defined, 118.1(1)
- super-credit for charitable donations, 118.1(3.1), (3.2)

### First-time home buyer

- credit, *see* First-Time Home Buyer’s Credit
- Home Buyer’s Plan eligibility, 146.01(1)“regular eligible amount”(e), (f)

### First-Time Home Buyer’s Credit and Disability Home Purchase Credit, 118.05

- amount of credit (\$750), 118.05(3)
- apportionment among multiple claimants, 118.05(4)

### First-year rule, depreciable property, Reg. 1100(2)–(2.4)

### Fiscal period

- business, of, 11(2)
- change of control, on, 249(4)(d)
- deemed end on emigration, 128.1(4)(a.1)
- deemed end where exceeds 365 days, 249(3)(b)
- defined, 249.1
  - not to be changed without CRA permission, 249.1(7)
  - partnership election to align with corporate partners, 249.1(8)–(11)
- election for non-calendar year, 249.1(4), (5)
- annual income inclusion where election made, 34.1
- late filing, Reg. 600(b.1)
- election on termination of proprietorship, 25
- member of terminated partnership
  - election re, 99(2)–(4)
- ending in a taxation year, 249(2)(b)
- reference to, 249(2), (3)

### Fiscal year

- of MNE group, defined for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)

### Fisher, *see* Fishing

### Fisherman, *see also* Fishing

- defined, Reg. 105.1(1)

### Fishing

- business
  - ceasing to carry on, 28(4), (5)
  - cash method, 28(1)
  - instalments required, 155
  - loss from, constitutes farm loss, 111(8)“farm loss”A(a)(i)
  - cod compensation, *see* compensation programs (*below*)
  - compensation programs
    - payments received under, taxable, 56(1)(a)(vi), Reg. 5502(c)
    - withholding of tax at source, 153(1)(m), Reg. 5502(c)
    - repayment of benefits, deductible, 60(n)(v)
  - cooperative, small business deduction on sales to, 125(7)“specified cooperative income”
  - defined, 248(1)
  - expedition, by CRA, 231.2(3)
  - family fishing corporation or partnership, *see* Family farm or fishing corporation/partnership
  - income from
    - election re source deductions, Reg. 105.1
    - instalments and payment of balance, 155
  - insurer exempt, 149(1)(t)
  - losses, 111(8)“farm loss”A(a)(i), *see also* Farm loss
  - not eligible for manufacturing & processing credit, 125.1(3)“manufacturing or processing”(a)
  - property
    - *inter vivos*, 73(3)–(4.1)
    - investment tax credit, 127(9)“qualified property”(c)(ii)
    - on death, 70(9)–(9.31)
    - transferred to child
    - when available for use, 13(27)(g)
  - quota, 110.6(1)“qualified fishing property”(d)
  - vessel
    - capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(i), 1101(2a), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7
    - leased to controlled corporation, investment tax credit, 127(9)“qualified property”(d)(iv)

## Topical Index

- Fishing camps relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(xii), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Fishing charters relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(vi), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Fishing expedition**, 231.2(3)
- Fitness clubs relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ix)(A)(I), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Fitness credit**, *see* Children's Fitness Credit (pre-2017)
- Five full-time employees**, *see* Six employees test
- Fixed interest**, *see also* Specified fixed interest
- defined
  - • for loss restriction event rules for trusts, 251.2(1)
  - • for non-resident trust rules, 94(1)
- Fixed location fuel cell systems or equipment**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(a)(ii.1)
- Fixed payment obligation**
- defined, Reg. 9100
- Flared gas**, *see* Solution gas
- Flat benefit provision (of pension plan)**
- defined, Reg. 8300(1)
- Flood region**, *see* Drought or flood region
- Floorcovering installer**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Flow-through**
- adjusted cost base of option, to share, partnership interest or trust interest, 49(3.01)
  - Canadian development expense, to shareholder, 66(12.62)
  - Canadian exploration expense, to shareholder, 66(12.6)
  - Canadian oil and gas property expense, to shareholder, 66(12.64)
  - corporate income to shareholder, *see* Integration
  - corporation's capital gain, untaxed portion, 83(2)
  - death benefit, through trust or estate, 104(28)
  - entity, *see* Flow-through entity (re capital gains exemption)
  - intercorporate dividends, 82(1)(a), (a.1), 112(1)
  - investment tax credits on windup, 88(1)(e.3)
  - paid-up capital deficiency, on conversion of shares, 51(3), 86(2.1)
  - partnership income to partner, 96(1)
  - • limited to amount at risk, 96(2.1)–(2.7)
  - qualifying environmental trust income to beneficiary, 107.3(1)
  - shares, *see* Flow-through shares
  - trust capital gains to beneficiary, 104(21)
  - trust income to preferred beneficiary, 104(14)
  - trust pension benefits to beneficiary, 104(27)
- Flow-through entity (re capital gains exemption)**
- adjusted cost base, addition to, 53(1)(p)
  - amalgamation of, 87(2)(bb.1)
  - defined, 39.1(1)
  - distribution of property to beneficiary, 107(2.2)
  - reduction in capital gain, 39.1(2)–(6)
  - sale of interest in, 39.1(7)
- Flow-through mining expenditure**
- defined, 127(9)
  - • reduction for assistance received, 127(11.1)(c.2)
  - investment tax credit for, 127(5)(a)(i), 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.2)
  - • carryforward or carryback, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(c)
  - reduces CCEE, 66.1(6)“cumulative Canadian exploration expense”L
- Flow-through share class of property**
- deemed capital gain on donation of, 40(12)
  - defined, 54
- Flow-through shares**, 66(12.6)–(12.75)
- amalgamation, effect of, 87(4.4)
  - COVID-19 extensions, 66(12.6001), (12.731), 211.91(2.1)
  - class of property, *see* Flow-through share class of property
  - cost of, 66.3(3)
  - defined, 66(15), 248(1)
  - donation to charity, deemed capital gain, 40(12)
  - • capital dividend account impact, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(a)(i)(A), (B.1)
  - • subsequent rollover, 38.1
  - information return, Reg. 228
  - interest on renunciation for previous year, 211.91(1)
  - minimum tax, 127.52(1)(e), (e.1)
  - mining exploration expenses in first 60 days of year, 66.1(8)
  - not “tax shelter”, 237.1(1)
  - one-year look-back rule, 66(12.66)(a.1), 211.91
  - paid-up capital, 66.3(4)
  - prescribed, Reg. 6202.1
  - renunciation of, 66(12.6), (12.62), (12.64), 66(12.73)
  - • Canadian development expenses
  - • • conversion to CEE before 2019, 66(12.601), (12.602)
  - • Canadian exploration expenses, 66(12.6)
  - • Canadian oil and gas property expenses, 66(12.64)
  - • expenses in first 60 days of the year, 66(12.66)
  - • member of partnership, by, 66(19)
  - • mining properties excluded, 66(12.62)(b.1)
  - • restrictions, 66(12.67), (12.71), (19)
  - selling instrument
  - • defined, 66(15)
  - • filing of, 66(12.68)
  - • late filing, 66(12.74), (12.75)
- Fluctuations in currency**, *see* Foreign exchange
- Fondaction**
- prescribed as labour-sponsored venture capital corporation, Reg. 6700(f), 6701(g)
- Food**, *see also* Entertainment expenses (and meals); Meals
- delivered after the end of the year, reserve for, 20(6)
- Food and animal waste**
- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- Food waste**
- defined, Reg. 1104(13) [repealed]
- Football players**, *see* Athlete
- Foreclosure**, *see* Surrender: of property to creditor
- Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (U.S.)**
- intergovernmental agreement for exchange of information, *see at end of Canada-U.S. Tax Convention*
  - reporting required by Canadian financial institutions, 263–269
  - • information return of accounts held by U.S. persons, 266(1)
  - • records to be kept for 6 years, 267(3)
  - U.S. taxpayer identifying number must be provided to financial institution, 162(6)
- Foreign accrual capital loss**
- application to FAPI, 95(1)“foreign accrual property income”F.1, Reg. 5903.1(1)
  - defined, Reg. 5903.1(3), (4)
- Foreign accrual property income**, *see also* Foreign affiliate
- banks, rules for, 95(2.31), (2.43)–(2.45), (3.01)
  - contract manufacturing, 95(3.2)
  - currency hedging, 95(2)(g.01)
  - defined, 95(1), 95(2), 248(1)
  - definitions, 95(1), (4)
  - foreign affiliate purchasing goods for use in Canada, 95(2)(a.1)
  - fresh start rule, 95(2)(k)
  - included in income, 91(1)
  - insurance of risks in Canada, 95(2)(a.2)
  - loss carryback, 152(6.1), Reg. 5903(1)(b)
  - loss carryforward, Reg. 5903(1)(a)
  - partnership, of, 93.1(5), (6)
  - partnerships and trusts, 95(3.6)
  - regulated foreign financial institution exception, 95(2.11)

## Topical Index

- Foreign accrual property income (*cont'd*)
  - stub period, 91(1.1)–(1.5)
  - transparent affiliate, Reg. 5907(1.091), (1.092)
- Foreign accrual property loss**
  - carryback 3 years, Reg. 5903(1)(b)
  - reassessment to permit, 152(6.1)
  - carryforward 20 years, Reg. 5903(1)(a)
  - defined, Reg. 5903(3)
- Foreign accrual tax**
  - deduction from income, 91(4)
  - defined
    - for foreign accrual property income, 95(1)
- Foreign affiliate**, *see also* Controlled foreign affiliate; Foreign accrual property income
  - absorptive merger of, 87(8.2)
  - active business income, 95(2)(a), Reg. 5907(2)–(2.6)
  - acquisition of shares of
    - from partnership, 91(7)
  - assets acquired from
    - as consideration for settlement of debt, 80.1(5)
    - as dividend in kind, 80.1(4)
    - on winding-up, 80.1(6)
  - becoming resident in Canada, 128.1(1)(d)
  - benefit to shareholder from, 15(1)–(7), 90(6)–(15)
  - capital gains
    - election re, Reg. 5902
  - capital gains and losses, 95(2)(f)
    - currency fluctuation, from, 95(2)(g)–(g.02)
  - capital gains of, *see* Exempt surplus (of foreign affiliate); Hybrid surplus (of foreign affiliate); Taxable surplus (of foreign affiliate)
  - capital loss of, *see* Foreign accrual capital loss
  - carrying on business in a country, Reg. 5906
  - consolidated groups' liabilities, Reg. 5907(1.1)
  - controlled, defined, 95(1)“controlled foreign affiliate”
  - currency dealings of, 95(2.3), (2.5)“indebtedness”
  - deductible loss, 95(1)“foreign accrual property income”F, Reg. 5903
  - defined, 95(1), 248(1)
    - look-through rule for shares held by partnership, 93.1
  - definitions, Reg. 5907
  - disposition of shares of
    - election re capital gains on, 93(1)
    - held by partnership, 93(1.2)
    - loss on, 93(2)–(2.3), (4)
    - share-for-share exchange, 85.1(3)–(6)
  - disposition of shares of another foreign affiliate, 95(2)(c)
  - dissolution of, 88(3)–(3.5), 95(2)(e), Reg. 5905(7)
  - dividends from, 20(13), 113(1), Reg. 5900
  - shares held by partnership, 93.1(2)
  - “earnings” of, defined, Reg. 5907(1)
  - “excluded property”
    - debt related to, gain or loss on settlement of, 95(2)(i)
    - defined, 95(1)
    - “exempt earnings”
      - defined, Reg. 5907(1)
      - listed countries re, Reg. 5907(11)–(11.2)
    - “exempt loss”
      - defined, Reg. 5907(1)
      - listed countries re, Reg. 5907(11)–(11.2)
    - “exempt surplus” defined, Reg. 5907(1)
  - foreign accrual property income of, defined, 95(1)
  - “foreign accrual tax” defined, 95(1)
  - hedge gain, stop-loss rule, 93(2)–(2.31)
  - income bonds or debentures issued by, 95(5)
  - income derived from indebtedness, 95(2)(a.3), 95(2.4), (2.5)“indebtedness”
  - income from services, 95(2)(b)
    - “services” defined, 95(3)
  - information return re, 233.4
  - insurer
    - income of, 95(1)“investment business”, 95(2)(a.2)
    - subject to Canadian rules, 95(2)(k)(iv)
  - investment business of, *see* Investment business
  - liquidation of, 88(3)–(3.5), 95(2)(e), Reg. 5905(7)
    - lower tier liquidation and dissolution, 95(2)(e)
  - loan to, 17(3), 247(7)
    - loan to shareholder by, 15(2)–(2.6), 90(6)–(15)
    - merger of, 87(8), (8.1), 95(2)(d), (d.1)
  - “net earnings” defined, Reg. 5907(1)
  - “net loss” defined, Reg. 5907(1)
  - “net surplus” defined, Reg. 5907(1)
  - participating percentage, Reg. 5904
  - partnership interest
    - adjusted cost base of, 95(2)(j)
    - qualifying interest in, *see* Qualifying interest (in respect of foreign affiliate)
  - regulations, Reg. Part LIX
  - “relevant cost base” of property, 95(4)
  - “relevant tax factor” defined, 95(1)
  - reporting requirements, 233.4
  - residence of, Reg. 5907(11.2)
  - return of capital, Reg. 5901(2)(b)
  - second affiliate, 95(2)(a)(ii)(D)
  - settlement of debt, gain or loss from, 95(2)(i)
    - share of
      - adjusted cost base, 92
      - amalgamation, on, 87(2)(u)(i)
      - amount included in income re, 91(1)
        - reserve where foreign exchange restriction, 91(2)
      - disposition of, 85.1(3)–(6)
        - held by partnership, 93(1.2)
        - election re disposition, 93(1), (1.1), (1.11)
        - late-filed, 93(5)
        - penalty, 93(6)
        - special cases, 93(5.1)
        - unpaid balance of penalty, 93(7)
      - exempt dividends, 93(3)
        - on amalgamation, 87(2)(u)(ii)
      - fair market value, ITAR 26(11.1), (11.2)
      - held by partnership, 93.1(2)
      - issued to avoid tax, deemed not issued, 95(6)(b)
      - loss limitation on disposition of, 93(2)–(4)
      - participating percentage of, defined, 95(1)“participating percentage”
      - special rules, Reg. 5905
      - start-up rule, for non-active business, 95(2)(k)
      - stock dividends from, 95(7)
      - surplus distributions
        - how taxed, 113(1)
        - order, Reg. 5901
        - “surplus entitlement percentage” defined, 95(1)
      - tax, *see* Foreign taxes
      - “taxable earnings” defined, Reg. 5907(1)
      - “taxable loss” defined, Reg. 5907(1)
      - “taxable surplus” defined, Reg. 5907(1)
      - taxation year, 95(1)
      - taxpaying affiliates' losses, Reg. 5907(1.2)
      - third affiliate, 95(2)(a)(ii)(D)
      - windup of, distribution of property, 88(3)
- Foreign affiliate dumping**, 212.3
  - corporate emigration, 219.1(2)
  - corporate immigration, 128.1(1)(c.3)
- Foreign assets**
  - reporting of, to CRA, 233.3

## Topical Index

- Foreign bank**, *see also* Authorized foreign bank
  - defined
  - re FAPI, 95(1)
  - fund deposited with, reporting requirement, 233.3
- Foreign-based information or document**
  - defined, 231.6(1)
  - requirement to provide, 231.6(2)
  - consequence of non-compliance or incomplete compliance, 231.6(8)
  - notice of, 231.6(3)
  - review of, 231.6(4)–(6)
  - time during review not to count, 231.6(7)
  - tax shelter investment, effect on, 143.2(13), (14)
- Foreign broadcasting undertaking**
  - defined, 19.1(4)
  - no deduction for advertisement broadcast to Canadian market by, 19.1(1)
- Foreign business**
  - defined, for FAPI rules, 95(2)(j.1)(v), 95(2)(k.1)
- Foreign business corporation**
  - deemed resident in Canada, 250(4)(b)
  - defined, 213(3)
  - no withholding tax on dividend from, 213(1)
- Foreign charitable organization**
  - designation of, for donations to qualify, 149.1(26)
- Foreign charity**
  - qualifying for Canadian donations
  - charity that received gift from Canada, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(a)(v), 149.1(26)
  - US charity, where donor has US-source income, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXI:7
  - US charity, no Canadian tax on, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXI:1
- Foreign corporation**, *see* Foreign affiliate; Non-resident
- Foreign country**, *see* Foreign government; Foreign investment entity; Prescribed countries
- Foreign currency**, *see also* Foreign exchange
  - defined, 248(1)
  - election to use for tax reporting, 261(3)
- Foreign currency debt**
  - defined, 111(8), 248(1)
  - gain or loss on, after change of control, 40(10), (11), 111(12), (13)
- Foreign divisive reorganization**
  - effect on shareholders, 15(1.5)
- Foreign exchange**, *see also* Foreign currency
  - adjustment, re specified debt obligation, Reg. 9104
  - calculating currency defined, 95(1)
  - calculation of income where foreign assets expropriated, 80.1(8)
  - change of control of corporation, effect of, 111(12), (13)
  - debt obligation denominated in
    - application of debt forgiveness rules, 80(2)(k), 80.01(11)
    - assumed by non-resident in Canadian business, 76.1(2)
    - moved by non-resident from Canadian business, 76.1(1)
    - surrender of property to creditor, calculation of proceeds, 79(7)
  - exchange rate defined, 111(8), 248(1)
  - fluctuations in
    - capital gain or loss, 39(1.1), (2)
    - debt parking and statute-barred debt rules to be ignored, 80.01(11)
    - foreign affiliate’s capital gain or loss from, 95(2)(g)–(g.02)
    - ignored in determining employee stock option deduction, 110(1)(d)(iii)
    - loan or lending asset, 248(1)“amortized cost”(c.1), (f.1)
    - revenue to real estate investment trust, 122.1(1.3)
- specified debt obligation of financial institution, 142.4(1)“tax basis”(f), (o)
- income in blocked currency, waiver of interest on tax, 161(6)
- restriction, reserve where, 91(2), (3)
- Foreign exploration and development expenses**, *see also* Exploration and development expenses; Resource expenses
  - borrowed money
  - capitalization of interest, 21(2), (4)
  - reassessment, 21(5)
  - country-by-country allocation, 66(4.1), (4.2)
  - successor rules, 66.7(2.1), (2.2)
  - deduction for, 66(4)
  - short taxation year, 66(13.1)
  - defined, 66(15)
  - individual ceasing to be resident in Canada, 66(4.3)
  - limitation, 66(12.4)
  - reduction of, on debt forgiveness, 80(8)(e)
  - short taxation year, 66(13.1)
  - specified, *see* Specified foreign exploration and development expense
  - successor corporation, rules, 66.7(2)
  - application, 66.6(1)
- Foreign government**, *see also* United States
  - bonds of, eligible for RRSP investment, 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(o))
  - bribery of officials non-deductible, 67.5
  - diplomats, exempt, 149(1)(a), Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVIII
  - employees of, exempt, 149(1)(a), Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XIX, XXVIII
  - expropriation by, 80.1
  - social security plan of, excluded from RCA, Reg. 6802(g)
  - stock exchanges recognized, 262
  - tax paid to, *see* Foreign tax credit; Foreign taxes
- Foreign immigration trust**, *see* Immigration trust
- Foreign income**, *see also* Foreign accrual property income
  - Canadian resident, generally taxable, 3(a)
  - employment, tax credit for (pre-2016), 122.3
  - foreign affiliate, of, *see* Foreign accrual property income
  - non-resident, not taxable, 115(1)
  - taxed by foreign country, *see* Foreign tax credit
- Foreign insurance subsidiary**
  - defined, Reg. 8605(4)
- Foreign investment entity**, 94.1–94.4 [former draft, not implemented]
- Foreign investment income**
  - defined, 129(4)
  - refund to private corporation in respect of, 129(1), (3)
- Foreign merger**
  - absorptive merger, 87(8.2)
  - defined, 87(8.1)
  - effect of, 87(8)
  - taxable Canadian property rollover, 87(8.4), (8.5)
- Foreign Missions and International Organizations Act**
  - employment income from international organization, tax credit, 126(3)
- Foreign mutual fund trust**
  - exemption from reporting requirement, 233.2(1)“exempt trust”(c)
  - reporting requirement, 233.3
- Foreign non-profit organization**
  - defined, Reg. 6804(1)
- Foreign oil and gas business**
  - defined
  - for foreign tax credit, 126(7)
  - for FAPI, Reg. 5910(4)
  - foreign tax credit for, 126(5)

## Topical Index

### Foreign plan (pension plan)

- contributions made to, Reg. 6804(4)–(6)
- defined, Reg. 6804(1), 8308.1(1)
- electing employer with respect to, Reg. 6804(2), (3)
- PSPA of, Reg. 8308.1(5), (6)
- information return, Reg. 8402(2)
- pension adjustment, prescribed amount, Reg. 8308.2
- pension credit of, Reg. 8308.1(2)–(4)

### Foreign policy loan

- defined, Reg. 2400(1)

### Foreign policy pool

- defined, for FAPI on insurance swaps, 95(2)(a.21)

### Foreign property, *see also* Foreign reporting requirements

- investments in, annual information return, 233.3
- sale of, expropriation assets for, 80.1

### Foreign reporting requirements, 233.1–233.7

- foreign affiliates, 233.4
- foreign property, 233.3
- reassessment deadline extended if return not filed accurately, 152(4)(b.2)
- foreign trusts
  - distributions from, 233.5
  - indebtedness to, 233.5
  - transfer of property to, 233.3
- transactions with related non-residents, 233.1

### Foreign resource expenses

- defined, 66.21(1)
- reduction of, on change of control, 66.7(13)
- specified amount of, for successor rules, 66.7(13.2)
- successor of, 66.7(2.3), (13.1)

### Foreign resource income

- defined, 66.21(1)

### Foreign resource loss

- defined, 66.21(1)

### Foreign resource pool expense

- deduction against taxable income earned in Canada, 115(4.1)
- defined, 248(1)

### Foreign resource property

- acquisition of, rules, 66.7(8)
- amount designated re
  - “outlay” or “expense”, 66(15)
- defined, 66(15), 248(1)
- disposal of, effect on successor rules, 66.7(15)
- disposition of, 59(1)
  - by partnership, 59(1.1)
  - no capital gain, 39(1)(a)(ii.1)
  - no capital loss, 39(1)(b)(ii)
  - successor rules, 66.7(15.1)
- “eligible property” for transfer to corporation by shareholder, 85(1.1)(d)
- eligibility for section 85 rollover, 85(1.11)(a)
- in respect of a country, defined, 248(1)
- non-successor acquisitions, 66.7(16)
- original owner, defined, 66(15)
- predecessor owner, defined, 66(15)
- proceeds of disposition, 59(1)
- production from, defined, 66(15)“production”
- reserve amount, defined, 66(15)
- rules for trusts, 104(5.2)
- seizure of, exception to creditor rules, 79.1(2.1)
- successor rules, 66.7(15)

### Foreign retirement arrangement

- amount credited to, exempt, 81(1)(r)
- benefit to trust, flow-through to beneficiary, 104(27)
- defined, 248(1), Reg. 6803
- eligible amount, 60.01

- emigration of retiree, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(x)
- excluded from reporting requirements, 233.2(1)“exempt trust”(a), 233.3(1)“specified foreign property”(n), 233.5(2)(a)
- excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
- income earned in account, exempt, 81(1)(r)
- Individual Retirement Account (U.S.), Reg. 6803
- lump-sum transfer, 60(j)(ii), 60.01
- payment out of
  - eligible for transfer to RRSP, 60(j)(ii), 60.01
  - included in income, 56(1)(a)(i)(C.1)
  - prescribed plan or arrangement, Reg. 6803

### Foreign service

- for registered pension plan
  - determination of provisional PSPA, Reg. 8303(10)
  - eligibility, 8503(3)(a)(vii)

### Foreign share

- rollover on exchange for foreign share, 85.1(5), (6)

### Foreign spin-off, 86.1

- foreign accrual property income, 95(2)(g.2)
- prescribed distribution, Reg. 5600

### Foreign stock exchange index units

- prescribed distribution, Reg. 5600
- qualified for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(n.1)

### Foreign stock exchanges, 262

### Foreign tax credit, 126

- addition to taxable income in respect of, 110.5
- change in, reassessment within 6 years, 152(4)(b)(iii)
- deduction for specified capital gains, and, 126(5.1)
- deduction from income, 20(11), (12), (12.1), 91(4)
- deduction from Part I.1 surtax, 180.1(1.1)
- deduction from tax, 126
  - calculated separately for each foreign country, 126(6)
  - definitions, 126(7)
  - emigrant, 126(2.21)
  - non-resident, re pre-Oct/96 disposition, 126(2.2)
  - trust with non-resident beneficiary, 126(2.22)
- deemed tax on income or profits, 126(5)
  - definitions, 126(7)
- employees profit sharing plan, deduction, 144(8.1)
- foreign oil and gas levies, 126(5)
- former resident, 126(2.21)
  - trust beneficiary, 126(2.22)
- minimum tax, 127.54
- no economic profit, 20(12.1), 126(4.1)
- non-business income tax, 20(12)
- not deductible by life insurer, 138(5.1), (8)
- overseas employment tax credit and, choice between, 126(1)(b)(i)
- payable, adjustment, 161(6.1)
- portion of foreign tax excluded, 126(4)
- profit not material, 20(12.1), 126(4.1)
- short-term securities acquisitions, 126(4.2), (4.3)
- special, for minimum tax purposes, 127.54
- tax deemed income or profits tax, 126(5)
- trust, deduction for, 104(22)–(22.4)
- U.S. estate taxes, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-B:6, (7)
- unused
  - carryover on amalgamation, 87(2)(z)
  - defined, 126(7)“unused foreign tax credit”
  - overpayment of tax as consequence of, 164(5), (5.1)
  - reassessment, 152(6)(c.1)
  - rules re, 126(2.3)

### Foreign taxes

- additional, or reimbursement of
  - reassessment within 6 years, 152(4)(b)(iv)
- credit for, *see* Foreign tax credit
- deduction for, 20(11), (12), (12.1)

## Topical Index

- Foreign trust**, *see* Offshore trust; Trust (or estate): non-resident
- Forest**
- access road, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(p)
  - management plan, prescribed, Reg. 7400
- Forestry professional, recognized**, Reg. 7400(2)
- Forestry Revitalization Trust**
- remission of tax payable on, *British Columbia Forestry Revitalization Remission Order*
- Forfeited amount**
- defined, 147(1), Reg. 8500(1)
- Forfeiture**
- under deferred profit sharing plan, 201
- Forgiven amount (re settlement of debt)**
- deemed where amount designated following debt forgiveness, 80.03(7)(b)(ii)
  - defined, 6(15.1), 15(1.21), 80(1), 80.01(1), 80.03(1), 80.04(1)
  - transfer of, under agreement, 80.04(4)
- Forgiveness of debt**, *see* Debt forgiveness
- Form(s)**
- prescribed or authorized
  - defined, 248(1)“prescribed”
  - deviations acceptable, *Interpretation Act* s. 32
  - proof of, 244(16)
  - waiver of requirement to file, 220(3.1)
- Former Act (pre-1972), references to**
- defined, ITAR 8
- Former business property**
- amalgamation, effect of, 87(2)(1.3)
  - defined, 248(1)
  - disposition of, 44(1), (6)
- Former employee**
- amount received from employer, whether taxable, 6(3)
  - of predecessor employer, for pension plan rules, 147.2(8)
  - stock option agreement, taxable benefit, 7(4)
- Former limit**
- defined, 147.1(1)
- Former limited-recourse indebtedness (tax shelter investment)**
- defined, 143.2(10)
- Former property**, *see also* Exchanges of property; Former business property
- defined, 13(4), 44(1)
- Former resident**, *see also* Ceasing to be resident in Canada
- credit for tax paid on emigration where stop-loss rule applies, 119
  - reassessment to permit credit, 152(6.3)
  - foreign tax credit, 126(2.21), (2.22)
  - returning to Canada, 128.1(6), (7)
  - stop-loss credit, 119
  - reassessment to permit credit, 152(6.3)
- Former spouse, defined**, 252(3)
- Formulas**
- negative amounts in, 257
- Forward averaging**, *see also* Averaging of income; Income-averaging annuity contract
- addition to tax, 120.1(2) [repealed]
  - election, 110.4(2) [repealed]
- Forward purchase or sale agreement**
- deemed to be eligible derivative subject to mark-to-market election, 10.1(4)
  - excluded from inventory writedown, 10(15), 18(1)(x)
  - straddle transaction restrictions, 18(17)“position”(a)(vi), 18(9)
- Forward rate agreement**
- deemed to be eligible derivative subject to mark-to-market election, 10.1(4)
  - excluded from inventory writedown, 10(15), 18(1)(x)
  - straddle transaction restrictions, 18(17)“position”(a)(vi), 18(9)
- Fossil fuel**
- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- Fossilized shellfish**, *see* Ammonite gemstone
- Foster child**
- payment relating to, exempt, 81(1)(h)
- Foster’s-Treasury Wine spinoff**, Reg. 5600(e)
- Foundation**, *see* Charitable foundation; Private foundation; Public foundation
- Fractional share**
- cash received for by trust, 107.4(2.1)
  - is a share, 248(1)“share”
- France**, *see also* Foreign government
- stock exchange recognized, 262
  - universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 3
- Franchise**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(c), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14
  - payment to U.S. resident on connection with, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XII:3(c)
  - relationship not considered control, 256(5.1)
  - representation expenses, 13(12), 20(1)(cc), 20(9)
- Fraser Papers Inc.**
- pension underfunding trust, Reg. 6802(h)(ii), 8502(b)(v.1)
- Fraternal benefit society/order**
- exemption, 149(1)(k)
- Fraud, justification for reassessment**, 152(4)(a)(i), 152(5)
- Fraudulent conveyance**
- tax equivalent to provincial legislation, 160
- Fredette case overruled**, 34.2, 245(4)
- Freight haulage trucks and tractors**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16(g)
- Fresh-start date**
- defined, for donation of flow-through shares, 54
- Freshwater Fish Marketing Corporation, subject to tax**, 27(2), Reg. 7100
- Friesen case overruled**, 10(1.01)
- Frivolity penalty**
- where appeal filed to delay payment, 179.1
- Frontier exploration**
- allowances, Reg. 1207
  - prescribed area, Reg. 1215
- Frontier exploration base**
- defined, Reg. 1207(2)
  - expenses added to
  - amounts receivable, portion included in income, 59(3.3)(e)
- Fruit growing, constitutes farming**, 248(1)“farming”
- Fuel**
- production of, 66(15)“principal-business corporation”(h)
- Fuel cell systems**
- fixed-location, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(a)(ii.1), Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xii)
- Fuel tax rebate (1992–1999)**
- 10 × inclusion, 12(1)(x.1)
  - abatement of prior years’ losses, 111(10), (11)
  - amalgamation, on, 87(2)(uu)
  - interest on prior year’s return not to be paid, 161(7)(a)(viii)
  - windup, on, 88(1)(e.2)
- Fuel upgrading equipment**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(ix), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)
- Full-rate taxable income**
- defined, 123.4(1)
- Full-time student**
- defined, for Lifelong Learning Plan, 146.02(1)
- Fully collateralized arrangement**
- defined, 248(1)

## Topical Index

### Fully exempt interest

- defined, 212(3)
- exempt from non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(b)(i)

### Functional currency

- defined, 261(1)
- election to use, 261(3), (5)
- electronic filing not required, Reg. 205.1(2)(c)
- rules, 261

### Functional currency year

- defined, for functional currency rules, 261(1)

### Fund value benefit

- under life insurance policy, defined, Reg. 310, 1401(3)

### Fund value of a coverage

- under life insurance policy, defined, Reg. 310, 1401(3)

### Fund value of a policy

- defined, Reg. 1401(3)

### Funder

- defined, for back-to-back shareholder loan rules, 15(2.192)

### Funding arrangement

- defined, for back-to-back shareholder loan rules, 15(2.192)

### Funds

- defined, for electronic funds transfer reporting, 244.1

### Funeral or cemetery services, *see also* Eligible funeral arrangement

- defined, 148.1(1)
- provision of under eligible funeral arrangement, 148.1(2)(b)(i)

### Funeral services, *see also* Eligible funeral arrangement

- defined, 148.1(1)
- provision of under eligible funeral arrangement, 148.1(2)(b)(i)

### Fur farming, 248(1)“farming”

### Furnace

- electric or sealed combustion, medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(c.2)

### Furniture

- antique, whether CCA allowed, Reg. 1102(1)(e)
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8(i)

### Future benefits to be provided

- under life insurance policy, defined, Reg. 1401(3)

### Future net premiums or cost of insurance charges

- re life insurance policy coverage, defined, Reg. 1401(3)

### Future premiums or cost of insurance charges

- re life insurance policy coverage, defined, Reg. 1401(3)

### Future obligations, *see also* Reserve

- deduction for amount paid, 20(24)

### Futures agreement

- deemed to be eligible derivative subject to mark-to-market election, 10.1(4)
- excluded from inventory writedown, 10(15), 18(1)(x)
- straddle transaction restrictions, 18(17)“position”(a)(vi), 18(9)

## G

**GAAP**, *see* Generally accepted accounting principles

**GAAR**, *see* General anti-avoidance rule

**GIS**, *see* Guaranteed Income Supplement, included in income

**GRE**, *see* Graduated rate estate

**GRIP**, *see* General rate income pool

**GSRA**, *see* Government-sponsored retirement arrangement

**GST**, *see* Goods and services tax (GST)

**GST/HST Credit**, *see* Goods and services tax: refundable credit

**Gagnon case overruled**, 56(12)

**Gains**, *see also* Capital gain; Capital loss; Capital gains and losses

- defined, for disposition of specified debt obligation, Reg. 9200

### Gala presentation

- ineligible for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)“excluded production”(b)(v)
- ineligible for film/video production services credit, Reg. 9300(2)(e)

### Gallantry Awards Order Statute

- amount received under, exempt, 81(1)(d)

### Gambling losses, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXII:3

### Game show

- ineligible for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)“excluded production”(b)(iii)
- ineligible for film/video production services credit, Reg. 9300(2)(c)

### Garnishment for taxes unpaid, 224

- binding on federal and provincial governments, 224(1.4)
- enhanced, 224(1.2)
- failure to comply with order, 224(4), (4.1)
- prevented while objection or appeal underway, 225.1
- salary or wages, 224(1)
- “super” garnishment priority over secured creditors, 224(1.2)

### Garry Bowl Ltd. case overruled, 152(1.1)

### Gas, natural, *see* Petroleum/natural gas

### Gas manufacturing/distributing equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. I(n), Sch. II:Cl. 2(d)

### Gas or oil well equipment, Reg. 1104(2), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(j)

### Gasoline expense

- automobile, *see* Automobile: operating costs

### Gaspé Peninsula

- defined, 127(9)
- prescribed area, for electrical energy or steam processing, 127(9)“qualified property”(c.1)
- prescribed designated region, 127(9)“specified percentage”(a)(vi), Reg. 4607
- qualified property acquired for use in, 127(9)“specified percentage”(a), (e)

### Gay couples, *see* Common-law partner

### Gemstones, *see also* Listed personal property

- ammonite, *see* Ammonite gemstone

### General amending provision

- of insurance policy, defined, Reg. 1408(1)

### General anti-avoidance rule, 245

- application of rule, 245(2), (4)
- application to tax treaties, 245(4)(a)(iv), *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 4.1
- avoidance transaction, defined, 245(3)
- determination of amounts following assessment, 152(1.11), (1.12)
- determination of tax consequences, 245(5)
- tax benefit, defined, 245(1)
- tax consequences, defined, 245(1)
- transfer pricing GAAR test, 247(2)(b)(ii)

### General corporate income tax rate

- defined, for provincial SIFT tax rate, Reg. 414(1)

### General Motors of Canada Limited

- payments to, exception to employee life and health trust rules, Reg. 9500

### General procedure appeals, 175

### General provisions

- defined, Reg. 8006

### General-purpose electronic dataprocessing equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 50
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)

### General rate factor

- defined, for GRIP calculation, 89(1)

### General rate income pool

- after amalgamation, 87(2)(vv), 89(5)
- after windup, 89(6), 88(1)(e.2)



## Topical Index

### General rate income pool (*cont'd*)

- defined, 89(1), 248(1)
- • addition for 2006, 89(7)
- • addition on amalgamation, 89(5), 87(2)(vv)
- • addition on becoming CCPC, 89(4)
- • addition on windup, 89(6), 88(1)(e.2)(ix), 87(2)(vv)
- dividend paid from, 89(1)“eligible dividend”, “excessive eligible dividend designation”

### General rate reduction percentage

- defined, 123.4(1)
- • application to manufacturing & processing credit, 125.1(1), (2)

### Generally accepted accounting principles

- in computing income from business or property, 9(1)
- in determining adjusted equity, 20.2(2)
- modified for foreign bank branches, 20.2(1)“branch financial statements”

### Generating electrical energy

- manufacturing and processing credit, 125.1(2)

### Generating equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(t), (ta), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(k), Sch. II:Cl. 1(m), Sch. II:Cl. 2(a), Sch. II:Cl. 2(c), Sch. II:Cl. 8(f), Sch. II:Cl. 8(g), Sch. II:Cl. 9(a), Sch. II:Cl. 9(e), Sch. II:Cl. 9(f), Sch. II:Cl. 17(a.1), Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 34, Sch. II:Cl. 40

### Genstar trusts

- anti-avoidance rule, 104(7.1)

### Geothermal energy projects

- Canadian renewable and conservation expense, Reg. 1219(1)(f)(ii), 1219(1)(h)
- clean-energy CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(viii)
- compliance required with environmental law, Reg. 1104(17), 1219(5)

### Germany, *see also* Foreign government

- compensation paid by, exempt, 81(1)(g)
- stock exchange recognized, 262
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 11

### Gift

- attribution of income from gifted property, 74.1, 74.2
- by employer to employee, taxable, 6(1)(a), 6(3)
- by person with tax debt, recipient liable, 160
- capital gain on property given, 69(1)(b)(ii)
- charitable, *see* Gifts and donations (charitable)
- deemed disposition at fair market value, 69(1)(b)(ii)
- employer to employee, whether taxable, 6(1)(a)
- political party or candidate, *see* Political contribution

### Giftling arrangement

- collection of half of tax in dispute, 164(1.1)(d)(iii)(B), 225.1(7)
- constitutes tax shelter, 237.1(1)“tax shelter”
- defined, 237.1(1)

### Gifts and donations (charitable)

- art created by the donor, 118.1(7), (7.1)
- art flips
- • donation valued at cost of art, 248(35)–(38)
- • no minimum \$1,000 cost, 46(5)
- • subject to tax shelter rules, 237.1(1)“giftling arrangement”, “tax shelter”
- capital dividend account, effect on, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(a)(i)(A)
- capital property, of, election for lower proceeds, 110.1(3), 118.1(6)
- carryback from year of death, 118.1(4)
- carryforward
- • credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
- • deduction to corporation, 110.1(1)(a)
- charitable, *see also* Charity; Qualified donee
- • after donation of real estate or private company shares, 38(a.4), 38.3, 38.4 (abandoned)
- • by corporation, 110.1(1)(a)

- • by individual, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”, 118.1(3)
- • collection of half of tax in dispute, 164(1.1)(d)(ii)(B), 225.1(7)
- • commuter’s, 118.1(9)
- • corporate, deduction for, 110.1(1)(a)
- • gifts of property, limitation on fair market value, 248(35)–(38)
- • listed securities, no capital gain, 38(a.1)
- • • partnership interests exchangeable for, 38(a.3)
- • total, 118.1(1)
- corporation, by
- • amalgamation, effect of, 87(2)(v)
- • capital property, election for lower proceeds, 110.1(2.1), (3)
- • deduction for, 110.1(1)
- • partnership, made by, 110.1(4)
- • proof of, 110.1(2)
- • winding-up, claim by parent, 88(1)(e.6)
- Crown, to, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”(a), 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(d)
- cultural, 110.1(1)(c), 118.1(1)
- deduction from tax, 118.1(3)
- deemed disposition at fair market value, 69(1)(b)(ii)
- ecologically sensitive land, 110.1(1)(d), 118.1(1)“total ecological gifts”
- • easement, servitude or covenant, value of, 110.1(5), 118.1(12)
- • • valuation applies for capital gains purposes, 43(2)
- first-time donor super credit, 118.1(3.1)
- flow-through shares, deemed capital gain, 40(12)
- • capital dividend account impact, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(a)(i)(A), (B.1)
- • subsequent rollover, 38.1
- gratuities, taxable as employment income, 5(1)
- institutions, to, 110.1(1)(c)
- insurance proceeds, direct designation, 118.1(5.2)(a)
- member of religious order vowing perpetual poverty, 110(2)
- municipality, to, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(a)(ii)
- non-qualifying security, credit disallowed, 118.1(13)–(13.3)
- ordering of claims for donations
- • credits, 118.1(2.1)
- • deductions (corporation), 110.1(1.1)(b)
- • partnership, made by, 110.1(4), 118.1(8)
- • proof of, required, 118.1(2)
- • property, of, 69(1)(b), (c)
- • valued at cost, 248(35)–(38)
- RRSP or RRIF, direct designation, 118.1(5.2)(b)
- reassessment, 152(6)(c)
- receipts for, Reg. 3501
- returned to donor, donation denied
- • corporate donor, 110.1(14)–(17)
- • individual donor, 118.1(25)–(28)
- • information return details, Reg. 3501.1
- shares, publicly traded, 38(a.1)
- • partnership interests exchangeable for, 38(a.3)
- TFSA, direct designation, 118.1(5.2)(b)
- tax shelter, 237.1(1)“giftling arrangement”, “tax shelter”
- • collection of half of tax in dispute, 164(1.1)(d)(ii)(B), 225.1(7)
- total, 118.1(1)
- United States charities, 118.1(9); Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXI:7
- will, by, 118.1(5) [before 2016], 118.1(5.1) [after 2016]
- • publicly traded securities, reduced capital gain, 38(a.1)(ii)
- • windup, on, 88(1)(e.6)

### Glasses, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(j)

### Glazier

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

## Topical Index

### Global foreign expenses

- defined, for resource expenses of limited partner, 66.8(1)(a)(i)(D)

### Global foreign resource limit

- defined, 66.21(1)

### Gluten-free food costs, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(r)

### Goats, 80.3(1)“breeding animals”

### Gold, *see* Precious metals

### Golf course

- expense not allowed, 18(1)(l)
- no COVID extended tourism relief, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ix)(B)

### Goods, *see also* Property

- to be delivered
- amounts received for, income, 12(1)(a)(i)
- repayment of, deductible, 20(1)(m.2)
- undelivered, reserve for, 20(1)(m)

### Goods and services tax (GST), *see also* Excise Tax Act

- change of use, timing rule for GST liability, 248(15)
- credit, *see* refundable credit (*below*)
- defined, 248(1)
- employee benefits
- GST included in taxable benefit, 6(7)
- rebate included in income, 6(8)
- home purchase, excluded from moving expenses, 62(3)(f)
- input tax credit
- deemed to be assistance, 248(16), *see also* Assistance/government assistance
- repaid, deemed to be reduction in assistance, 248(18)
- interest on arrears, non-deductible, 18(1)(t)
- interest on refunds, taxable, 12(1)(c)
- penalty
- gross-negligence penalty non-deductible, 67.6
- ordinary penalty deductible, Reg. 7309
- rebate for employees and partners, *Excise Tax Act*, s. 253
- deemed not to be reimbursement, 8(11)
- deemed to be assistance, 248(16), *see also* Assistance/government assistance
- included in income, 6(8), 12(1)(x)
- reduces capital cost of property, 6(8), 13(7.1)
- rebate, not paid until all income tax returns filed, *Excise Tax Act* s. 263.02
- refund, not paid until all income tax returns filed, *Excise Tax Act* s. 229(2)
- refundable credit, 122.5
- “adjusted income” defined, 122.5(1)
- advance payment, 122.5(3.1), (3.2)
- amount of credit, 122.5(3)
- applied to tax liability, timing, 164(2.1)
- determination by Minister, 152(1)(b)
- “eligible individual” defined, 122.5(1)
- limit to one per family, 122.5(5)
- overpayment not to require interest, 160.1(1)
- penalty for false statement, 163(2)(c.1)
- prisoners ineligible, 122.5(2)(b)
- “qualified relation”
- defined, 122.5(1)
- jointly liable for repayment of excess, 160.1(1.1)
- repayment where excess credit paid, 160.1(1.1)
- restrictions, 122.5(2), (5)
- returns to be filed before income tax refund paid, 164(2.01)
- shareholder benefits
- GST included in taxable benefit, 15(1.3)
- transfer of income tax instalments or payments to GST account, 221.2(2)

### Goodwill

- 2016 and earlier (eligible capital property), 14 [repealed]; 20(1)(b)
- 2017 and later

- acquisition of, 13(34)(b), 13(35)
- CCA class, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14.1
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(a)(xii.1), 1100(1)(c.1)
- disposition of, 13(34)(c), (d), 13(37), (39)
- included in “property”, 248(1)“property”(e)
- pre-2017, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14.1
- rules for, 13(34)–(42)
- transitional rules from eligible capital property, 13(38)–(41)
- exempt gains balance from 1994 capital gains exemption, 40(15), (16)
- pre-1988 ECP, 40(13), (14)

### Goodwill amount

- defined, for restrictive-covenant rules, 56.4(1)

### Governing plan

- defined, Reg. 4901(2)

### Government, *see also* Crown; Crown corporation

- administration of income tax, *see* Minister (of National Revenue); Canada Revenue Agency
- agreements
- for tax transfer payments (federal-provincial), 154
- with other countries, *see* Tax treaty
- assistance, *see* Assistance/government assistance
- bonds (and similar obligations)
- Canada Savings Bonds, cash bonus, 12.1
- “investment property” for deposit insurance corporation, 137.1(5)“investment property”(a)
- issued at a discount, 16(3)
- no non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(b)(ii)(C)
- bound
- by deemed trust for tax withheld, 227(4.3)
- by garnishment orders, 224(1.4)
- by regulations requiring information returns, 221(3)
- by withholding tax requirements, 227(11)
- communication of confidential information to, 241(4)
- contract payments, information return, Reg. 237
- donation to, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(d)
- by corporation, deduction, 110.1(1)(a)
- by individual, tax credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
- employees abroad, deemed resident, 250(1)(b)–(f)
- foreign, *see* Foreign government
- gifts to, *see* donation to (above)
- grant, *see also* Assistance/government assistance
- acquisition of depreciable property, towards, 13(7.1), (7.2)
- cost base of property acquired, 53(2)(k)
- energy conversion, 12(1)(u), 56(1)(s), *see also* Energy: conversion grant
- home insulation, 12(1)(u), 56(1)(s), *see also* Home insulation grant
- prescribed programs, under, 56(1)(s)
- Her Majesty, defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- international development assistance program, *see* Canadian International Development Agency
- lobbying, *see* Representation expenses
- obligation issued at discount by, 16(2), (3)
- officials, bribery of, no deduction, 67.5
- privatization of assets, debt qualifies for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(q)
- provincial, *see* Province
- public body performing function of, exempt, 149(1)(c)
- reporting of contract payments, Reg. 237
- representation, *see* Representation expenses
- rights from before 1972, transitional rules, ITAR 21
- -sponsored retirement arrangement, Reg. 8308.4
- excluded from registered pension plan eligibility, Reg. 8502(m)
- information return, Reg. 8402.1
- support payments for farmers, information slips, Reg. 234–236
- volunteer emergency worker’s allowance paid by
- exemption for, 81(4)

**Government entity**

- defined, re disclosure of taxpayer information, 241(10)

**Government of a country other than Canada**

- defined, for foreign tax credit, 126(6)

**Government payer**

- defined, Reg. 234(1)

**Government-sponsored retirement arrangement**

- defined, Reg. 8308.4(1)
- information return, Reg. 8402.1
- prescribed reduction in RRSP limit, Reg. 8308.4(2)

**Governmental entity**

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

**Governor General in Council**

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)

**Governor General (of Canada)**

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- salary taxable, 81(1)(n)

**Grace period to pay balance, no additional interest, 161.2**

**Graduated rate estate**

- alternative minimum tax \$40,000 deduction available, 127.51:C
- defined, 248(1)
- exempt from Part XII.2 tax, 210(2)(a)
- graduated tax brackets apply, 117(2), 122(1)
- instalments not required, 156.1(2)(c)
- investment tax credits available to beneficiaries, 127(7)
- late assessment allowed to reduce tax, 152(4.2), 164(1.5)
- objection deadline extended during first year after filing, 165(1)(a)
- taxation year may be non-calendar year, 249(1)(b)
- treated as personal trust, 248(1)“personal trust”(a), 249(4.1)

**Grain**

- defined, 76(5)
- delivered, amount due deemed not income debt, 76(4)

**Grain elevator operators**

- taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 408

**Grain storage facilities**

- capital cost allowance, additional, Reg. 1100(1)(sb)

**Grandchild**

- dependent, 118(6)(a)
- financially dependent, *see* Child: financially dependent
- treated as child, *see* Child: extended meaning of

**Grandfathered plan (registered pension plan)**

- complying before March 1996 budget, Reg. 8509(13)
- defined, Reg. 8500(1)

**Grandfathered share**

- defined, 248(1)
- dividend on, where deemed to be interest, 258(3)(b)(i)
- excluded from definition of “short-term preferred share”, 248(1)
- excluded from definition of “taxable preferred share”, 248(1)
- excluded from restriction on dividend deductibility, 112(2.21)(b)
- may be a taxable RFI share, 248(1)“taxable RFI share”
- Part VI.1 tax, excluded from, 191(2)(b)(iii), 191.1(2)(b), 191.1(4)(b)
- share exchanged for, excluded from Part IV.1 tax, 187.3(2)

**Grandfathering, *see also* Grandfathered share; Transitional rules**

- Canadian newspaper, 19(7)
- passive partnership interest acquired before Feb. 22/94, 40(3.1), (3.15)–(3.18)
- RESP investments, 146.1(1)“qualified investment”(d)
- RRSP, RRIF, RESP and RDSP prohibited investments, 207.01(1)“transitional prohibited investment benefit”, 207.01(7)
- taxable Canadian property only since April 26/95, prorating of gain, 40(9)
- trust established before June 18/71, low tax rates, 122(2)

**Grandparent**

- care by, social assistance for, *see* Kinship care, social assistance for
- dependent, 118(6)(b)
- includes in-law or in common-law, 252(2)(d)

**Grant, *see also* Government: grant**

- apprentice, *see* Apprenticeship Incentive Grant or Apprenticeship Completion Grant
- Canada Oil Substitution Program, *see* Energy: conversion grant
- Canadian Home Insulation Program, *see* Home insulation grant
- exploration and development, 20(1)(kk)
- “non-government assistance” defined, 127(9)
- research
  - income from, 56(1)(o)
  - leaving Canada to pursue research under, 115(2)(b.1)

**Grass roots exploration, *see* Pre-production mining expenditure**

**Gratuities, *see* Tips**

**Grazing ungulates, 80.3(1)“breeding animals”**

**Great-aunt/great-uncle**

- defined, 252(2)(f)

**Great Britain, *see* United Kingdom**

**Green card holder**

- whether resident in U.S. for treaty purposes, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. IV:1

**Green case overruled, 96(2.01), (2.1)(f), 96(2.11)**

**Green incentives**

- CRCE, *see* Canadian renewable and conservation expense
- Climate Action Incentive (greenhouse gas tax rebate), 122.8
- electric vehicles, *see* Zero-emission vehicle
- environmental trust, *see* Qualifying environmental trust
- hydrogen vehicles, *see* Zero-emission vehicle
- manufacturing and processing equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43
- public transit passes, credit for, 118.02 [pre-2018]
- renewable power generating equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1, Sch. II:Cl. 43.2
- research and development, 37(1), 127(9)“SR&ED qualified expenditure pool”

**Greenhouse**

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6(d), Sch. II:Cl. 8(m)

**Greenhouse Gas Pollution Pricing Act**

- offsetting credit (Climate Action Incentive), 122.8(4)
- offsetting refund to farmers, 127.42

**Gross Canadian life investment income**

- defined, Reg. 2400(1)

**Gross compensation**

- defined, 163.2(1), (12)(c)

**Gross cost**

- defined, Reg. 5202, 5204

**Gross entitlements**

- defined, for third-party penalty, 163.2(1)

**Gross investment revenue**

- insurer’s, defined, 138(12)“gross investment revenue”

**Gross negligence**

- by issuer of small business bond, 15.2(5)
- by issuer of small business development bond, 15.1(5)
- effect on adjustment to related person’s tax, Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. IX:5
- failure to report exempt capital gain, exemption lost, 110.6(6)
- penalty for failure to remit tax withheld, 227(9)(b), 227(9.1)
- penalty for failure to withhold tax, 227(8)(b)
- penalty for false statements of omissions, 163(2)
  - re flow-through share or joint exploration corporation, 163(2.2), (2.3)

**Gross REIT revenue**

- defined, for SIFT rules, 122.1(1)

## Topical Index

### Gross resource profits

- defined, Reg. 1204(1)

### Gross revenue

- defined, 248(1)
- • for international shipping rules, 250(6.01)
- • for interprovincial allocation of corporate income, Reg. 402(4)–(6)
- • limitation re non-profit R&D corporation, 149(9)
- • special rules re transfer pricing, 247(5), (9)
- from a mine, defined, Reg. 1104(5.1), (5.2)

### Gross revenue insurance program

- payments to farmers under, income, 12(1)(p)
- premiums in respect of, deductible, 20(1)(ff)

### Gross tax attributes (debt forgiveness rules)

- defined, 80(14.1)
- inclusion in residual balance, 80(14)(a)

### Gross-up

- dividends, 82(1)(b)

### Ground source heat pump system

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(i), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)

### Group

- defined
- • for associated corporations, 256(1.2)(a)
- • for surplus stripping rules, 84.1(2.2), 212.1(3)(d)(i)
- of taxpayers with same issue, Tax Court appeal binding on all, 174
- related, defined, 251(4)“related group”
- unrelated, defined, 251(4)“unrelated group”

### Group annuity contract

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

### Group cash value insurance contract

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

### Group disability benefits

- top-up payments by employer on insolvency of insurer, 6(17), (18)
- • reimbursement to employer, 8(1)(n.1)

### Group home care

- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(b.2)

### Group insurance plan

- employer’s contributions to
- • top-up payments on insolvency of insurer, *see* Group disability benefits
- • whether included in employee’s income, 6(1)(a)(i), 6(1)(f)

### Group plan amount [formerly “group RRSP amount”]

- defined, 204.2(1.3)

### Group sickness or accident insurance, *see* Sickness and accident insurance

### Group term insurance policy

- definition, re insurer, 138(15)
- demutualization of insurance corporation, effect on insured, 139.1(15)

### Group term life insurance policy

- defined, 248(1)
- employee contributions to employee life and health trust deemed to be premiums if identified as such, 144.1(10)
- limitation on deduction of premiums, 18(9.01)
- taxable benefit from premiums, 6(4), Reg. 2700–2704

### Grubstaker, 35

- receipt of shares by
- • deduction from amount, 110(1)(d.2)

### Guarantee

- acquired from insurer or moneylender in amalgamation, 87(2)(h)(iii)
- for controlled foreign affiliate, excluded from transfer pricing rules, 247(7.1)
- loan to spouse or minor, of, 74.5(7)

- of shares, *see* Guaranteed shares

- payment under

- • debt forgiveness rules, 80(2)(1)
- • when treated as debt, 39(12)
- reserve for, 12(1)(d.1), 20(1)(l.1)
- • no deduction, 20(7)

### Guarantee agreement

- defined, 112(2.2)(a)
- no deduction for dividend, 112(2.2)–(2.22)

### Guarantee fee

- deductible, 20(1)(e), (e.1)
- no withholding tax, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXII:4
- non-resident, 214(15)

### Guarantee fund

- deduction for payment by insurance corporation to, Reg. 1400(3)G

### Guaranteed Income Supplement, included in income, 56(1)(a)(i)(A)

### Guaranteed shares, *see also* Taxable preferred share; Term preferred share

- deemed dividend on reduction of paid-up capital, 84(4.3)
- restriction on dividend deductibility, 112(2.2)–(2.22), 258(3)

### Guardian, return by, 150(1)(d), (e)

### Guide dog expenses, 118.2(2)(1)

### Guilt, *see* Offences

### Gulf Canada case overruled re resource allowance, Reg. 1204(1)

### Gulf of St. Lawrence oil exploration

- communication of taxpayer information for, 241(4)(d)(vi)
- joint management area, defined, 248(1)

### Gypsum

- extraction of, 248(1)“mineral resource”(d)(ii)

## H

### HBP, *see* Home Buyers’ Plan

### HBP balance

- defined, for Home Buyers’ Plan, 146.01(1)

### HBTC, *see* Home Buyer’s Tax Credit

### HRDC, *see* Human Resources Development Canada

### HRTC, *see* Home renovation tax credit (2009–10)

### HWT, *see* Health and welfare trust

### Habitation, right of (Quebec)

- deemed to be trust, 248(3)

### Hairstylist

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

### Haiti

- Canadian Forces personnel and police serving in, no tax on income, 110(1)(f), Reg. 7500(b) [repealed]

### Half-year rule, depreciable property, Reg. 1100(2)–(2.4)

### Halifax disaster pension, exempt, 81(1)(f)

### Halite

- extraction of, 248(1)“mineral resource”(d)(ii)

### Handicapped persons, *see* Mental or physical impairment

### Hangar, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6(h)

### Hardest-hit business recovery program (COVID-19)

- wage and rent subsidies, 125.7(1)“base percentage”(l)(ii), (m)(ii)

### Hardship, *see* Undue hardship

### Hardwood flooring

- disallowed as medical expense, 118.2(2)(l.2)(i), (ii), 118.2(2)(l.21)(i), (ii)

### Harness

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(c)

## Topical Index

### Headings in legislation

- relevance of, *Interpretation Act* s. 14

### Head lease, defined, 209(1)

- “term” defined, 209(1)

### Health and welfare trust

- transfer of property to employee life and health trust, 144.1(16)–(17)
- treated as employee life and health trust, 144.1(14)–(15)

### Health Canada

- Special Access Programme, *see* Special Access Programme

### Health care plan, *see* Private health services plan

### Health counselling, *see* Counselling services

### Health promotion surtax, 182, 183

### Health services plan

- employer’s contribution to
- not includable in employee’s income, 6(1)(a)(i)
- private, premiums to, 118.2(2)(q)

### Hearing aid, medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)

### Hearing impairment, *see also* Deaf person

- devices to assist person with
- business expense, 20(1)(rr)
- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(q.1)
- real-time captioning services for, *see* Captioning services
- sign language interpretation services for, *see* Sign language

### Hearing officer

- powers of, 231.4(3), (4)

### Hearse

- excluded from definition of automobile, 248(1)“automobile”(c)

### Heart pacemaker/monitor

- medical expense, Reg. 5700(d)

### Heat distributor

- equipment, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 34

### Heat production/distribution equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(p), Sch. II:Cl. 2(f)

### Heat pump system, *see* Ground source heat pump system

### Heat recovery equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 34, 43.1

### Heating expenses

- relief from, payments non-taxable, 81(1)(g.4), (g.5)

### Heavy duty equipment technician

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

### Heavy water

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 26

### Hedge

- gain on, stop-loss rule on foreign affiliate share disposition, 93(2)–(2.31)
- straddle transactions, rules preventing income deferral, 18(17)–(23)

### Heir, *see also* Legal representative

- acquisition of property on death, cost base, 70(5)(b)
- resource property or land inventory, 70(5.2)
- deemed to be legal representative, 248(1)“legal representative”
- obligations of, 159
- return required by, 150(3)

### Henson trust

- rollover of RRSP to, 60.011

### Hepatitis C trust

- income of, non-taxable, 81(1)(g.3)

### Her Majesty, *see* Crown; Government

### Herbert Family Trust case overruled, 214(3)(f)(i)(C)

### Herd, *see* Basic herd

### High school, *see* Secondary school

### High value account

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

### Highest individual percentage

- defined, 248(1)

### Hiring subsidy, 125.7(2.2)

### History preservation rules, *see* Debt forgiveness: history preservation rules

### Ho case overruled, 152(4)(b)(iii)(B)

### Hockey players or referees, *see* Athlete

### Hoefe case overruled, 6(23)

### Hogs, *see* Swine

### Hold

- meaning of, 139.1(1)“mutual holding corporation”

### Holder

- of registered disability savings plan (RDSP)
- change in, notification required, 146.4(13)(a)
- defined, 146.4(1)
- liable for non-compliance by RDSP, 160.21
- of tax-free savings account (TFSA)
- defined, 146.2(1)

### Holding corporation (insurance demutualization)

- deemed not to be taxable Canadian property, 141(4)
- deemed to be public corporation, 141(3)
- defined, 139.1(1)
- dividend received by, no tax, 112(1)

### Holiday

- deadline expiring on, *Interpretation Act* s. 26
- defined, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)
- includes Sunday, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)“holiday”

### Holocaust survivor’s compensation, exempt, 81(1)(g)

- *Home, see also* Principal residence; Underused housing tax
- defined, for Home Buyers’ Plan withholding exemption, Reg. 104(4)
- loss in value of, reimbursement, *see* Housing loss
- maintenance of after moving away, deduction, 62(3)(g)
- sale of, *see* Principal residence

### Home accessibility tax credit

- bankruptcy, effect of, 118.041(6), (7)
- calculation of, 118.041(3)
- apportionment among multiple claimants, 118.041(5)
- death, effect of, 118.041(7)(a)
- may double up with medical expense credit, 118.041(4)

### Home Buyers’ Plan, 146.01

- death of taxpayer, 146.01(6), (7)
- definitions, 146.01(1)
- first-time owner requirement, 146.01(1)“regular eligible amount”(e), (f)
- repayment of funds borrowed from RRSP, 146.01(3)
- withdrawal of funds from RRSP, Reg. 104(3)
- within 90 days of contribution, deduction disallowed, 146(5)(a)(iv.1), 146(5.1)(a)(iv)
- withholding tax exemption, Reg. 104(3)–(4)

### Home Buyer’s Tax Credit, 118.05

### Home construction costs

- medical expense, 118.2(2)(1.21)

### Home insulation grant

- included in income, 12(1)(u), 56(1)(s)
- information return re, Reg. 224
- non-resident taxable on, 212(1)(s)
- prescribed program, Reg. 5500

### Home mortgage, *see* Mortgage

### Home office expenses, *see* Work space in home

### Home purchase loan

- balance outstanding after 5 years deemed new loan, 80.4(6)
- defined, 80.4(7)
- employee or spouse, to, 15(2.4)(b)
- interest on, 80.4(4), (5)

## Topical Index

### Home relocation loan

- balance outstanding after 5 years deemed new loan, 80.4(6)
- deduction for, before 2018, 110(1)(j)
- defined, 248(1)
- interest on, 80.4(4), (5)

**Home renovation tax credit (2009–10)**, 118.04, *see also* Home accessibility tax credit

### Home renovations (wheelchair access etc.)

- driveway alterations, 118.2(2)(1.6)
- medical expense, 118.2(2)(1.2), Reg. 5700

**Homosexual relationships**, *see* Common-law partner

**Hong Kong**, *see also* Foreign government

- film or video under treaty co-production, Reg. 1106(3)(b)
- stock exchange recognized, 262
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 19

### Horse

- basic herd maintained since 1971, deduction, 29
- breeding, 80.3(1)“breeding animals”
- inventory, valuation of, 28(1.2)
- maintaining for racing, constitutes farming, 248(1)“farming”

### Horseback riding

- eligible for children’s fitness credit, Reg. 9400(5)

### Hospital bed

- medical expense, Reg. 5700(h)

### Hot tub

- disallowed as medical expense, 118.2(2)(1.2)(i), (ii), 118.2(2)(1.21)(i), (ii)

**Hot-air balloon rides relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(vi), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

**Hotels and motels relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(i), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

### House

- insulation, *see* Home insulation grant
- sale of, *see* Principal residence

### House of Commons

- election of members, contributions for, 127(3)–(4.2)

### Housing company

- limited-dividend
- exemption, 149(1)(n)

### Housing corporation

- donation to, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(a)(i)
- by corporation, deduction, 110.1(1)(a)
- by individual, tax credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
- exempt from tax, 149(1)(i)

**Housing loan**, *see* Home purchase loan

### Housing loss

- defined, 6(21)
- eligible
- defined, 6(22)
- taxable benefit from, 6(1)(a), 6(20)
- taxable benefit from, 6(1)(a), 6(19), (20)

### Housing subsidy

- taxable benefit, 6(23)

**Housing tax**, *see* Underused housing tax

**Housing unit**, *see* Principal residence

### Human Resources Development Canada

- advice re mental or physical impairment, 118.3(4)
- certification of educational institution, 118.5(1)(a)(ii), 118.6(1)“designated educational institution”(a)(ii)
- disclosure of information to, 241(4)(d)(vii.1), (x)
- eligible individuals for Canada Child Benefit, 122.62, 165(3.1), (3.2), Reg. 6301
- Social Insurance Number application, 237(1); Reg. 3800

**Hungary**, *see also* Foreign government

- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 23

**Hunting camps relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(xii), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

**Husband and wife**, *see* Spouse

**Hutterite colonies, taxation**, 143, *see also* Communal organization

**Hybrid car**, *see* Zero-emission vehicle

### Hybrid deficit (of foreign affiliate)

- defined, Reg. 5907(1)

**Hybrid entity**, *see also* Limited liability company; Nova Scotia: unlimited liability company

- treaty benefit denial, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. IV:7

### Hybrid surplus (of foreign affiliate)

- deduction for, 113(1)(a.1)
- defined, 113(1)(a.1)(i), Reg. 5901(1)(a.1), 5907(1), (1.01)
- election to come after taxable surplus, Reg. 5901(1.1)
- portion of dividend deemed paid out of, Reg. 5900(1)(a.1)

### Hybrid underlying tax

- defined, Reg. 5907(1)

### Hybrid underlying tax applicable

- defined, Reg. 5907(1)

### Hydro electric installation

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 34

### Hydrocarbons

- determination of viscosity and density, Reg. 1107

**Hydrogen car**, *see* Zero-emission vehicle

**Hypothec**, *see* Mortgage

## I

**IAAC**, *see* Income-averaging annuity contract

**IATA**, *see* International Air Transport Association

**IBC**, *see* International banking centre until 2013

**IFRS**, *see* International Financial Reporting Standards

**IPP**, *see* Individual pension plan

### IPP minimum amount

- defined, for Individual Pension Plan, Reg. 8500(1)

**IRA**, *see* Individual Retirement Account

**IRS**, *see* Internal Revenue Service (U.S.)

**ISIP**, *see* Indexed security investment plan

**ITAR (Income Tax Application Rules)**, *see after text of ITA*

**ITC**, *see* Investment tax credit

### Ice storm

- extended deadlines
- LSVCC investments, 127.4(5.1)
- RRSP contributions, 146(22)
- non-taxable employee reimbursements, *Ice Storm Employment Benefits Remission Order*

### Identical properties

- deemed, for superficial loss and pregnant loss rules
- capital property, 40(3.5)
- inventory, 18(16)
- right to acquire property, 54“superficial loss”(i)
- share of SIFT wind-up corporation, 54“superficial loss”(j)
- defined, 248(12)
- for matchable expenditure rules, 18.1(12)
- gain or loss from, 47
- life insurance corporation, of, 138(11.1)
- non-qualifying real property, 110.6(18)
- property owned since before 1972, ITAR 26(8)–(8.5)

**Identification number**, *see* Social insurance number; Tax shelter: identification number

### Identified individual

- defined, for annuity contracts, Reg. 301(1)(c)

**Ileostomy pads, as medical expense**, 118.2(2)(i)

### Illegal payments

- when not deductible, 67.5

## Topical Index

- Immigrant trust**, *see* Immigration trust
- Immigration**, *see* Becoming resident in Canada
- Immigration Act**
- refugee under, *see* Refugee
- Immigration trust**
- five-year non-taxability until 2014, 94(1)“connected contributor”(a), 94(1)“resident contributor”(a)
- Immovable property**, *see also* Real property
- defined
  - • *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act*, s. 5
  - • *Quebec Civil Code*, art. 900–907
- Immune system deficiency**
- air or water purifier for, medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(c.1), (c.2)
- Impaired loans**
- reserve for, 20(1)(l)(ii)
  - • no deduction when property seized by creditor, 79.1(8)
  - • no interest income inclusion, 12(4.1)
- Impairment**, *see* Mental or physical impairment
- Imposition of tax**, *see* Liability for tax; Rates of tax
- Imprisonment**, *see* Offences
- Imputation**, *see* Attribution rules
- In camera proceedings**
- discipline etc., of authorized individual, to protect taxpayer information, 241(4.1)
  - in Federal Court, 179
  - review of jeopardy assessment, 225.2(10)
  - review of solicitor-client privilege claim, 232(5)
- “In trust for” accounts**, 104(1)
- Inadequate consideration**, 69
- exceptions to fair market value deeming provision, ITAR 32
  - property acquired by gift or inheritance, 69(1)(c)
  - property distributed to shareholder, 69(4), (5)
  - purchase price in excess of fair market value, 69(1)(a)
  - sale price below fair market value, 69(1)(b)
- Incentive program**
- for employees, taxable benefit, 6(1)(a)
  - for RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP or RDSP, 207.01(1)“advantage”(a)(v)
- Includes**
- meaning of (in a definition), 118.1(5)
- Income**
- accumulating in a trust, 104(14), Reg. 2800
  - active business, defined, 125(7)“income of the corporation for the year from an active business”
  - alimony, 56(1)(b)
  - allocation, *see* Income allocation
  - annuity, 56(1)(d), (d.2)
  - • capital element, deductible, 60(a)
  - assistance, *see* Older Worker Adjustment, Program for; Social assistance payment
  - automobile standby charge, 6(1)(e)
  - • car salesperson/lessor, 6(2.1)
  - • reasonable amount, 6(2)
  - automotive pact, transitional assistance, 56(1)(a)(v)
  - averaging, *see* Averaging of income; Income-averaging annuity contract
  - beneficiary of trust, 104(13), (14), (15)
  - blocked currency, in, 161(6)
  - bond, *see also* Bond
  - bursary, 56(1)(n)
  - business or property, from, *see* Business or property income
  - Canada Pension Plan benefits, 56(1)(a)(i)
  - capital and, combined, 16(1), (4), (5)
  - • paid to non-resident, 214(2)
  - cash method of reporting (farming or fishing), 28(1)–(3)
  - chief source of, 31
  - cod fisherman, *see* Fishing: compensation programs
  - computation of, *see* Computation of income
  - death benefit, 56(1)(a)(iii)
  - debenture, *see* Bond
  - deferred profit sharing plan, receipts from, 56(1)(i)
  - destruction of livestock, from, *see also* Livestock
  - determination of, by Minister, 152(1.11), (1.12)
  - dividends, 82(1)
  - • non-resident corporation, from, 90
  - “earned” for RRSP purposes, defined, 146(1)“earned income”
  - “earned in the year in a province” defined, 120(4)
  - earned in the year in a province by an individual, defined, Reg. Part XXVI
  - earned or realized by any corporation after 1971, 55(2), (5)(b), (c)
  - employee benefits plan
  - • benefits, 6(1)(g)
  - employment benefits, 6(1)
  - employment insurance benefits, 6(1)(f), 56(1)(a)(iv)
  - exclusions from, *see* Exemptions
  - exempt, *see* Exemptions
  - exploration and development expenses, recovery of, 59(3.2)
  - “for the year” defined, 56(9)
  - foreign resource property disposed of, 59(1)
  - from active business, defined, 95(1), 125(7)
  - from property, for dividend refund, 129(4)“income” or “loss”
  - gaining or producing, purpose, 18(1)(a), Reg. 1102(1)(c)
  - grants under certain government programs, 56(1)(s)
  - indirect payments, 56(2)
  - “investment income” defined, 110.6(1)
  - *Labour Adjustment Benefits Act*, benefits under, 56(1)(a)(vi), Reg. 5502(a)
  - legal costs recovered, 56(1)(l), (l.1)
  - life insurance policy
  - • proceeds of disposition of interest in, 56(1)(j)
  - logging operations, from, defined, 127(2)“income for the year from logging operations in the province”
  - maintenance payments, 56(1)(b), (c), (c.2)
  - non-resident, of, 250.1(b)
  - none, equivalent to zero income, 3(f)
  - office or employment, from, 5(1), 6(1)
  - old age security, 56(1)(a)(i)
  - other sources of, 56–59.1
  - pension, 56(1)(a)(i), 57
  - place, from sources in, 4
  - policyholder’s, 148(1), (1.1)
  - prize for achievement, 56(1)(n)
  - professional business, from, WIP deferral until 2017, 34
  - Program for Older Worker Adjustment, income assistance, 56(1)(a)(vi), Reg. 5502(b)
  - property transferred to minor, from
  - • imputed to transferor, 75(2)
  - property transferred to spouse, from, 212(12)
  - property transferred to spouse or minor, 74.1
  - Quebec Parental Insurance Plan benefits, 56(1)(a)(vii)
  - refund of payments, deductible, 60(q)
  - registered education savings plan, amounts received, 56(1)(q)
  - registered retirement income fund, amounts received, 56(1)(t)
  - registered retirement savings plan, amounts received from, 56(1)(h)
  - repeated failures to report, penalty for, 163(1)
  - research grant, 56(1)(o)
  - resource property disposed of
  - • prior reserve for uncollected amount, 59(2)
  - retirement compensation arrangement
  - • benefits under, 56(1)(x), (z)
  - • disposition of interest in, 56(1)(y)
  - retiring allowance, 56(1)(a)(ii)
  - rights to, transferred, 56(4)

## Topical Index

### Income (*cont'd*)

- non-resident tax not applicable, 212(12)
- salary deferral arrangement, benefit under, 56(1)(w)
- Saskatchewan Pension Plan benefits, 56(1)(a)(i)(C)
- scholarship, 56(1)(n)
- refund of, 56(1)(p)
- social assistance payments, 56(1)(u)
- source, from, 4
- splitting, *see* Income splitting
- superannuation benefits, 56(1)(a)(i), 57
- supplementary unemployment benefits, 56(1)(g)
- support payments, 56(1)(b), (c), (c.2)
- tax on, *see also* Tax
  - non-deductible, 18(1)(t)
- taxable, *see* Taxable income
- taxation year, for, 3
- transitional assistance under auto pact, 56(1)(a)(v)
- trust, of
  - accumulating, *see* Accumulating income (of trust)
  - defined, 108(3)
  - workers' compensation benefits, 56(1)(v)

**Income attribution**, *see* Attribution rules

**Income averaging**, *see* Averaging of income

### Income-averaging annuity contract

- defined, 61(4), 248(1)
- payment under
  - non-resident, to, 212(1)(n)
- withholding tax, 153(1)(k)

### Income bond

- defined, 248(1)
- interest paid on, not deductible, 18(1)(g)
- payment on deemed to be a dividend, 15(3), (4)

### Income from a mine

- defined, Reg. 1104(5), (6)

### Income from a non-qualifying business

- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)

**Income from an active business**, *see* Active business: income from

**Income from property**, *see* Property: income from

**Income interest in trust**, *see also* Trust (or estate)

- cost of, 106(1.1)
- defined, 108(1), 248(1)
- disposition of, 106(2)
- income inclusion, 106(1)
- property distributed in satisfaction of, 106(3)

### Income maintenance insurance plan

- employer's contribution, whether a taxable benefit, 6(1)(a)(i)
- payment to employee under, taxable, 6(1)(f); ITAR 19

**Income replacement benefits, taxable**, 56(1)(r)

**Income setoff adjustment**, *see* Transfer pricing income setoff adjustment

### Income shortfall adjustment

- defined (for corporate inclusion of partnership income), 34.2(1)

**Income splitting**, *see also* Attribution rules

- Family Tax Cut (2014-15), 119.1
- partnership income, 103
- pension income, *see* Pension: income: splitting with spouse
- spouses or common-law partners, approved (2014-15), 119.1
- tax on children at high rate, 120.4, *see also* Split income: tax on
- testamentary trusts, 104(2)

**Income-splitting tax**, 120.4

- death, consequence of, 120.4(1)“excluded amount”(a), (c); 120.4(1.1)(b), (c)(ii)
- spouse of person over 65, 120.4(1.1)(c)(i)

**Income tax**, *see* everywhere

**Income Tax Application Rules**, *see after text of ITA*

**Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act**, *see* Table of Contents

**Income trust**, *see* SIFT trust

**Incontinent person**, *see also* Mental or physical impairment

- products for use by, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(i)

**Incorporated employee**, *see* Personal services business

### Incorporated in Canada

- defined, 248(1)“corporation”, “corporation incorporated in Canada”

### Incorporation expenses

- deductible up to \$3,000, 20(1)(b)
- excess included in goodwill, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14.1

**Incorporeal property**, *see* Corporeal property

**Indebtedness**, *see also* Debt; Loan

- defined, for deemed settlement of debt on amalgamation, 80(3)
- income of foreign affiliate from, 95(2)(a.3), 95(2.4), (2.5)“indebtedness”
- to non-resident trust, reporting requirement, 233.5(1)

### Indemnity

- payment, provincial, excluded from income, 81(1)(q)
- reserve for, not deductible, 20(7)

**Independent personal services**, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. V:9, VII

### Indexed debt obligation

- adjusted cost base of, 53(1)(g.1), 53(2)(1.1)
- amount deemed paid and received as interest, 16(6), Reg. 7001
- deduction from income, 20(1)(c), 16(6)
- defined, 248(1)
- excluded from annual interest accrual rules, 12(3), 12(11)“investment contract”(k)
- interest included in income, 12(1)(c), 16(6)
- prescribed amount, Reg. 7001

### Indexed payment

- defined, re indexed debt obligation, Reg. 7001(7)

### Indexed security investment plan

- transition for 1986, 47.1(28)

### Indexing (for inflation)

- Child Tax Benefit before July 2016 and starting July 2020, 122.61(5)
- tax brackets, credits and dollar thresholds, 117.1(1), (1.1)
- tax-free savings account contribution limit, 207.01(1)“TFSA dollar limit”(d)

**India**, *see also* Foreign government

- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 24

### Indian

- credit for First Nations Tax payable, 120(2.2)
- exemption from tax, 81(1)(a)
- exempt income eligible for contribution to pooled registered pension plan, 147.5(1)“exempt earned income”, 147.5(31)–(34)
- resident in Canada without permanent resident status
- entitled to Canada Child Benefit, 122.6“eligible individual”(e)(v)
- entitled to GST Credit, 122.5(2)(c)
- residential school settlement, *see* Indian Residential Schools Settlement trust
- tax evasion offences, 239(5)

### Indian Residential Schools Settlement trust

- income of, non-taxable, 81(1)(g.3)(i)(C)

**Indicator re foreign trust**, *see* Non-arm's length indicator

### Indirect assistance

- taxable, 12(1)(x)(i)(C)

### Indirect payments

- corporation, by
- person paid through intermediary as proceeds of disposition of property, 183.1(5)



## Topical Index

### Indirect payments (*cont'd*)

- deemed income, 56(2)
- distribution of corporate surplus, tax on, 183.1(5)

### Indirectly

- meaning of, 17.1(1)

### Individual

- bankrupt, 128(2)
- computation of tax, 117–122.91
- computation of taxable income, order of application, 111.1
- credits, 118–118.95
- defined, 248(1)
- excludes trust for purpose of home accessibility tax credit, 118.041(1)
- fiscal period of, 249.1(1)(b)(i)
- gifts, deduction from tax, 118.1(3)
- income earned in the year in a province, Reg. Part XXVI
- “income for the year” defined, 120(3)
- instalment base, Reg. 5300
- instalment payments, 155, 156
- “instalment base” defined, 161(9)(a)
- insufficient instalment payments
- interest limitation, 161(4)
- mentally or physically impaired, *see* Mental or physical impairment
- over 65, deduction, 118(2)
- unused, transfer to spouse, 118.8
- payment of tax, 155, 156
- instalment base, 155(2), 156(3)
- remainder, 158
- rates of tax, 117(2)
- abatement re provincial schooling allowance, 120(2)
- addition to tax for income not earned in province, 120(1)
- annual adjustment, 117.1
- resident for part of year, 114
- returns, 150(1)(d), (e)
- surtax, 180.1 [repealed]
- tax credits, 118
- ordering of, 118.92
- taxation year of, 249(1)(b)

### Individual pension plan

- defined, Reg. 8300(1)
- Minister may waive definition, Reg. 8300(1.1)
- minimum amount, Reg. 8500(1)“IPP minimum amount”
- minimum withdrawal, Reg. 8503(26)
- permissible distribution, Reg. 8502(d)(x)
- provisional PSPA in relation to, Reg. 8304(10)
- special rules for designated plans, Reg. 8515

### Individual Retirement Account, *see also* Foreign retirement arrangement

- exempt from Canadian withholding tax, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty, Reg. Part XXI:2
- prescribed as foreign retirement arrangement, Reg. 6803

### Inducement payments

- cancellation of lease, *see* Lease cancellation payment
- election re adjusted cost base, 53(2)(s), 53(2.1)
- election to offset against outlay or expense, 12(2.2)
- included in income, 12(1)(x)
- prescribed amount, Reg. 7300
- received by beneficiary of trust, or partner, 12(2.1)
- repayment of, 20(1)(hh)

### Industrial electrician

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

### Industrial instrument mechanic

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

### Industrial mechanic (millwright)

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

### Industrial mineral mines

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(g), 1104(3), Reg. Sch. V

### Industrial minerals

- producing, excluded from M&P credit, 125.1(3)“manufacturing or processing”(g)

### Ineligible individual

- defined, 149.1(1)
- managing or controlling charity
- CRA can refuse to register charity, 149.1(25)
- CRA can revoke registration of charity, 149.1(4.1)(e)
- CRA can suspend registration, 188.2(2)
- managing or controlling Canadian amateur athletic association
- CRA can refuse to register RCAA, 149.1(25)
- CRA can revoke registration of RCAA, 149.1(4.2)(c)

### Ineligible property

- defined, for cost base bump on windup, 88(1)(c)(iii)–(vi)

### Infant

- prone to sudden infant death syndrome
- alarm, medical expense, Reg. 5700(r)

### Infirm beneficiary

- defined, 94(1)“exempt foreign trust”(a)(i)(A)

### Infirm dependant, *see also* Mental or physical impairment

- credit for, 118(1)B(d), (e)
- preferred beneficiary election, 108(1)“preferred beneficiary”(a)(ii)(A)
- training courses to care for, medical expense, 118.2(2)(1.8)

### Inflation adjustment period

- defined, re indexed debt obligations, Reg. 7001(7)

### Inflation indexing, *see* Indexing (for inflation)

### Influence over a corporation

- whether constitutes *de facto* control, 256(5.1), (5.11)

### Informal procedure appeals, 170

### Informant payments (for leads on international tax evasion)

- disclosure of information by CRA to informer, 241(4)(r)
- payment to province only after collected by CRA, 152(10)(b)
- payments included in income, 56(1)(z.4)
- deduction for repayment, 60(z.1)
- non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(x)
- information return, Reg. 202(2)(m)
- withholding of tax at source, 153(1)(s), Reg. 103(9)

### Information

- communication of, 241
- demand for, 231.2(1)(a)
- exchange of between tax authorities, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVII
- failure to provide, in return, penalty for, 162(5)
- foreign-based, 231.6
- laid, *see* Information or complaint
- outside Canada
- foreign-based information or document, 231.6
- tax shelter investment information, 143.2(13), (14)
- requirement to provide, 231.2(1)(a)
- return, *see* Information return

### Information exchange agreement, *see* Tax information exchange agreement

### Information or complaint

- laid or made, 244(1)
- limitation on prosecutions, 244(4)
- territorial jurisdiction, 244(3)
- two or more offences in one, 244(2)

### Information return, Reg. 200–237

- actor (non-resident), payment to, Reg. 202(1.1)
- apprenticeship grant, Reg. 200(2)(b.1)
- avoidance transactions, 237.3(2)

## Topical Index

- Information return (*cont'd*)
- bond interest, accrued, Reg. 211
  - Canada Savings Bonds, cash bonus, Reg. 220
  - Canadian Wheat Board Farmers' Trust, 135.2(15)
  - ceasing to be resident in Canada, value of assets, 128.1(9)
  - certified films, Reg. 225
  - charitable donation returned to donor, 110.1(16), 118.1(27), Reg. 3501.1
  - charity, 149.1(14)
  - construction contracts, Reg. 238
  - contract payments
  - • construction, Reg. 238
  - • federal government, Reg. 237
  - corporation
  - • transactions with non-resident, non-arm's length persons, 233.1
  - country-by-country reporting, multinational groups, 233.8
  - demand for, 233
  - distribution of taxpayer's portion of, Reg. 209
  - educational status, Reg. 203
  - electric, gas or steam corporations, Reg. 213
  - electronic filing required, Reg. 205.1
  - • penalty, 162(7.02)
  - electronic funds transfers, 244.2(1), 244.6
  - electronic mail of, Reg. 209(3)–(5)
  - eligible funeral arrangement, Reg. 201(1)(f)
  - email of, Reg. 209(3)–(5)
  - emigration, value of assets, 128.1(9)
  - employees stock option deferral, Reg. 200(5)
  - employees profit sharing plan, Reg. 212
  - energy conversion program, Reg. 224
  - farm support payments, Reg. 234–236
  - federal government contract, Reg. 237
  - foreign affiliate, 233.4
  - foreign plan PSPA, Reg. 8402(2)
  - foreign property, investment in, 233.3
  - foreign trust
  - • distributions from, 233.5
  - • indebtedness to, 233.5
  - • transfers to, 233.2(4)
  - government contract, Reg. 237
  - government-sponsored retirement arrangement, Reg. 8402.1
  - home insulation program, Reg. 224
  - international electronic funds transfers, 244.2(1), 244.6
  - journalism organization, 149.1(14.1)
  - labour organization or labour trust, 149.01 [repealed]
  - legal representative, Reg. 206
  - life insurer, Reg. 217
  - making of regulations re, 221(1)(d)
  - NISA Fund No. 2, Reg. 201(1)(e)
  - non-profit organization, 149(12), 150(1)(a)
  - non-profit R&D corporation, 149(7)
  - non-qualified investment acquired by RRIF, Reg. 215(3)
  - non-qualified investment acquired by RRSP, Reg. 214(2)
  - non-qualified investment acquired by TFSA, Reg. 223(3)
  - non-resident claiming treaty protection, 150(1)(a)(ii)
  - non-resident transactions, 233.1–233.7
  - oil substitution program, Reg. 224
  - Part IV.1 tax, 187.5
  - Part VI.1 tax, 191.4(1)
  - partnership, Reg. 229, 229.1
  - past service pension adjustment, Reg. 8402
  - patronage payments, Reg. 218
  - penalty for failure to file electronically, 162(7.02)
  - penalty for failure to make, 162(7)(a)
  - pension adjustment, Reg. 8401
  - pension adjustment reversal, Reg. 8402.01
  - political contributions, 230.1(2), Reg. 2001
  - pooled registered pension plan, Reg. 213
  - public
  - • registered charity, 149.1(14)
  - public partnership, Reg. 229.1
  - public trust, Reg. 204.1
  - qualified investments, Reg. 221
  - RRIF loss carryback to deceased's return, Reg. 215(6)
  - RRSP loss carryback to deceased's return, Reg. 214(6)
  - registered Canadian amateur athletic association, 149.1(14)
  - registered education savings plan, 146.1(13.1), (15)
  - registered journalism organization, 149.1(14.1)
  - registered pension plan, Reg. 8409
  - registered retirement income funds, Reg. 215
  - registered retirement savings plan, Reg. 214, 214.1
  - reportable transactions, 237.3(2)
  - resource flow-through shares, Reg. 228
  - SR&ED corporation, 149(7)
  - security transactions, Reg. 230
  - social assistance payment, Reg. 233
  - Social Insurance Number, use of, 237(2)
  - specified retirement arrangement PSPA, Reg. 8402(3)
  - stock option deferral, Reg. 200(5)
  - students, Reg. 203
  - TFSA, Reg. 223
  - tax shelter
  - • participant, 237.1(6), 237.3(2)
  - • promoter, 237.1(7), 237.3(2)
  - transactions with non-residents, 233.1–233.7
  - trust, Reg. 204, 204.1
  - trust or corporation re Part XI tax, Reg. 207
  - tuition fees, Reg. 203
  - union, 149.01 [repealed]
  - Universal Child Care Benefit, Reg. 200(6)
  - video tapes, Reg. 225
  - withholding of tax, Reg. 210
  - workers' compensation payment, Reg. 232
- Inheritance**, *see also* Death of taxpayer
- debt forgiveness rules do not apply, 80(2)(a)
- In-home care of relative**
- before 2017, tax credit, 118(1)B(c.1)
- Initial deadline**
- defined, for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)
- Initial non-qualified investment**
- defined, 204
- Initial transportation charges**
- defined (for pre-1966 cars), Reg. 1102(11)
- Injection substances**
- deduction for, 20(1)(mm)
- Injury, personal, property acquired as award for income from, exempt**, 81(1)(g.1), (g.2)
- In-laws, dependent**, 118(6)(b)
- Innovative regulatory capital**, *see* Regulated innovative capital
- Input tax credit**, *see* Goods and services tax (GST): input tax credit
- Inquiry**
- authorized by Minister, 231.4
  - compliance required, 231.5(2)
  - rights of person subjected to, 231.4(6)
  - rights of witness at, 231.4(5)
  - seizure of documents
  - • copies of, 232(13)
- Insider of a corporation**
- defined, Reg. 4803(1)
- Insolvency**, *see also* Bankruptcy; Financial difficulty (taxpayer in)
- insurance corporation, group disability insurance top-up payments, 6(17), (18)

## Topical Index

### **Inspection**, *see* Audit

### **Inspector**

- defined, for surveys under *Canada Shipping Act*, Reg. 3600(2)

### **Installation project**

- more than 12 months, constituted permanent establishment, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. V(3)

### **Instalment base**

- defined
  - corporations, 157(4), Reg. 5301
  - individuals, farming or fishing business, 155(2), Reg. 5300
  - other individuals, 156(3), 161(9), Reg. 5300

### **Instalment payments (Instalments)**

- capital and income combined, 16(1)
- ceasing to be resident in Canada, 128.1(5)
- dependent on use, 12(1)(g)
- sale of property, *see* Reserve
- tax, of
  - amounts deemed to be, 161(8)
  - annual, deceased taxpayer's, Reg. 1001
  - contra interest, 161(2.2)
  - corporations, 157
  - *de minimis* rule, 156.1(1), 157(2.1)
  - death of taxpayer, not required after, 156.1(2)
  - deficient
    - interest offset method, 161(2.2)
    - interest payable, 161(2)
    - limitation re corporations, 161(4.1)
    - penalty, 163.1
    - when certain tax credits deemed paid, 161(10)
  - estate, whether exempt, 156.1(2)(c)
  - farming or fishing income (individuals), 155, 156.1(2)
  - individuals, 156, 156.1
  - instalment base, defined, 161(9)(a), Reg. Part LIII
  - late, penalty for, 163.1
  - mutual fund trust, 156(2), 157(2)
  - offset interest, 161(2.2)
  - Part XII.3 tax, 211.3
  - SIFT trust, 157(2)
  - small corporation, 157(1.1)–(1.5)
  - transfers between accounts, 221.2
- trust distributing property to non-resident, 107(5.1)

### **Instalment sale**

- reserve for capital gain, 40(1)(a)(iii)

### **Instalment threshold**

- defined, 156.1

### **Institution**

- costs of care in, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(e)
- gifts to
  - by corporation, deduction for, 110.1(1)(c)
  - by individual, credit for, 118.1(1)“total cultural gifts”

### **Instrument**, *see* Musical instrument

### **Insulation grant**, *see* Home insulation grant

### **Insulator (heat and frost)**

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

### **Insulin, medical expense**, 118.2(2)(k)

### **Insurance**

- accidental death, not included in group life insurance benefit, Reg. 2700(2)
- corporation, *see* Insurance corporation
- defined to include reinsurance, 138(12)
- group plans
  - employer's contributions not includable in employee's income, 6(1)(a)(i)
  - life insurance, portion of premium taxable, 6(4)
- paid-up, deduction for, 18(9.01)
- policy, *see* Insurance policy

- premiums, *see* Premium
- proceeds
  - in respect of depreciable property, taxable, 12(1)(f)
  - risks in Canada, by foreign affiliate, 95(2)(a.2)
  - sickness, accident, etc., benefits taxable, 6(1)(f); ITAR 19

### **Insurance agent or broker**

- reserve for unearned commissions, 32

### **Insurance business**

- defined, for financial institution transitional accounting rules, 12.5(1)

### **Insurance contract**

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

### **Insurance corporation**, *see also* Financial institution; Life insurance corporation

- accounting rule changes, transitional rules, 12.5, 20.4, 138(16)–(25)
- amalgamation, 87(2.2)
- amortized cost, where meaning varied, 138(13)
- bad debts
  - deduction for, 20(1)(p)(ii)
  - inclusion in income, 12.4
- cash flow adjustment, Reg. 2412
- computation of income, 138(1), (6), 138(9), 140
- deduction for amounts paid or credited to policyholders, 140(1)
- deductions not allowed, 138(5)–(5.2), (8)
- deemed not to be private corporation, 141.1
- defined, 248(1)
- definitions, 138(12)
- demutualization, 139.1
- deposit, *see* Deposit insurance corporation
- disposition of Canadian securities, 39(5)(e)
- earthquake reserves, Reg. 1400(3)L
- electronic filing not required, Reg. 205.1(2)(a)
- exempt under Part IV, 186.1(b)
- farmers and fishermen, of
  - exemption for, 149(1)(t), 149(4.2)
  - limitation, 149(4.1)
- foreign affiliate, *see* Foreign affiliate: insurer
- gross investment revenue, defined, 138(12)
- guarantee fund, deduction for payment to, Reg. 1400(3)G
- guarantees etc.
  - acquired from, in amalgamation, 87(2)(h)(iii)
  - reserve for, 20(1)(1.1)
- inclusion in computing income for 1988 taxation year, 140(2)
- insolvent, group disability insurance top-up payments, 6(17), (18)
- liabilities of, determination for debt forgiveness reserve, 61.3(1)(b)C(ii)(B), (C)
- life, *see* Life insurance corporation
- loan/lending asset
  - acquired from, in amalgamation, 87(2)(h)(ii)
  - reduction in value of
    - limitation on deduction re, 18(1)(s)
- loans etc. acquired in ordinary course of business, 20(27)
- mark-to-market rules apply, 138(10)
- mutualization proposal, 139
- negative reserves, 12(1)(e.1), 20(22), Reg. 1400(2)
- non-resident, Reg. 219(4)–(8), 800–805.1, 2401
  - branch tax elections, Reg. 2403
  - change in use rules, 138(11.3)–(11.41), (11.6)
  - computation of income, 138(11.91)
  - domestication of branch operation, 138(11.5)
  - eligible property for transfer to corporation by shareholder, 85(1.1)(b)
  - excluded property, Reg. 810
  - qualified related corporation, 138(12)
  - registered, *see* Registered non-resident insurer
  - transfer of insurance business, 138(11.5)
  - anti-avoidance provisions, 138(11.7)

## Topical Index

- Insurance corporation (*cont'd*)
  - computation of income, 138(11.92)
  - contributed surplus, computation of, 138(11.9)
  - depreciable property, rules re, 138(11.8)
  - paid-up capital, computation of, 138(11.7)
  - non-segregated property, 138(12)
  - participating life insurance policy, defined, 138(12)
  - policy loan, defined, 138(12), 148(9)
  - policy reserves, Reg. 1400–1408
    - life insurance, 138(3)(a)(i)
      - post-1995 policies, Reg. 1404
      - pre-1996 policies, Reg. 1401(1)
    - negative, 20(1)(e.1), 20(22), Reg. 1400(2)
    - non-life insurance, 20(7)(c), Reg. 1400
    - regulations, Reg. 1400–1408
  - property acquired on default in payment, 138(11.93)
  - “property used by it in the year in, or held by it in the year in the course of”, 138(12)
    - defined, Reg. 2400
  - registered, *see* Registered non-resident insurer
  - regulations, Reg. Part XXIV
  - reserve for unpaid claims, *see also* policy reserves; unpaid claims reserve adjustment
    - life insurance, 138(3)(a)(ii)
      - post-1995 policies, Reg. 1405
      - limitation, 18(1)(e.1)
      - negative, 12(1)(e.1), 20(22), Reg. 1400(2)
  - security used or held by
    - “eligible property” for transfer to corporation by shareholder, 85(1.1)(g)
  - segregated funds of, 138.1, Reg. Part LXI
  - subsidiary, wound up, 88(1)(g)
  - surplus funds derived from operations, 138(12)
  - taxable capital gains, 138(2)(b), 142
  - taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 403
  - transfer of insurance business
    - by non-resident insurer, 138(11.5)
    - by resident insurer, 138(11.94)
  - transitional rules for accounting rule changes, 12.5, 20.4, 138(16)–(25)
  - unpaid claims reserve adjustment, *see also* reserve for unpaid claims
    - claims incurred but not reported, Reg. 1400(3)D, E
    - deduction, 20(7), Reg. 1400(3)D, E
  - variation in tax basis and amortized cost, 138(13)
- Insurance policy**
  - acquisition costs
    - not deductible to insurer, 18(9.02)
  - disposition of, 148
    - no capital gain, 39(1)(a)(iii)
    - no capital loss, 39(1)(b)(ii)
  - life, *see* Life insurance policy
  - loan, *see* Policy loan (life insurance)
  - reserves (insurer), *see* Insurance corporation: policy reserves; Insurance corporation: reserve for unpaid claims
  - rider, *see* Rider
- Insurance proceeds**
  - constitute proceeds of disposition, 13(21)“proceeds of disposition”(c), 54“proceeds of disposition”(c)
  - rollover where property replaced, 13(4), (4.1), 44
- Insurance swaps**
  - application of FAPI, 95(2)(a.21), (a.22)
- Insured annuity**
  - leveraged, *see* LIA policy
- Insurer**, *see also* Insurance corporation
  - defined, re life annuity contracts, 148(10)(a), Reg. 217(1)
- Intangible property**, *see also* Goodwill
  - patents, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14, Sch. II:Cl. 44
    - relating to road, bridge, townsite, etc., capital cost, 13(7.5)(c)
- Integration**
  - capital dividend flow-through, 83(2), 89(1)“capital dividend account”(b)
  - corporate and personal tax, 82(1)(b), 121
  - intercorporate dividend flow-through, 82(1)(a), (a.1), 112(1)
  - Part IV tax flow-through, 186(1)(b)
- Intellectual property**, *see* Copyright; Patent; Trade mark, representation expenses
- Inter vivos trust**, *see also* Trust (or estate)
  - defined, 108(1)
- Inter-American Development Bank**
  - bonds of, qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(l)(ii))
- Intercorporate dividends generally tax-free**, 112, 113
- Interest**
  - stapled security, on, 18.3(3)
- Interest (in property, etc.)**
  - beneficial, in trust, meaning of, 248(25)
  - capital, in trust, *see also* Trust (or estate)
  - family farm partnership, in, 110.6(1)
  - family fishing partnership, in, 110.6(1)
  - income, in trust, *see also* Trust (or estate)
  - life, in real property, *see* Life estate in real property
  - partnership, *see* Partnership interest
  - policy loan, re, defined, 138(12), Reg. 1408(1)
  - qualifying, *see* Qualifying interest (in respect of foreign affiliate)
  - real property, in, defined, 248(4)
  - taxable Canadian property, in, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(l)
  - trust, *see* Trust (or estate): interest in
- Interest (money)**
  - accrued
    - corporations, partnerships, trusts, 12(3)
    - deduction on disposition of debt obligation, 20(21)
    - deemed, 12(9)
    - inclusion in income, 12(3), (4), (9)
    - individuals, 12(4)
    - on amalgamation, 87(2)(j.4)
    - prescribed debt obligation, on, 12(9), Reg. 7000
    - to date of death, 70(1)(a)
    - allowable refund of N.R.O., on, 133(7.01), (7.02)
    - annual reporting, *see* accrued (*above*)
    - benefit from loan, deemed to be, 80.5
  - bond
    - accrued, to date of transfer, 20(14)
    - information returns, Reg. 211
    - purchased at discount, 16(3)
  - borrowed money used to acquire land, on
    - defined, 18(3)“interest on debt relating to the acquisition of land”
      - not deductible, 18(2), (2.1)
      - partner, by, 18(2.1)
  - borrowed money used to acquire property no longer owned, 20.1(1)
  - borrowed money used to acquire SBDB, 15.1(4)
  - borrowed money used to invest in deferred income plan, 18(11)
  - borrowed money used to invest in shares, 20(1)(c)
  - capital and, combined, 16(1)
    - on expropriation assets, 80.1(3)
  - capital gains refund, on
    - mutual fund corporation, 131(3.1), (3.2)
    - mutual fund trust, 132(2.1), (2.2)
  - capitalization into cost of property, 21
  - compounded daily, 248(11)

## Topical Index

### Interest (money) (*cont'd*)

- coupons to be identified as to taxable and non-taxable obligations, 240(2)
- debt obligation, on, 20(14.1)
  - mark-to-market property of financial institution, 142.5(3)
- debt relating to the acquisition of land, on
  - defined, 18(3)“interest on debt relating to the acquisition of land”
- deductible, *see also* borrowed money used ... (*above*)
  - general rule, 20(1)(c)
  - paid under *Income Tax Act*, not deductible, 18(1)(t)
- deduction by certain corporations, limitation on, 18(4)–(6)
- deemed
  - amount paid by credit union re member’s share, 137(4.1)
  - benefit from loan, 80.5
  - certain shares, on, 258(5)
    - non-resident tax, 214(6), (14)
  - preferred shares, on, 258(3)
- deemed received by corporation on loan to non-resident, 17
- defined, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 6
- dividend refund, on, 129(2.1), (2.2)
- escalating interest GICs, Reg. 7000(2)(c.1)
- expense
  - amount deductible, 20(1)(c), (d)
  - compound, 20(1)(d)
  - election to capitalize, 21(1)
    - employee’s automobile or aircraft, 8(1)(j)(i)
  - limitation on deduction by certain corporations, 18(4)–(6)
  - minimum tax, 127.52(1)(b), (c), (c.2), (e.1)
  - policy loans, on, 20(2.1), 138(12)“interest”, Reg. 4001
- expropriation assets, on
  - election re, 80.1(2)
- forgiven, 80(2)(b)
- fully exempt, *see* Fully exempt interest
- income bond, on, deemed dividend, 15(3)
  - non-resident corporation, 15(4)
- income from business or property, 12(1)(c)
  - whether specified investment business, 125(7)“specified investment business”
- increasing rates, income accrual, Reg. 7000(2)(c.1)
- instalments of tax, late or insufficient, 161(2)
  - additional 3% payable, 161(3)
  - limitation, 161(4), (4.1)
  - not deductible, 18(1)(t)
  - offset, 161(2.2)
  - scientific research tax credit, when deemed paid, 161(10)
  - share-purchase tax credit, when deemed paid, 161(10)
    - where not payable, 161(2.1)
- interest repaid, on, 164(4)
- loss carryback, effect of, 161(7)
- loss of source of income, 20.1(1)
- obligation issued at a discount, 16(3)
- offset
  - arrears interest against refund interest, 161.1
  - early instalments against late instalments, 161(2.2)
- paid on death duties, deduction, 60(d)
  - paid or payable, deduction for, *see* deductible (*above*)
- paid to non-resident, withholding tax, 212(1)(b)
  - by wholly-owned subsidiary, 218
  - to U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XI
- participating debt, *see* Participating debt interest
- payable
  - carryback re minimum tax, no effect, 161(7)
- penalty, on, 161(11)
- penalty or bonus, treated as interest expense, 18(9.1)
- prepaid, deduction for, 18(9), (9.2)–(9.8)
- prescribed rate, Reg. 4301
- property transferred from spouse, 74.1
- rate of, Reg. 4301
  - rate reduction payments, treated as interest expense, 18(9.1)
  - refunds and repayments, on, 164(3)–(4)
  - repayment of, deduction for, 20(1)(ll)
  - spouse, property transferred to, 74.1, *see also* Attribution rules
  - student loan, paid, credit for, 118.62
  - tax withheld but not remitted, on, 227(9.3)
- unclaimed at year-end
  - withholding tax, 153(4)
    - effect of remittance, 153(5)
- unpaid tax, on, 161(1), 227(9.3)
  - adjustment of foreign tax, 161(6.1)
  - grace period to pay balance, 161.2
  - income in blocked currency, 161(6)
  - loss carryback, effect of, 164(5), (5.1)
  - none, re participation certificate, 161(5)
  - not deductible, 18(1)(t)
    - offset
      - arrears interest against refund interest, 161.1
      - early instalments against late instalments, 161(2.2)
    - Part III, 185(2)
      - Part III.1, 185.2(2)
    - Part IV, 187(2)
    - Part V, 189(7)
    - Part X, 202(5)
    - Part XII.3, 211.5
    - Part XII.4 tax, 211.6(5)
    - Part XII.5 tax, 211.82
    - retroactive to application date of provision, 221.1
    - up to \$25, may be cancelled, 161.3
    - waiver of, 220(3.1)
  - withholding tax, 212(1)(b)

**Interest-free loan**, *see* Loan: interest-free

### Interest gross-up period

- defined, for non-resident trust rules, 94(15)(c)(ii)C

### Interest in a family farm or fishing partnership

- defined, 70(10)
- rollover, 70(9)–(9.31), 73(3)–(4.1)

**Interference with remittances of tax withheld**, 227(5.2)–(5.4) (1995 draft, abandoned)

### Intergenerational transfers

- attribution of income or loss, 74.1(2)
- farm or fishing property
  - *inter vivos*, 73(3)–(4.1)
  - on death, 70(9)–(9.31)

### Interim receiver

- withholding tax, liability for, 227(5), (5.1)(d)

### Internal Revenue Service (U.S.), *see also* United States

- collection of Canadian tax, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI A
- competent authority procedures, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI
- exchange of information with CRA, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVII

### Internal waters

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)

### International agencies, prescribed, Reg. 806.1

### International Air Transport Association

- employment income of non-Canadians, deduction for, 110(1)(f)(iv)

### International Bank for Reconstruction and Development

- bonds of, qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(l)(i))

### International banking centre until 2013, 33.1

### International development assistance programs

- person working on deemed resident in Canada, 250(1)(d)
- prescribed, Reg. 3400

## Topical Index

### International Finance Corporation

- bonds of, qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(l)(i.1))

### International Financial Reporting Standards

- effect of, 9(1)
- insurers, application to, 138(17.1)
- liabilities and reserves to be computed gross of reinsurance, Reg. 2400(1)“Canadian reserve liabilities”
- transition year, 138(12)“transition year”(b)

### International organization

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- employment income from
- deduction, 110(1)(f)(iii)
- tax credit, 126(3)
- interest paid to, withholding tax exemption, Reg. 806

### International shipping

- aircraft used in
- lease payments exempt from withholding tax, 212(1)(d)(xi)
- corporation, residence of, 250(6)
- defined, 248(1)
- income of non-resident from, exempt, 81(1)(c)
- non-resident’s income from, exempt, 81(1)(c)
- residence of shipping corporation, 250(6)–(6.04)
- service provider deemed to have international shipping as principal business, 250(6.02), (6.03)

### International sport federation, eligibility requirements of, *see* Amateur athlete trust

### International tax

- advisory panel, *see* Advisory Panel on International Taxation
- conventions, *see* Tax treaty
- dividends received from foreign corporations, 90, 113
- foreign accrual property income, 91, 95
- foreign tax credit, 126, *see also* Foreign tax credit
- treaties, *see* Tax treaty
- United States, rules re, *see* United States
- withholding tax, 212, *see also* Withholding

### International traffic, *see also* International shipping

- aircraft operated by non-resident in
- capital gains on, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(b)(ii)
- income of non-resident exempt, 81(1)(c)
- residence of corporation, 250(6)
- capital tax on ships and aircraft, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIII:3
- defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(h); Canada-U.K. Tax Treaty:Art. 3.1(i)
- employee employed in, Canada, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XV:3
- profits from, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. VIII

### Interpolation time

- re life insurance policy coverage, defined, Reg. 1401(3)

### Interpretation, 248–260

- definitions, 248(1)
- *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act*, *see* Table of Contents
- *Interpretation Act*, *see* Table of Contents

### Interpretation services

- sign language
- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(A)
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.4)

### Inventory

- adding property to, non-resident, 10(12), (14)
- adjustment
- amalgamation, on, 87(2)(j.1)
- deduction from income, 20(1)(ii)
- inclusion in income, 12(1)(r)
- adventure in the nature of trade, 10(1.01)
- superficial loss rule, 18(14)–(16)
- allowance, repealed [was 20(1)(gg)]

- amalgamation, on, 87(2)(b)
- artistic endeavour, of, 10(6)–(8)
- audit of, 231.1(1)(b)
- ceasing to use in business, non-resident, 10(12), (14)
- cost of
- non-deductible expenses included in, 10(1.1)
- defined, 248(1)
- specified debt obligation and mark-to-market property excluded, 142.6(3)
- “eligible property” for transfer to corporation by shareholder, 85(1.1)(f)
- examination of property in, 231.1
- exploration and development shares, 66.3(1)
- farming business, of, *see* Farming: inventory
- financial institutions, *see* Mark-to-market property
- manner of keeping, Reg. 1800
- mark-to-market rules, *see* Mark-to-market property
- non-resident, 10(12)–(14)
- removing property from, non-resident, 10(12), (14)
- reserve on sale of, 20(1)(n), 20(8)
- where property repossessed by creditor, 79.1(4)
- sale of
- after ceasing to carry on business, 23(1)
- included in income, 9(1)
- repossession by vendor in same taxation year, 79.1(5)
- share held as, stop-loss rules on disposition, 112(4)–(4.2)
- transfer to corporation, 85(1)(c.1), (e.3)
- valuation of, 10, Reg. 1801
- adventure in the nature of trade, 10(1.01), (9)
- change in control of corporation, 10(10)
- consistency required, 10(2.1)
- farming business, 28(1.2), (1.3), Reg. 1802
- incorrect, 10(3)
- shares, 112(4.1)
- writedown, 10(1)
- adventure in the nature of trade, 10(1.01), (9)
- change in control of corporation, 10(10)
- derivatives excluded, 10(15)
- of loan, denied, 18(1)(s)
- superficial loss rule, 18(14)–(16)

### Investment

- allowance, *see* Investment allowance
- business, *see* Investment business
- corporation, *see* Investment corporation
- counselling, *see* Investment counselling fees
- defined
- for foreign affiliate dumping, 212.3(10)
- for SIFT trust and partnership distributions, 122.1(1)
- income, *see* Investment income
- offshore, *see* Offshore investment fund
- prohibited, *see* Prohibited investment
- property, *see* Investment property
- qualified, *see* Qualified investment
- registered, tax re, 204.4–204.7
- tax credit, *see* Investment tax credit
- tax shelter, *see* Tax shelter: investment
- time, *see* Investment time

### Investment advice, *see* Investment counselling fees

### Investment allowance

- defined
- for large corporations tax, 181.2(4), 181.3(4)
- for Part XIV branch tax, 219(1)(j), Reg. 808

### Investment business, *see also* Specified investment business

- of foreign affiliate
- defined, 95(1)
- excluded from active business, 95(1)“active business”(a)
- start-up rule, 95(2)(k)(i)

## Topical Index

### Investment club

- tax treatment, Information Circular 73-13 (no ITA provision)

### Investment contract, *see also* Debt obligation

- anniversary day
- accrued interest, 12(4)
- defined, 12(11)
- defined, 12(11)

### Investment contract corporation, prescribed, Reg. 6703

- exempt from Part IV tax, 186.1(b)

### Investment corporation, 130

- deduction from tax, 130(1)
- defined, 130(3)(a), 248(1)
- election not to be restricted financial institution, 131(10)
- election re capital gains dividend, Reg. 2104
- information return where share claimed to be qualified investment, Reg. 221
- mortgage, *see* Mortgage investment corporation
- not subject to mark-to-market rules, 142.2(1)“financial institution”(c)(i)
- special tax rate, 130
- taxed capital gains, 130(3)(a)
- that is not mutual fund corporation, 130(2)

### Investment counselling fees

- deductible, 20(1)(bb)
- for RRSP, RRIF or TFSA, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)

### Investment dealer, *see also* Financial institution; Registered securities dealer

- defined, 142.2(1)
- subject to mark-to-market rules, 142.2(1)“financial institution”

### Investment entity

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

### Investment expense, defined, 110.6(1)

### Investment fund

- defined, for loss restriction event rules for trusts, 251.2(1)

### Investment-grade debt

- qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(l)(i.3), (o)); Reg. 4900(1)(j.2)

### Investment income, *see also* Property: income from

- aggregate, *see* Aggregate investment income
- associated corporation, from, 129(6)
- Canadian, defined, 129(4)
- defined, 110.6(1)
- foreign, defined, 129(4)
- information returns, Reg. 201
- life insurer’s, tax on, 211–211.5
- refundable tax on, 123.3

### Investment interest

- in a business, ITAR 23(5)“investment interest”, “1971 receivables”

### Investment loss

- business, *see* Business investment loss

### Investment manager

- defined, 44.1(1)“eligible pooling arrangement”

### Investment property

- defined
- for deposit insurance corporation, 137.1(5)
- foreign affiliate, 95(1)
- insurer, Reg. 2400(1)

### Investment shortfall

- for labour-sponsored venture capital corporation, 204.82(2.1), (2.2)

### Investment tax credit, 127(5)–(36)

- addition to, 127(10.1)
- amalgamation, on, 87(2)(j.6)
- annual limit, defined, 127(9)
- apprenticeship expenditures, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.4)

- assistance or government assistance, effect of, 127(18)–(21)
  - continuation of predecessors, 87(2)(qq)
  - associated corporations, 127(10.3)
  - failure to file agreement, 127(10.4)
  - Atlantic provinces, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a), 127(9)“specified percentage”(a)(iii)(D), (a.1)
  - available-for-use rule, 127(11.2), 248(19)
  - carryforward, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(c)–(h)
  - transitional rules for change to 20 years, 127(9.01), (9.02), (36)
  - certified property
  - ascertainment of, 127(10)(a), (b)
  - prescribed areas, Reg. 4602
  - child care space creation, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.5)
  - recapture if not kept for 5 years, 127(27.1)–(27.12)
  - conversion of property to commercial use, 127(9)
  - cooperative corporation, 127(6)
  - deduction from Part I.1 surtax, 180.1(1.2), (1.3)
  - defined, 127(9), (11.1), (12)–(12.2)
  - definitions, 127(9)
  - depreciable property acquired before change of control, 13(24), (25)
  - expenditure limit, determination of, 127(10.2), (10.6)
  - filing deadline, 37(11), 127(9)“investment tax credit”(m)
  - flow-through mining expenditures, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.2)
  - included in income, 12(1)(t)
  - year of death, 70(1)(b)
  - limited partner, of, 127(8.1)
  - non-arm’s length transactions, 127(11.6)–(11.8), (24)
  - overpayment of tax as consequence of, 164(5), (5.1)
  - parent’s, after subsidiary wound up, 88(1)(e.3)
  - partnership, allocation to partners, 127(8)
  - non-limited partners, 127(8.3)
  - recapture of, 127(28)
  - pre-production mining expenditures, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.3)
  - qualified property, Reg. 4600
  - defined, 127(9), (11)
  - R&D, *see* scientific research (*below*)
  - reassessment, 152(6)(d)
  - recapture of, 127(27)–(36)
  - deduction in later year, 37(1)(c.2)
  - refundable, 127.1
  - defined, 127.1(2)
  - depreciable property acquired before change of control, 13(24), (25)
  - renunciation of, by general partner, 127(8.4)
  - repayment of assistance, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(e.1), 127(10.7)
  - scientific research
  - basic 20% credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.1)
  - extra 15% credit, 127(10.1)
  - small business, 127(9)“qualified small-business property” [repealed], 127(9)“specified percentage”(i)
  - specified percentage, 127(9)
  - super-R&D allowance by province, federal bonus, 127(9)“super-allowance benefit amount”, 127(10.1)(b)
  - “tax otherwise payable” defined, 127(17)
  - trusts, allocation to beneficiaries, 127(7)
  - reduces cumulative Canadian exploration expense, 127(12.3)
  - unpaid amounts, 127(26)
  - where control of corporation acquired, 127(9.1), (9.2)
  - windup of corporation, flow-through to parent, 88(1)(e.3)
- ### Investment time
- defined
  - for foreign affiliate dumping, 212.3(1)
- ### Investment trust, *see* Mutual fund trust

## Topical Index

### Investor

- defined, for intercorporate dividends, 112(2.6)

### Involuntary dispositions

- resource property, 59.1

### Ireland, *see also* Foreign government

- stock exchange recognized, 262
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 10

### Iron

- processing ore, whether manufacturing or processing, 125.1(3)“manufacturing or processing”, Reg. 5203

### Iron lung, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)

### Ironworker

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

### Irrigation pipe

- construction costs deductible by farmer, 20(1)(ee)

### Israel, *see also* Foreign government

- bonds of, *see* Israel Bonds
- Canadian Forces personnel and police serving in, no tax on income, 110(1)(f), Reg. 7500(c)–(e) [repealed]
- debt of, *see* Israel Bonds
- stock exchange recognized, 262
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 8

### Israel Bonds

- eligible for RRSPs and RRIFFs, 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(o))

### Issue estoppel, 169(2)

### Issuer

- RDSP, defined, 146.4(1)“disability savings plan”(a)(i)
- RRSP, defined, 146(1), Reg. 214(7)
- TFSA, defined, 146.2(1)

### Italy, *see also* Foreign government

- stock exchange recognized, 262

## J

### JEC, *see* Joint exploration corporation

### JJ Herbert Family Trust case overruled, 214(3)(f)(i)(C)

### Jail, *see* Offences

### Jamaica, *see also* Foreign government

- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 15

### Japan, *see also* Foreign government

- film or video under treaty co-production, Reg. 1106(3)(c)
- stock exchange recognized, 262

### Jeopardy assessment or jeopardy order

- re collection restrictions, 225.2(2)
- refund not to be paid, 164(1.2)

### Jesuit

- income of, not taxed, 110(2)

### Jetty, capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(e), Sch. II:Cl. 3

### Jewellery, *see* Listed personal property

### Jig, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)

### Job coaching services

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(K)

### Job retraining

- employment insurance benefit, not included in income, 56(1)(a)(iv)
- reimbursed tuition fees, no credit unless included in income, 118.5(1)(a)(iii)

### Joint and several liability, *see* Liability for tax: joint and several

### Joint contributor (to non-resident trust)

- attribution of trust’s income to electing contributors, 94(16)(a)A(ii)
- defined, 94(1)
- liability for joint contribution to trust, 94(17)

### Joint election, *see also* Election(s)

- defined, for pension income splitting, 60.03(1)
- defined, for small business development bond, 60.03(1)

### Joint exploration corporation

- agreed portion, defined, 66(15)
- defined, 66(15)
- share, adjusted cost base, 53(2)(f.1)
- shareholder corporation, defined, 66(15)

### Joint liability, *see* Liability for tax: joint and several

### Joint management area (re Gulf of St. Lawrence oil exploration)

- deemed to be province for corporate tax reduction, 124(4)“province”
- defined, 248(1)

### Joint partner trust, *see* Joint spousal or common-law partner trust

### Joint spousal or common-law partner trust, *see also* Post-1971 spousal or common-law partner trust; Trust (or estate): spouse, for

- deduction from income, 104(6)(b)B(i)
- defined, 104(4)(a)(iv)(A), 248(1)
- distribution of property to person other than taxpayer or spouse, 107(4)(a)(iii)
- preferred beneficiary election by, 104(15)(a)
- principal residence exemption, 54“principal residence”(c.1)(iii.1)(A)
- transfer by, to another trust, 104(5.8)
- transfer to, rollover, 73(1.01)(c)(iii)

### Journalism, *see also* Qualified Canadian journalism organization; Qualifying journalism organization; Registered journalism organization

- digital news subscription credit, 118.02
- donations to, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(b.1)
- online news subscription credit, 118.02
- refundable labour tax credit, 125.6

### Judge, *see also* Court

- application to, re seized documents, 232(4), (8)
- bribery of, non-deductible, 67.5
- defined
  - for jeopardy assessment and collection, 225.2(1)
  - for search and seizure, 231
- income from professional practice, 24.1 [repealed]
- issue of search warrant, 231.3(1)–(4)
- pension plan, Reg. 8309
- powers in jeopardy proceedings, 223(11), (12)
- review of requirement to provide foreign-based information, 231.6(5)
- RRSP contribution room, Reg. 8309(2)

### Judicial notice

- regulations, etc., 244(12)

### Jurisdiction

- territorial, 244(3)

### Juror’s fees

- taxable, 3 (*per* IT-377R)

### Jury duty, *see* Juror’s fees

## K

### Kaolin

- extraction of, 248(1)“mineral resource”(d)(ii)
- included in definition of “mineral”, 248(1)

### Key employee

- defined, for employee life and health trust (ELHT), 144.1(1)
- ELHT must not be operated primarily for, 144.1(3)(b)
- ELHT must not give more rights to, 144.1(2)(e), (f)

### Kickbacks, *see* Illegal payments

### Kiddie tax, *see* Income-splitting tax

### Kidney machine, medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)



## Topical Index

### Kilns

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8

**Kilometres driven, allowance for**, Reg. 7306

**Kinder Morgan pipeline corp taxable**, Reg. 7100(k)

### Kinship care, social assistance for

- payments do not increase net income, 81(1)(h.1)
- payments do not prevent Canada Workers Benefit single-parent status, 122.7(1.2)
- payments do not reduce Canada Child Benefit, 81(1)(h.1)

### Kitchen utensils

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(c)

**Kiwi loans**, *see* Weak currency debt

**Know your customer procedures**, *see* Anti-money laundering and know your customer procedures

**Koller case overruled**, 81(1)(g)

**Korea**, *see also* Foreign government

- film or video under treaty co-production, Reg. 1106(3)(d)

**Kruger Inc. case overruled**, 10.1(7)

**Krull case overruled**, 6(23)

### Kuwait

- Canadian Forces personnel and police serving in, no tax on income, 110(1)(f), Reg. 7500(f) [repealed]

## L

**LCGE (Lifetime capital gains exemption)**, *see* Capital gains deduction

**LCT**, *see* Large corporations tax (Part I.3)

### LIA policy

- annual accrual taxation, Reg. 306(1)
- defined, 248(1)
- FMV of property disposed of on death, 70(5.31)
- no deduction for premiums paid, 20(1)(e.2)
- no increase in CDA for death benefit, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(d)(ii)

**LIF**, *see* Life income fund

**LIRA**, *see* Locked-in retirement account

**LLC**, *see* Limited liability company (U.S.)

**LLP**, *see* Lifelong Learning Plan; Limited liability partnership

### LLP balance

- defined, 146.02(1)

**LNG**, *see* Liquefied natural gas

**LPP**, *see* Listed personal property

**LRE**, *see* Loss restriction event

**LRIP**, *see* Low rate income pool

**LSVCC**, *see* Labour-sponsored venture capital corporation (LSVCC)

**La Survivance case overruled**, 256(9)

**Laboratory services, as medical expense**, 118.2(2)(o)

### Labour Adjustment Benefits Act

- benefits under
  - income, 56(1)(a)(vi), Reg. 5502(a)
  - withholding of tax at source, 153(1)(m), Reg. 5502(a)
- repayment of overpayment under, deduction for, 60(n)(v)

### Labour credit

- journalism, 125.6

**Labour expenditure (re Canadian film/video tax credit)**

- defined, 125.4(1)
- qualified, *see* Qualified labour expenditure (re Canadian film/video tax credit)

### Labour organization

- exemption, 149(1)(k)

### Labour-sponsored funds tax credit

- acquisition of share by RRSP, 127.4(1)“qualifying trust”, 127.4(3) [repealed]
- computation of, 127.4(3), (4)

- cooling-off period, three years, 127.4(3)
- deduction of, 127.4(2)
- defined, 127.4(1), (6), 204.8(1), 211.7(1)
- eliminated by 2017, 127.4(5), (6)
- provincial, does not reduce ACB of investment, 53(2)(k)(i)(C)
- RRSP, 127.4(1)“qualifying trust”, 127.4(6)(a)
- recovery of
  - disposition of share, 211.8
  - national LSVCC, Reg. 6706
  - provincial LSVCC, 211.7

**Labour-sponsored venture capital corporation (LSVCC)**, *see also* Labour-sponsored funds tax credit

- amalgamation or merger of, 127.4(1.1), 204.85
- deemed to be mutual fund corporation, 131(8)
- discontinuance of venture capital business, 204.8(2), 204.841
- dissolution of, 204.85
- no new applications accepted (federally) since March 21/13, 204.81(1)
- prescribed, Reg. 6701
  - deemed not a public corporation unless listed, 89(1)“public corporation”(b), (c)
  - disposition of shares, capital loss, 40(2)(i)
  - exempt from Part IV tax, 186.1(b)
  - income eligible for dividend refund, 125(7)“specified investment business”
  - prescribed assistance, Reg. 6702
  - shares of
    - prescribed assistance, deduction from cost base, 53(2)(k)(i)(C)
- province discontinuing LSVCC credit program, 204.81(8.3), (8.4)
- provincial, tax on, 204.82(5)
- registered, 204.8–204.87
  - deemed to be prescribed LSVCC, Reg. 6701(c)
  - defined, 248(1)
  - disposition of, clawback, 211.8
  - eligible investment, 204.8(1)
  - refund of tax where no monthly deficiency, 204.83
  - registration conditions, 204.81(1)
  - return and payment of tax, 204.86
  - revocation of registration, 204.81(6)–(9)
  - shares of
    - acquisition by RRSP, 127.4(1)“qualifying trust”, 127.4(3)
    - adjusted cost base not reduced by credit, 53(2)(k)(i)(C)
    - credit for purchase, 127.4
    - redemption restrictions, 204.81(1)(c)(vii)
    - transfer restrictions, 204.81(1)(c)(vii)
  - tax where insufficient eligible investments, 204.82
- rules re, 131(11)
- voluntary de-registration, 204.81(8.1)

**Labour union**, *see* Union

### Labrador

- deduction for individuals residing in, Reg. 7303.1(1)(f)

### Land

- adjusted cost base, additions to, 53(1)(h), (i)
- allocation of proceeds of disposition between land and buildings, 13(21.1), 70(5)(d)
- clearing, levelling, draining, 30
- costs relating to ownership of
  - limitation on deductibility, 18(3.1)–(3.7)
- defined
  - for restrictions on deductible expenses, 18(3)
  - generally, 70(5.2)
- donation of, *see* Ecological gifts
- drainage system, deduction, 30
- ecological, *see* Ecological gifts
- interest on debt relating to acquisition of
  - defined, 18(3)
  - limitation on deductibility, 18(2)

## Topical Index

### Land (*cont'd*)

- inventory
- cost to include non-deductible expenses, 10(1.1)
- deceased taxpayer's, 70(5.2)
- meaning of, *see* "defined" (above)
- not depreciable, Reg. 1102(2)
- rent paid before acquisition, deemed depreciable property, 13(5.2)(c)
- tillage of soil, 248(1)"farming"
- unproductive
- limitation on deductibility of expenses, 18(2)
- used in farming business, *see also* Farm land
- disposition of
- loss, added to cost base, 111(6)
- transferred to child on death, 70(9)
- used in farming business of partnership
- disposition of, 101

### Land drainage system, deduction, 30

### Land registry

- lien on property for various debts owing, 223(5)–(11)

### Landfill gas

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- included in eligible waste fuel, Reg. 1104(13)"eligible waste fuel"

### Landscaping grounds

- deductible expense, 20(1)(aa)

### Lapse-supported policy

- defined, Reg. 1408(1)

### Large corporation

- appeal by, only on grounds raised in objection, 169(2.1)
- capital tax on, *see* Large corporations tax (Part I.3)
- defined, 225.1(8)
- notice of objection, requirements, 165(1.11)–(1.14)
- R&D investment tax credits limited, 127(10.2)
- required to remit 1/2 of taxes in dispute, 164(1.1)(d)(ii), 225.1(7)
- required to remit source withholdings through financial institution, 153(1), Reg. 110
- exception, 153(1.4)
- small business deduction limited, 125(5.1)(a)

### Large corporations tax (Part I.3), 181–181.71 (before 2006)

### Large employer

- required to remit source withholdings through financial institution, 153(1), Reg. 110
- exception, 153(1.4)

### Large print-on-screen device, for use by blind person

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(C)
- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(o)

### Laryngeal speaking aid, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)

### Laser-disk, *see* Digital video disk (DVD)

### Last, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)

### Late-filed elections or documents

- detail on notice of objection, 165(1.12)
- generally, 220(3.2), Reg. 600
- resource taxation, 66(12.74)–(12.75)
- s. 85 rollover, 85(7)–(8)
- to trigger capital gain before corporation goes public, 48.1(3)

### Late-filed return

- penalty, 162(1), 235

### Lather (interior systems mechanic)

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)"investment tax credit"

### Law Society

- bar admission examination fees, tuition credit, 118.5(1)(d)
- membership fees, deductible to employee, 8(1)(i)(i)

### Lawyer

- appointed a judge, deferral of income, 24.1 [repealed]
- books and records required to be kept, 230(2.1)
- defined, 232(1), 248(1)
- examination fees to qualify as, tuition credit, 118.5(1)(d)
- incorporated, *see* Professional corporation
- income of, *see* Professional practice
- misrepresentation by, penalty, 163.2
- partnership, *see* Professional partnership
- solicitor-client privilege, 232

### Lead performer (for Canadian film/video tax credit)

- defined, Reg. 1106(8)(a)

### Lead voice (for Canadian film/video tax credit)

- defined, Reg. 1106(8)(b)

### Leads (given to CRA), *see* Informant payments

### Leaf tobacco

- processing, exempt from tobacco manufacturers' surtax, 182(2)"exempt activity"(b)

### Learning disability

- tutoring for
- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(H)
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.91)

### Lease

- financing, *see* Direct financing lease
- option to purchase, *see* Option

### Lease cancellation payment, 13(5.5), 20(1)(z), (z.1)

- amalgamation, on, 87(2)(j.5)
- limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(q)

### Lease inducement payments

- taxable as income, 12(1)(x)

### Lease-leaseback arrangement

- rental payments included in cost for CCA, 13(5.4)

### Lease obligation

- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)
- income of foreign affiliate from, 95(2)(a.3)

### Leasehold interest, *see also* Interest (in property, etc.)

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(b), 1102(4)–(6), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 13, Reg. Sch. III
- deemed disposition of, 13(5.1)
- Expo '67 or '86, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 23
- property acquired, rules, 13(5.1)
- separate classes, Reg. 1101(5h)

### Leasing costs

- non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(d)
- passenger vehicle
- limitation on deductibility, 67.3
- where more than one lessor, 67.4

### Leasing properties

- amalgamations, 16.1(4)
- assignments, 16.1(2), (3)
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(15)–(20), 1101(5c)
- defined, Reg. 1100(17)–(20)
- non-arm's length exception, Reg. 1102(20)
- minimum tax, 127.52(1)(b), (c.2)(ii), 127.52(3)"rental or leasing property"
- replacement property, 16.1(5)–(7)
- rules re, 16.1
- rules where election filed, 16.1(1)–(4)
- subleases, 16.1(2), (3)
- windings-up, 16.1(4)

### Leave of absence, *see* Sabbatical arrangement

### Leaving Canada, *see* Ceasing to be resident in Canada

### Lebanon, *see also* Foreign government

- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 9

### Legal costs, *see also* Court: costs

- collecting or establishing right to pension benefit

## Topical Index

### Legal costs (*cont'd*)

- • deduction for, 60(o.1)
- • reimbursement of, taxable, 56(1)(l.1)
- collecting or establishing right to retiring allowance or severance pay
  - • deduction for, 60(o.1)
  - • reimbursement of, taxable, 56(1)(l.1)
- collecting or establishing right to wages
  - • deduction for, 8(1)(b)
  - • reimbursement of, taxable, 6(1)(j)
- conducting appeal, of, 60(o)
- deductible, 8(1)(b), 20(1)(e), 20(1)(cc), 60(o), (o.1), 62(3)(f), 118.2(2)(1.1)(i)
- financing, 20(1)(e)
- income when awarded or reimbursed, 6(1)(j), 56(1)(l), (1.1)
- lobbying, 20(1)(cc)
- moving expenses, 62(3)(f)
- objecting to assessment, 60(o)
- objecting to determination, 152(1.2)
- purchase of new home, 62(3)(f)
- relating to organ or bone marrow transplant, 118.2(2)(1.1)(i)
- representation expenses, 20(1)(cc)
- seizure of chattels, 225(2), (4)

### Legal documents

- cost of revising for change of address, deduction, 62(3)(f)

### Legal representative

- appropriation of property by, 159(3.1)
- clearance certificate, 159(2)
- defined, 248(1)
- liability for taxpayer's obligations, 159(1), (3)
- obligations of, 159(1)

### Legal representative of deceased taxpayer

- application to Minister re vesting of properties, 70(5.2), (6), (9), (9.2)
- election re amounts receivable, 70(2)
  - • revocation of, 70(4)
- election re losses, 164(6)
  - • reassessment, 152(6)
- election re payment of tax in instalments, 159(5)–(7)
- election re reserves, 72(2)
- information return, Reg. 206
- return of income, when due, 70(7)

### Legislation

- amendment of, *see* Amendment
- citation of, *Interpretation Act* s. 40
- deemed remedial, *Interpretation Act* s. 12
- definitions, effect of, *Interpretation Act* s. 15
- headings or titles, *Interpretation Act* s. 14
- in-force date, *see* Amendments: when in force
- interpretation of, *Interpretation Act*
- marginal notes, *Interpretation Act* s. 14
- repeal of, *Interpretation Act* s. 43–45
- titles of sections, *see* Marginal notes

### Legislative assembly (or Legislature)

- defined, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)
- member of, expense allowance exempt, 81(2) [before 2019]

### Lehigh Cement case overruled, 212(1)(b)(i)(B)

### Lending asset, *see also* Specified debt obligation

- cost amount of, 248(1)“cost amount”(d.1)
- defined, 248(1)
- • for FAPI purposes, 95(1)“lending of money” closing words

### Lending of money, *see also* Loan

- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)

### Lesbian couples, *see* Common-law partner

### Level-yield method (for allocation return from specified debt obligation)

- defined, Reg. 9102(2)

### Leveraged insured annuity, *see* LIA policy

### Leveraged leasing, CCA restrictions, Reg. 1100(15)–(20)

### Lewin case overruled, 214(3)(f)(i)(C)

### Liabilities

- determination of, for debt forgiveness reserve, 61.3(1)(b)C(ii)

### Liability for tax

- alternative minimum tax, 127.5
- failure to withhold tax on payment to non-resident, 215(6)
- general, 2
- income from property transferred at non-arm's length, on, 160(1)–(3)
- income-splitting tax, 120.4(2)
- income trusts distributions tax, 122(1)(b)
- joint and several
  - • assessment of, 160.1(3)
  - • charitable organization and charitable foundation, 188(4)
  - • charity making gift to second charity to delay expenditures, 188.1(11)
  - • charity revocation tax, 188(2)
  - • debt forgiveness reserve, asset transfer, 160.4
  - • debtor and transferee following transfer of forgiven amount, 80.04(11)
  - • directors and corporation, source withholdings and other amount, 227.1
  - • excessive election re capital dividend or capital gains dividend, 185(4), (6)
  - • excessive eligible dividend designation, 185.2(3), (5)
  - • GST credit overpayment, 160.1(1.1)
  - • income-splitting tax, 160(1.2)
  - • legal representative and taxpayer, 159(1)
  - • non-resident trust, Canadian beneficiary and contributor, 94(3)(d)(i)
    - • Part III tax, 185(4), (6)
    - • Part III.1 tax, 185.2(3), (5)
  - • payor and non-resident, withholding tax, 227(8.1)
  - • person responsible for withholding taxes, 227(5)
  - • property transferred not at arm's length, 160(1)
  - • property transferred to use other taxpayer's benefit, 160(1.1)
  - • RCA benefits received by another, 160.3
  - • RRIF, amounts received under, 160.2(2)
  - • RRSP, amounts received under, 160.2(1)
  - • reportable avoidance transactions penalty, 237.3(9), (10)
  - • secured creditor, for remittances, 227(5.2)–(5.4) (1995 draft, abandoned)
  - • transferred Part VI.1 tax, 191.3(1)(e)
  - • trustee and person whose property is being managed, withholding, 227(5), (5.1)
  - • trustee in bankruptcy and bankrupt corporation, 128(1)(e)
  - • UI premium tax credit, 160.1(2.2)
- minimum tax, 127.5
- non-resident corporation
  - • carrying on business in Canada, 219
  - • not affected by incorrect assessment, 152(3)
- Part I, 2
  - • Part I.1, 180.1(1)
  - • Part I.2, 180.2(2)
- Part II, 182(1)
  - • Part II.1, 183.1(2)
- Part III, 184
  - • Part III.1, 185.2
- Part IV, 186(1)
  - • Part IV.1, 187.2, 187.3(1)
- Part V, 188
  - • Part VI, 190.1(1), (1.1), (1.2)
  - • Part VI.1, 191.1(1)
- Part IX, 196(1)
  - • Part IX.1, 197(2)
- Part X, 198(1), (3), 199(1), 201
- Part X.1, 204.1

## Topical Index

### Liability for tax (*cont'd*)

- Part X.2, 204.6
- Part X.3, 204.82(1)–(3), (5), (6), 204.841
- Part X.4 tax, 204.91
- Part X.5 tax, 204.94(2)
- Part XI.01, 207.02, 207.03, 207.04(1), (6), 207.05(1), (3)
- Part XI.1, 207.1
- Part XI.2, 207.3
- Part XI.3, 207.7(1)
- Part XI.4, 207.8(2)
- Part XI.5, 207.9(2)
- Part XII.1, 209(2)
- Part XII.2, 210.2(1), (2)
- Part XII.3, 211.1(1)
- Part XII.4, 211.6(2)
- Part XII.5, 211.8(1), 211.81
- Part XII.6, 211.91(1)
- Part XIII, 212
- Part XIII.1, 218.2(1)
- Part XIII.2, 218.3(2)
- Part XIV, 219
- partnerships distributions tax, 197(2)
- transfer of property to spouse or minor, 160(1)
- trustee, etc., 159

### Library books

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(a)

### License

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(c), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14
- representation expense, 13(12), 20(1)(cc), 20(9)

### Licensed annuities provider

- defined, 147(1), 248(1)
- RESP-eligible investments, 146.1(1)“qualified investment”(c)
- RRIF-eligible investments, 146.3(1)“qualified investment”(b.1), (b.2)
- RRSP-eligible investments, 146(1)“qualified investment”(c)–(c.2)

### Licensing of property

- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)

### Lieutenant governor

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- pension plan, Reg. 8309
- RRSP contribution room, Reg. 8309(1)

### Life annuity

- for disabled person, rollover to RRSP, 60.011(2)(b)

### Life estate in real property

- defined, 43.1(1)
- effect of retaining, 43.1(1)
- termination of, 43.1(2), 53(1)(o)

### Life income fund, *see* Registered retirement income fund

### Life insurance, *see also* Life insurance corporation; Life insurance policy

- business, defined, 248(1)
- definitions, 148(9)
- group plan, whether premiums an employment benefit, 6(1)(a)(i), 6(4)
- net cost of pure insurance, Reg. 308
- policy, *see* Life insurance policy
- policy loan, *see* Policy loan (life insurance)
- policyholder
  - “adjusted cost basis” of policy, 148(9)“adjusted cost basis”
  - “child” of, 148(9)
  - deemed dispositions, 148(2)
  - disposition of interest at non-arm’s length, 148(7), (8)
  - disposition of part of interest, 148(4)
  - income from disposition of interest in policy, 148(1), (4)
  - premiums, *see* Premium
  - proceeds received as annuity, 148(6)

- “relevant authority” defined, 148(9)
- rules re certain policies, 148(3)

### Life insurance capital dividend, *see also* Capital dividend account

- brought into capital dividend account, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(e)
- defined, 248(1)

### Life insurance corporation, *see also* Insurance corporation

- accounting rule changes, transitional rules, 138(16)–(25)
- accumulated 1968 deficit, defined, 138(12)
- building under construction etc., amount included in income re, 138(4.4)–(4.6), Reg. 2410
- capital gain on pre-1969 property, 138(11.2)
- capital tax, 190.1(1)
- change in use rules, 138(11.3), (11.4), (11.41), (11.6); ITAR 26(17.1)
- computation of income, 138(1)–(6)
- deductions, 138(3), Reg. 1401
  - Part XII.3 tax, 138(3)(g)
- deemed a public corporation, 141(2)
- defined, 248(1)
- definitions, 138(12)
- demutualization, 139.1
- dividends from taxable corporations, 138(6)
- foreign taxes not deductible, 138(5.1), (8)
- identical properties of, 138(11.1)
- information returns, Reg. 217
- maximum tax actuarial reserve, 138(12)
- non-resident, 219(4)–(8), Reg. 2401
  - branch tax elections, Reg. 2403
  - provincial, conversion to mutual corporation, 139
  - real property, vacant or under development, amount included in income re, 138(4.4)–(4.6) Reg. 2410
- “relevant authority” defined, 138(12)
- reserves, 138(3)(a), Reg. 1400–1408
  - policy reserves, 138(3)(a)(i)
    - post-1995 policies, Reg. 1404
    - pre-1996 policies, Reg. 1401(1)
  - unpaid claims, 138(3)(a)(ii)
    - post-1995 policies, Reg. 1405
    - pre-1996 policies, Reg. 1401(4)
- rules applicable to, 138
- segregated funds of, 138.1, Reg. 6100
- tax on investment income, 211–211.5
  - Canadian life investment income, 211.1(3)
  - interest on overdue tax, 211.5
  - payment of tax, 211.4, 211.5
  - rate of tax, 211.1(1)
  - return, 211.2
  - taxable Canadian life investment income, 211.1(2)
- taxable income of, 138(7)
- transitional rules for accounting rule changes, 138(16)–(25)

### Life insurance policy, *see also* Annuity contract

- accrued income, 12.2
  - amounts included in income on anniversary, 12.2(1)
  - anniversary day, defined, 12.2(11)
  - deduction for over-accrual, 20(20)
- acquisition costs of
  - not deductible to insurer, 18(9.02)
- “adjusted cost basis” of, to policyholder, 148(9)
- anniversary day, defined, 12.2(11)
- annuity, proceeds received as, 148(6)
- charity designated as beneficiary, 118.1(5.2)(a)
- corporation beneficiary under, where, 89(2)
- deemed disposition of, 148(2)
- defined, 12.2(10), 138(4.01), 138(12), 211(1), 248(1), Reg. 1408(1)
  - in Canada, 138(12), 211(1), 248(1), Reg. 1408(1)
  - registered, 211(1)

## Topical Index

- Life insurance policy (*cont'd*)
  - disposition by non-resident
    - certificate, 116(5.2)
    - presumption, 116(5.4)
    - purchaser liable for tax, 116(5.3)
    - rules, 116(5.1)
  - disposition of
    - amount included in income, 148(1.1)
    - deduction, 20(20)
    - defined, 148(9)“disposition”, 248(1)“disposition”(b.1)
    - no capital gain, 39(1)(a)(iii)
    - no capital loss, 39(1)(b)(ii)
    - non-arm’s length, 148(7), (8)
    - policyholder’s income, 148(1), (4)
    - proceeds of
      - defined, 148(9)“proceeds of the disposition”
      - income, 56(1)(j)
    - distribution of proceeds
      - by corporation, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(d)(iii)
      - by partnership, 53(1)(e)(iii)
    - dividends, 148(2)
    - enhanced capital gains deduction, effect on, 110.6(15)
    - exempt policy, Reg. 306
      - defined, 12.2(11)
    - group term, defined, 248(1)
    - in Canada, defined, 138(12), 211(1), 248(1), Reg. 310, 1408(1)
    - income from, 148
    - interest in
      - amount to be included, 12.2(1)
      - owned under deferred profit sharing plan, 198(6)–(8)
      - “value” defined, 148(9)“value”
    - life annuity contract, 148(10)
    - loan, *see* Policy loan (life insurance)
    - mortality gains and losses, Reg. 308
    - net cost of pure insurance, Reg. 308
    - participating, *see* Participating life insurance policy
    - premium, *see* Premium
    - “prescribed increase” in benefit on death under, Reg. 309(2)
    - prescribed premium, rules, Reg. 309
    - proceeds of the disposition of, defined, 148(9)
    - retirement compensation arrangement funded by, 207.6(2)
    - riders, 12.2(10)
    - rollover
      - to child, 148(8)
      - to spouse, 148(8.1), (8.2)
    - segregated fund, 138.1, Reg. 6100
      - defined, 138(12)
    - “tax anniversary date” defined, 148(9)
    - third anniversary amounts, defined, 12.2(11)“anniversary day”
    - transfer not at arm’s length, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(d)(v), 148(7)
    - transfer to child, 148(8)
    - transfer to spouse
      - breakdown of marriage, on, 148(8.1)
      - death, on, 148(8.2)
    - value of, for valuing shares etc. on death, emigration or immigration, 70(5.3)
- Life insurance policy in Canada**, *see* Life insurance policy: in Canada
- Life insurer**, *see also* Life insurance corporation
  - defined, 248(1)
- Life interest**, *see* Life estate in real property
- Life interest trust**, *see* Alter ego trust
- Lifelong Learning Plan**, 146.02
  - definitions, 146.01(1)
  - income inclusions, 56(1)(h.2), 146.02(4)–(6)
  - repayment of amount borrowed from RRSP, 146.02(3)
  - withdrawal of funds from RRSP, 146(8), Reg. 104.1
    - within 90 days of contribution, deduction disallowed, 146(5)(a)(iv.1), 146(5.1)(a)(iv)
    - withholding exemption, Reg. 104.1
- Lifetime benefit trust**
  - defined, 60.011(1)
- Lifetime disability assistance payments**
  - defined, 146.4(1)
- Lifetime retirement benefits**
  - defined, Reg. 8500(1)
- Lift, power-operated (for wheelchair etc.)**
  - medical expense, Reg. 5700(m)
- Lift truck, industrial**
  - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 40
- Limitation of benefits rule**, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-A
- Limitation periods**, *see also* Filing deadlines; Reassessment; Statute-barred debt, deemed settled
  - collection of tax debt, 10 years, 222(4)
  - prosecution for offences, 244(4)
  - requesting adjustment to past return, 10 years, 152(4.2)
  - requesting past Canada Child Benefit, 10 years, 122.62(2)
  - requesting refund of past year, 10 years, 164(1.5)
  - requesting waiver of interest or penalty, 10 years, 220(3.1)
- Limited-dividend housing company**
  - defined, Reg. 3700
  - exemption, 149(1)(n)
- Limited liability company (U.S.)**
  - equity interests treated as shares, 93.2(2)
  - look-through for treaty purposes, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. IV:6
  - treated as corporation, 248(1)“corporation”
  - treated as foreign affiliate, Reg. 5907(11.2)(b)
- Limited liability partnership**
  - at-risk rules inapplicable, 96(2.4)(a)
  - capital gain not triggered by negative ACB, 40(3.14)(a)
  - United Kingdom, Canada-UK treaty Interpretative Protocol (2014)
- Limited partner**, *see also* Limited partnership; Specified member (of partnership)
  - at-risk rules, 96(2.1)–(2.7)
  - deemed capital gain on negative adjusted cost base, 40(3.1)(a)
  - deemed not to carry on partnership’s business, 253.1
  - defined, 96(2.4)
    - for investment tax credit, 127(8.5)
    - for minimum tax purposes, 127.52(3)
    - for partnership interest negative ACB, 40(3.14)
    - for tax shelter investments, 143.2(1)
  - investment tax credit, 127(8.1)
  - limit on cost of investment, 143.2(1)“tax shelter investment”(b), 143.2(6)
  - minimum tax, 127.52(1)(c.1)
  - research and development losses, 96(1)(g)
  - resource expenses, 66.8
- Limited partnership**, *see also* Limited partner; Partnership; Tax shelter: investment
  - debt of, qualified investment for RRSP etc., Reg. 4900(1)(n.01)
  - deemed not a business of the partner, 253.1
  - losses, *see* Limited partnership losses
  - mutual fund commissions financing, 18.1
  - service of documents on, 244(20)(b)(ii)(A)
  - unit
    - qualified investment for RRSP etc., Reg. 4900(1)(n)
    - small business investment, Reg. 5102
- Limited partnership losses**, *see also* Limited partnership
  - adjusted cost base of partnership interest, reduction for, 53(2)(c)(i.1)
  - amalgamation, on, 87(2.1)(a), (b)

## Topical Index

### Limited partnership losses (*cont'd*)

- at-risk amount, 96(2.1)
- • artificial transactions to increase, 96(2.6), (2.7)
- • defined, 96(2.2)
- carryforward of, 111(1)(e)
- deductibility, 96(2.1)
- • limitation on, 111(3)(a)
- defined, 96(2.1), 248(1)
- determination of, by Minister, 152(1.1), (1.2), (1.3)
- minimum tax, 127.52(1)(c.1)
- order of deduction, 111(3)(b)
- partnership interest acquired by subsequent person, 96(2.3)
- winding-up, on, 88(1.1)

### Limited partnership unit, *see* Limited partnership: unit

### Limited-recourse amount

- defined, for tax shelter investments, 143.2(1), (7)

### Limited-recourse debt

- application to definition of tax shelter, 237.1(1)“gifting arrangement”(b)
- application to determination of advantage received, 248(32)(b)
- defined, 143.2(6.1)
- repayment of, 248(34)

### Linefill

- in pipeline, no CCA, Reg. 1102(1)(k)

### Linen

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(g)

### Linked note

- sale of
- • deemed interest inclusion, 20(14.2)
- • information return, Reg. 201(1)(g)

### Liquefaction of natural gas, *see also* Eligible liquefaction facility

- income from, determination of, Reg. 1104(18)

### Liquefied natural gas

- facility for, *see* Eligible liquefaction facility

### Liquidation entitlement

- defined
- • capital gains deduction, Reg. 6205(1)(a)(i)(B), 6205(4)(b)
- • flow-through shares, Reg. 6202.1(1)(a)(ii), 6202.1(1.1)(a), 6202.1(3)(b)
- • taxable preferred shares, 248(1)“taxable preferred share”(b)(ii)
- • taxable RFI shares, 248(1)“taxable RFI share”(b)

### Liquidator, *see also* Legal representative

- certificate before distribution, 159(2)
- deemed to be legal representative, 248(1)“legal representative”
- obligations of, 159
- return required by, 150(3)
- withholding tax, liability for, 227(5), (5.1)

### List of taxes and tax rates, *see* Rates of tax

### Listed country

- for foreign affiliate purposes, Reg. 5907(11)–(11.2)

### Listed election

- defined, Reg. 5911(2)

### Listed financial institution

- defined
- • for Canadian reporting of US persons’ interests in accounts, 263(1)

### Listed international agreement

- disclosure of information as permitted by, 241(4)(e)(xii)

### Listed personal property, *see also* Art; Personal-use property

- defined, 54
- loss from
- • defined, 41(3)
- • reassessment, 152(6)(b)
- • usable only against LPP gains, 3(b)(ii), 41(2)

- net gain from disposition, 41(2)

### Listed securities, *see* Publicly-traded securities

### Listed terrorist entity

- ceasing to be, 149.1(1.02)
- defined, 149.1(1)
- individual ineligible to be director of charity, 149.1(1)“ineligible individual”(e)–(h)
- revocation of charity, 168(3.1)
- • deemed year-end on notice of revocation, 188(1)

### Literary work, copyright royalties

- no withholding tax, 212(1)(b)(vi), 212(9)(b)

### Litigation, costs of, *see* Court: costs

### Little Egypt bump

- prevention of, 98(5)(d) [repealed]

### Liver extract, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(k)

### Livestock

- destruction of
- • deferral of income from, 80.3(2)
- • • exceptions, 80.3(6)
- • inclusion of deferred amount, 80.3(3)
- • • amalgamation, on, 87(2)(tt)
- exhibiting and raising, 248(1)“farming”
- sales of, in prescribed drought or flood region, *see* Drought or flood region: prescribed

### Living together, deemed spouses, *see* Common-law partner

### Loan, *see also* Borrowed money; Debt; Interest (money)

- acquired in ordinary course of business of insurer or moneylender, 20(27)
- back-to-back, to spouse or minor, 74.5(6)
- charity, by, 118.1(16)
- corporation to, to reduce income, 74.4(2)
- • outstanding amount, 74.4(3)
- cost amount of, 248(1)“cost amount”(d.1)
- employee, to, included in income, 6(9), 80.4(1)
- foreign affiliate’s income from, 95(2)(a.3)
- forgiveness of, *see* Debt forgiveness
- guarantee fee, deductible, 20(1)(e)
- home purchase, *see* Home purchase loan
- interest-free or low-interest
- • to child, 74.1(2)
- • to employee, 80.4(1)
- • to non-arm’s length person, 56(4.1)
- • to non-resident, 17
- • to shareholder, 15(2)–(2.6)
- • to spouse, 74.1(1)
- inventory write-down restricted, 18(1)(s)
- minor, to, 74.1(2), 74.5(6)–(11)
- • for value, 74.5, (2)
- • repayment of, 74.1(3)
- non-arm’s length person, to, 56(4.1)–(4.3)
- • used to repay existing indebtedness, 56(4.3)
- non-resident, to, by corporation, 17
- partnership interest, of, 96(1.8)
- personal services business, to
- • inclusion in income, 12(1)(w)
- policy, repayment of, 60(s)
- reduction in value of
- • limitation on deduction re, 18(1)(s)
- related person, to, *see* non-arm’s length person (*above*)
- shareholder, to, by corporation, 15(2)–(2.6), 80.4(2)
- • back-to-back rules, 15(2.16)–(2.192)
- • capacity test, 15(2.4)(e)
- • deemed benefit, 15(9)
- • exception for “pertinent loan or indebtedness”, 15(2.11), 17.1
- • forgiveness of, 15(1.2)
- • from foreign affiliate, 90(6)–(15)

## Topical Index

- Loan (*cont'd*)
- non-residents, 15(2.2), (8), 227(6.1)
  - persons connected with, 80.4(8)
  - repayment of, 20(1)(j)
  - spouse, to, 74.1(1)
  - for value, 74.5(2)
  - repayment of, 74.1(3)
  - value, for, to non-arm's length person, 56(4.2)
  - wholly-owned subsidiary, to, 17, 218
- Loanbacks**
- property or money donated to charity, 118.1(16)
- Lobbying**, *see* Representation expenses
- Local**
- of union, deemed same employer as union, 252.1
- Local Lockdown Program (COVID-19)**
- wage and rent subsidies, 125.7(1)“base percentage”(l)(i)(B)(II), (m)(i)(B)(II)
- Lockdown support (COVID-19)**, 125.7(2.1)B
- Locked-in annuity**
- held by RRIF, 146.3(1)“qualified investment”(b.2)
- Locked-in retirement account**, 147.3(1)
- Locomotive**, *see* Railway: locomotive
- Lodge, expense of, not deductible**, 18(1)(l)
- Lodging**, *see* Board and lodging
- Logging equipment**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(o)
- Logging operations**
- income from, in the province, defined, 127(2)“income for the year from logging operations in the province”
- Logging property**
- investment tax credit, 127(9)“qualified property”(c)(iii)
- Logging tax**
- deduction from income tax, 127(1), Reg. Part VII
  - defined, 127(2)
  - provincial legislation imposing, Reg. 700(3)
  - rules applicable to, 127(1)
- Long-haul truck**
- defined, for meals percentages, 67.1(5)
- Long-haul truck driver**
- defined, 67.1(5)
  - food and beverages, percentage allowed, 67.1(1.1)
- “Long-term debt” defined**, 181(1), 190(1)
- Long-term resident**
- defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Fifth Protocol (2007), Annex B, para. 11
- Look-back rule (for flow-through shares)**
- interest charged as tax, 211.91(1)
  - renunciation permitted, 66(12.66)(a.1)
- Look-through rule (for partnerships)**, *see* Tiers of partnerships
- Loss(es)**
- amalgamation, on, 87(2.1)
  - capital, *see* Capital loss
  - carryback, *see* Carryback
  - carryforward, *see* Carryforward
  - carryover of, 111
    - corporation or trust, by, 111(5)–(5.5)
    - anti-avoidance provision, 111(5.5)(b)
    - change in control of corporation, 111(4)
  - farming business, from, 111(1)(c), (d), 111(6), (7)
  - restricted, for corporation becoming or ceasing to be exempt, 149(10)(c)
  - defined, for disposition of specified debt obligation, Reg. 9200
  - determination of, by Minister, 152(1.1), (1.2), (1.3)
  - disposition of debt in exchange for replacement obligation, 40(2)(e.2)
  - disposition of debt owing by related person, deemed nil, 40(2)(e.1)
  - disposition of share of, foreign affiliate, on, 93(2)–(4)
  - farm, defined, 111(8)
  - farming, *see also* Farm loss
    - after land disposed of, 111(6)
    - carryover of, 111(1)(d)
    - deduction limited, 31
    - effect on cost base of land, 53(1)(i)
    - limitation on deductibility, 111(3), (6), (7)
    - partnership, of, 101, 111(7)
    - reduction on debt forgiveness, 80(3)(b), (c)
    - restricted farm loss, *see* Restricted farm loss
  - fishing, 111(8)“farm loss”A(a)(i), *see also* Farm loss
  - foreign affiliate, of
    - deductible, Reg. 5903
    - defined, Reg. 5907(1)
  - foreign bank's Canadian affiliate, 142.7(12)
  - housing, *see* Housing loss
  - insurer's, 138(2)
  - limitations on deductibility, 111(3), *see also* Stop-loss rules
  - net capital, *see* Net capital loss
  - non-capital, *see* Non-capital loss
  - office or employment, from, 5(2)
  - order of reduction, on settlement of debt, 80(2)
  - place, from sources in, 4
  - post-emigration, 128.1(8)
  - reduction of, on property previously owned by trust, 107(6)
  - restrictions on deductibility, *see* Loss restriction event; Stop-loss rules
  - share that is capital property, on, 112(3), (4)
  - source, from, 4
  - stop-loss rules, *see* Stop-loss rules
  - superficial
    - business of lending money, 18(13), (15)
    - capital property, 40(2)(g)(i), 54
    - defined, 54
    - inventory held as adventure in nature of trade, 18(14)–(16)
  - terminal
    - deduction for, 20(16)
    - no deduction re motor vehicle, 20(16.1)
  - transfer of, *see* Suspension of losses; Transfer of losses
  - windup, on, 88(1.1)
- Loss of income source, deduction for interest expense**, 20.1
- Loss offset program**, *see* Fuel tax rebate (1992–1999)
- Loss restriction event**, *see also* Control of corporation: change of
- deemed acquisition of control of corporation, 256(7), (8)
  - deemed year-end, 249(4)
  - defined, 251.2
  - loss carryovers restricted
    - bad debts, 111(5.3), (5.5)
    - business losses, 111(5)
    - capital losses, 40(3.4)(b)(iii), 53(2)(b.2), 111(4), (5.5), 111(8)“net capital loss”C(c), 111(12)
    - debt forgiveness, 80(1)“relevant loss balance”(b), 80(1)“unrecognized loss”, 80(15)(c)(iv), 80.04(4)(h)
    - depreciable property, 13(21.2)(e)(iii)(D), 13(24), (25), 111(5.1), (5.5)
    - doubtful debts, 111(5.3)
    - farm losses, 111(5), (5.5)
    - foreign currency debt, 111(12)
    - inventory, 10(10), (11)
    - investment tax credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(j), (k), 127(9.1), (9.2)
    - matchable expenditure rules, 18.1(1)(b)(ii)
    - net capital losses, *see* capital losses (above)
    - non-capital losses (business losses), 111(5)
    - resource expenditures, 66(11.4)–(11.6)
    - SR&ED expenditures, 37(1)(h), 37(6.1)
    - superficial loss, 54“superficial loss”(f)

## Topical Index

Loss restriction event (*cont'd*)

- undepreciated capital cost, 111(5.1)

### Lottery

- capital gain or loss nil, 40(2)(f)
- cost of prize won is its fair market value, 52(4)
- prize winnings, not taxed (no taxing provision)

### Low rate income pool

- after amalgamation, 87(2)(ww), 89(9)
- after windup, 87(2)(ww), 88(1)(e.2)(ix), 89(10)
- defined, 89(1), 248(1)
- addition on amalgamation, 87(2)(ww), 89(9)
- addition on ceasing to be CCPC, 89(8)
- addition on windup, 87(2)(ww), 88(1)(e.2)(ix), 89(10)
- dividend paid from, 89(1)“eligible dividend”, “excessive eligible dividend designation”

### Lower value account

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

### Lump-sum payment

- employment income
- defined, Reg. 103(6)
- withholding of tax, Reg. 103(4)
- retroactive spreading over past years
- addition to tax for earlier years, 120.31
- deduction in current year, 110.2

### Lump-sum premium

- defined, Reg. 2700(1)

**Luxembourg**, *see also* Foreign government

- stock exchange recognized, 262

**Luxury vehicle**, *see* Passenger vehicle: luxury

## M

**M&P**, *see* Manufacturing or processing: credit

**MFPP**, *see* Member-funded pension plan

**MIB**, *see* Majority-interest beneficiary

**MIC**, *see* Mortgage investment corporation

**MIGB**, *see* Majority-interest group of beneficiaries

**MLA**, *see* Member: legislative assembly

**MLI [Multilateral Instrument]**, *see before* Canada-US Tax Treaty

**MNE group**, *see* Multinational enterprise group

**MP**, *see* Member: Parliament

**MPP**, *see* Member: legislative assembly; Money purchase provision

**MURB**, *see* Multiple-unit residential buildings

### Machine part, cutting or shaping

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(j)

### Machinery and equipment

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8, Sch. II:Cl. 29

### Machinist

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

**MacMillan Bloedel case overruled**, 39(2) opening words

### Magazine advertising

- limitation, 19.01

### Mail

- notice of objection, 165(2)
- presumption re mailing date, 244(14)
- proof of service by, 244(5)
- receipt of things mailed, 248(7)

**Maintenance**, *see* Support payments (spousal or child)

### Maintenance costs

- automobile, *see* Automobile: operating costs
- trust property, of, 105(2)

### Majority-interest beneficiary

- defined, 251.1(3), 251.2(1)

### Majority-interest group of beneficiaries

- defined, 251.1(3), 251.2(1)

### Majority-interest group of partners

- defined, 251.1(3), 251.2(1)

### Majority-interest partner

- acquisition of control of corporation that is, 13(24), 66(11.4)
- capital loss denied on disposition to partnership, 40(3.3), (3.4)
- defined, 248(1)

**Malta**, *see also* Foreign government

- film or video under treaty co-production, Reg. 1106(3)(e)

### Management fee

- paid to non-resident, 212(1)(a)
- defined, 212(4)
- whether deductible, 67

**Manitoba**, *see also* Province

- labour-sponsored venture capital corporation of
- prescribed, Reg. 6700(a)(iii), (xii)
- recovery of LSVCC credit, 211.7
- *Mineral Exploration Incentive Program Act*, assistance under, Reg. 6202.1(5)“excluded obligation”(a)(i)
- northern, *see* Northern Canada
- prescribed stock savings plan, Reg. 6705(e)
- Rural Development Bonds, eligible for RRSP investment, Reg. 4900(1)(i.1)
- tax rates, *see* introductory pages

**Manrell case overruled**, 56.4

### Manufacturing or processing

- assets, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43
- building used for, additional CCA, Reg. 1100(1)(a.1)
- business
- deemed capital cost of property acquired for, 13(10)
- new, in designated area
- capital cost allowance for property used in, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 21
- credit, 125.1, Reg. Part LII
- defined
- for Class 29 CCA, Reg. 1104(9)
- for investment tax credit, 127(11)(a)
- for M&P credit, 125.1(3)“manufacturing or processing”
- for manufacturing and processing credit, 125.1(3)“manufacturing or processing”
- property used in, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1102(15), (16), (16.1), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 39, Sch. II:Cl. 40, Sch. II:Cl. 43
- separate class for each property if election made, Reg. 1101(5s)
- tobacco, surtax on, 182, 183

### Marginal notes

- effect of, *Interpretation Act* s. 14
- relevance to legislation, *Interpretation Act* s. 14

**Marihuana**, *see* Marijuana

### Marijuana

- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(u)

**Marina relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ix)(A)(III), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

### Marine railway

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7

**Mark-to-market property**, 142.5, *see also* Specified debt obligation

- amalgamation, effect of, 87(2)(e.4), (e.5)
- annual recognition of gain or loss, 142.5(2)
- cost amount of, 248(1)“cost amount”(c.1)
- debt obligation, interest on, 142.5(3)
- deemed disposition of, 142.5(2)
- defined, 142.2(1)
- for stop-loss rules, 112(6)(c)
- where election made re derivatives, 10.1(4)(a)
- disposition of



## Topical Index

### Mark-to-market property (*cont'd*)

- adjustment for dividends received, 112(5)–(5.2)
- deemed
  - annual, 142.5(2)
  - on windup, 88(1)(i)
- income treatment, 142.5(1)
- no capital gain, 39(1)(a)(ii.2)
- no capital loss, 39(1)(b)(ii)
- mark-to-market treatment required, 142.5(2)
- rollover not permitted, 85(1.1)(g)(iii)
- stop-loss rules restricted, 112(5.6)
- superficial loss rule not applicable, 142.6(7)
- winding-up, effect of, 88(1)(a.3), (h), (i)

### Mark-to-market treatment

- eligible derivative, by election, 10.1
- financial institution's property, 142.5(2)

### Markedly restricted

- defined, for disability credit, 118.3(1)

### Marketing board

- patronage dividends where board used, 135(8)

### Markevich case overruled, 222(3)–(10)

### Marriage, *see also* Spouse; Common-law partner

- breakdown of, *see* Divorce and separation
- meaning of, *Civil Marriage Act* s. 2
- notice to CRA required for Canada Child Benefit purposes, 122.62(7)(a)
- same-sex, *see* Same-sex marriage

### Married status

- tax credit, 118(1)B(a)
- limitation, 118(4)

### MasterCard

- prescribed payment card corporation share, Reg. 9002.1(a)(i), (ii)

### Master trust (or Pooled fund trust)

- defined, Reg. 4802(1.1)
- excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
- exemption from Part I tax, 149(1)(o.4)
- exemption from Part XII.2 tax, 210(2)(c)
- minimum tax not payable by, 127.55(f)(iii)
- rollover to new trust, 248(1)“disposition”(f)(vi)

### Matchable expenditure

- deemed to be a tax shelter investment, 18.1(13)
- defined, 18.1(1)
- deduction restricted, 18.1(2)–(4)
- film shelters shut down, 18.1(17)
- non-arm's length disposition, 18.1(8)–(10)
- reinsurance commissions excluded, 18.1(15)
- rules apply only to tax shelters, 18.1(16)

### Matching rule, 18(9), *see also* Matchable expenditure

### Material interest

- defined, 149.2(1)

### Material transaction

- defined, for private foundations, 149.1(1), 149.2(2)

### Maternity leave

- qualifying period for pension earnings, Reg. 8507(3)

### Matrimonial regime, dissolution of, 248(22), (23)

### Maturity

- registered retirement savings plan, of, 146(1)“maturity”

### Maximum benefit rule

- for registered pension plan, Reg. 8504

### “May”

- meaning of, *Interpretation Act* s. 11

### McGillivray Restaurant case overruled, 256(5.11)

### Meads v. Meads case, 2(1)

### Meals, *see also* Entertainment expenses (and meals)

- employee's, deduction limited, 8(4)

### Mean Canadian investment fund

- defined, insurers, Reg. 2412

### Mean Canadian outstanding premiums

- defined, insurers, Reg. 2400(1)

### Mean Canadian reserve liabilities

- defined, insurers, Reg. 2400(1)

### Mean maximum tax actuarial reserve

- defined, insurers, Reg. 2400(1)

### Mechanic, *see* Apprentice: mechanic

### Media, *see* Journalism

### Medical devices and equipment

- prescribed, 118.2(2)(m), Reg. 5700

### Medical doctor, *see also* Physician

- certification for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)
- defined, 118.4(2)
- examination fees to qualify as, tuition credit, 118.5(1)(d)
- fees of, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(a)
- income of, *see* Professional practice

### Medical expenses

- air conditioner, Reg. 5700(c.3)
- alarm for infant, Reg. 5700(r)
- altered auditory feedback device, Reg. 5700(z.1)
- ambulance, 118.2(2)(f)
- animal trained to assist impaired person, 118.2(2)(l)
- artificial eye, 118.2(2)(i)
- attendant care, 64(a)A(ii)(J), 118.2(2)(b), (b.1), (c)
- artificial limb, 118.2(2)(i)
- balance disorder, pressure pulse therapy device for, Reg. 5700(z.4)
- blind aids, *see* Blind person
- bliss symbol board, 64(a)A(ii)(N), Reg. 5700(x)
- blood sugar measuring device, Reg. 5700(s)
- bone marrow transplant, 118.2(2)(l.1)
- braille note-taker, 64(a)A(ii)(O), Reg. 5700(y)
- captioning services, 64(a)A(ii)(A), 118.2(2)(l.4)
- catheters and catheter trays, 118.2(2)(i.1)
- celiac disease patients, gluten-free food costs, 118.2(2)(r)
- closed-caption TV decoder, Reg. 5700(q)
- colostomy pad, 118.2(2)(i)
- cosmetic purposes, expenses disallowed, 118.2(2.1)
- credit for
  - non-refundable, 118.2
  - refundable, 122.51
- crutches, 118.2(2)(i)
- deaf-blind intervening services, 118.2(2)(l.44)
- deduction for, 64
- deemed, 118.2(3)
- deemed payment of, 118.2(4)
- defined, 118.2(2)
- denture costs, 118.2(2)(p)
- devices and equipment, Reg. 5700
- diapers for incontinence, 118.2(2)(i.1)
- driveway alterations, 118.2(2)(l.6)
- drugs, 118.2(2)(n), (s), Reg. 5701
- elastic support hose, Reg. 5700(u)
- electrotherapy device, Reg. 5700(z.2)
- extremity pump, Reg. 5700(u)
- eyeglasses, 118.2(2)(j)
- fertility treatment, 118.2(2)(a), 118.2(2.2)
- full-time attendant for physically or mentally impaired person, 118.2(2)(b), (c)
- gluten-free food costs, 118.2(2)(r)
- group home care, 118.2(2)(b.2)
- guide dog, 118.2(2)(l)

## Topical Index

### Medical expenses (*cont'd*)

- hardwood flooring disallowed, 118.2(2)(1.2)(i), (ii), 118.2(2)(1.21)(i), (ii)
- Health Canada Special Access Programme, 118.2(2)(s), (t)
- hearing aid, 118.2(2)(i)
- hearing loss, rehabilitative therapy, 118.2(2)(1.3)
- home construction for disabled person, 118.2(2)(1.21)
- home renovations, 118.2(2)(1.2)
- duplicate claim of home accessibility tax credit permitted, 118.041(4)
- hospital bed, Reg. 5700(h)
- hot tub disallowed, 118.2(2)(1.2)(i), (ii), 118.2(2)(1.21)(i), (ii)
- ileostomy pad, 118.2(2)(i)
- *in vitro* treatment, 118.2(2)(a), 118.2(2.2)
- incontinence-related products, 118.2(2)(i.1)
- inductive coupling osteogenesis stimulator, Reg. 5700(v)
- infusion pump, Reg. 5700(s)
- insulin, 118.2(2)(k)
- iron lung, 118.2(2)(i)
- kidney machine, 118.2(2)(i)
- laboratory procedures, 118.2(2)(o)
- laryngeal speaking aid, 118.2(2)(i)
- learning disability, tutoring, 64(a)A(ii)(H), 118.2(2)(1.91)
- limb brace, 118.2(2)(i)
- lip reading training, 118.2(2)(1.3)
- liver extract, injectible, 118.2(2)(k)
- marijuana, 118.2(2)(u)
- medical equipment and devices, 118.2(2)(i), (k)
  - prescribed, 118.2(2)(m)
- medical practitioners etc., references to, 118.4(2)
- mental or physical impairment, 118.2(2)(b)–(e), 118.3
- transfer of unused credit to spouse, 118.8
- modifications to dwelling for physically impaired person, 118.2(2)(1.2)
- moving expenses, 118.2(2)(1.5)
- notch provision, 118.2(1)D
- note-taking services, 64(a)A(ii)(F), 118.2(2)(1.41)
- optical scanner, 64(a)A(ii)(D), (Q)
- orthopaedic shoe, etc., Reg. 5700(e)
- oxygen concentrator, 118.2(2)(i)
- oxygen, oxygen tent and oxygen equipment, 118.2(2)(k)
- pacemaker, Reg. 5700(d)
- page turner, Reg. 5700(z), 64(a)A(ii)(P)
- partial dependency, 118.3(3)
- phototherapy equipment, 118.2(2)(i)
- prescribed devices and equipment, 118.2(2)(m), Reg. 5700
- pressure pulse therapy device, Reg. 5700(z.4)
- print reader, 64(a)A(ii)(D), (Q)
- private health services plan premiums, 118.2(2)(q)
  - employee contributions to employee life and health trust, 144.1(10)
- reading services, 118.2(2)(1.43)
- real-time captioning services, 64(a)A(ii)(A), 118.2(2)(1.4)
- refundable credit, additional, 122.51
- rehabilitative therapy for hearing/speech loss, 118.2(2)(1.3)
- reimbursed, 118.2(3)
  - by employer, 118.2(3)(a)
- rocking bed, 118.2(2)(i)
- sign language interpretation services, 64(a)A(ii)(A), 118.2(2)(1.4)
- sign language training, 118.2(2)(1.3)
- Special Access Program devices or drugs, 118.2(2)(s), (t)
- speech loss, rehabilitative therapy, 118.2(2)(1.3)
- speech synthesizer, 64(a)A(ii)(E), Reg. 5700(p)
- spinal brace, 118.2(2)(i)
- standing therapy device, Reg. 5700(z.3)
- syringe, Reg. 5700(b)
- TDD, 64(a)A(ii)(B), Reg. 5700(k)
- talking textbooks, 64(a)A(ii)(I), Reg. 5700(w)

- therapy, 118.2(2)(1.9)
  - for hearing or speech loss, 118.2(2)(1.3)
- training courses to care for infirm dependant, 118.2(2)(1.8)
- transportation services, 118.2(2)(g)
  - where ambulance etc. not available, 118.2(4)
- travelling expenses, 118.2(2)(h)
- truss, hernia, 118.2(2)(i)
- tutoring services, 64(a)A(ii)(H), 118.2(2)(1.91)
- van for use with wheelchair, 118.2(2)(1.7)
- vitamin B12, 118.2(2)(k)
- voice recognition software, 64(a)A(ii)(G), 118.2(2)(1.42)
- walker, 118.2(2)(i), Reg. 5700(i)
- wheelchair, 118.2(2)(i)
- wheelchair lift, Reg. 5700(m)
- wig, Reg. 5700(a)

### Medical instruments (small)

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(e)

### Medical practitioner

- defined, 118.4(2)

### Medical Research Council

- payments to, as R&D expenditures, 37(1)(a)(ii)(B), 37(7)“approved”
- research grants, taxable, 56(1)(o)

### Medicine

- charitable donation from inventory, additional deduction before 2017, 110.1(1)(a.1), (8)

### *Melford Developments* case overruled, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 3

### Member

- credit union, defined, 137(6)“member”
- deferred profit sharing plan, defined, Reg. 8300(1)
- Parliament
  - allowance non-taxable, 6(1)(b)(i)(A)
  - election contributions
    - credit, 127(3)
    - records of, 230.1
  - income treated as employment income, 248(1)“office”
  - retirement compensation arrangement of, Reg. 6802.1
  - retiring allowances, 60(j.04)
- partnership, *see* Partner
- pension plan, defined, 147.1(1), Reg. 8300(1)
- pooled pension plan, defined, 147.5(1)

### Member affiliate

- defined
  - for dividend from non-resident corporation, 90(15)“specified amount”B(b)
  - for FAPI partnership deeming rule, 93.1(4)(a)

### Member-funded pension plan, Reg. 8510(9)

### Member of Parliament, *see* Member: Parliament

### Member of the taxpayer’s household

- defined, Reg. 7304(1)

### Membership dues

- employee, deduction, 8(1)(i)(i), (iv)–(vi)
- recreational club etc., not deductible, 18(1)(l)(ii)

### Memorial Grant Program for First Responders

- killed in line of duty, tax-free benefit to families, 81(1)(j)

### Mental or physical health

- counselling related to
  - value not included in employee’s income, 6(1)(a)(iv)

### Mental or physical impairment, *see also* Blind person; Hearing impairment; Infirm dependant; Mobility impairment

- attendant care expenses, deduction from income, 64(a)A(ii)(J)
  - residents absent from Canada, 64.1
- certification by health care professional
  - for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)
  - credit for, 118.3
  - full-time attendant, 118.2(2)(b), (c)

## Topical Index

- Mental or physical impairment (*cont'd*)
- partial dependant, 118.3(3)
  - unused, transfer to spouse, 118.8
  - deduction for
    - various medical expenses, 64
  - disability supports deduction, 64
  - home purchase credit, *see* First-Time Home Buyer's Credit and Disability Home Purchase Credit
  - Minister may obtain advice from Dept. of Human Resources Development re, 118.3(4)
  - modifications to dwelling, tax credit for, 118.2(2)(1.2)
  - nature of, 118.4(1)
  - RESP age requirements, waiver, 146.1(2.2)
  - RESP enrolment requirements, part-time allowed, 146.1(2)(g.1)(i)(B)
  - specified disabled person
    - defined, for Home Buyers' Plan, 146.01(1)
    - loan from RRSP to acquire home for, 146.01(1)“supplemental eligible amount”
  - student, 118.6(3)
  - “totally and permanently disabled”
  - meaning of, for pension plans, Reg. 8500(1)
- Merchant navy veteran pension, exempt**, 81(1)(d)
- Merger**, *see also* Amalgamation
- absorptive, of foreign corporations, 87(8.2)
  - cross-border, 128.2
  - deemed receipt of shares on, 87(1.1)
  - foreign, *see* Foreign merger
  - triangular, 87(9)
- Metal fabricator (fitter)**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Methods of accounting prohibited**, *see* Accounting
- Metric scales, capital cost allowance**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(p)
- Mexico**, *see also* Foreign government
- certain bonds of, *see* Brady bond
  - escisión, treatment of shareholder, 15(1.5)
  - stock exchange recognized, 262
- Middle East**
- Canadian Forces personnel and police serving in, no tax on income, 110(1)(f), Reg. 7500(c)–(f) [repealed]
- Migration**, *see* Becoming resident in Canada; Ceasing to be resident in Canada
- Mileage allowances**, Reg. 7306
- Millwright**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Mine**
- buildings, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(g), Sch. II:Cl. 41
  - capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(w)–(ya.2), 1100A
  - definitions, Reg. 1104(5)–(8)
  - defined, Reg. 1104(6)(b), 1104(7)(a), 1206(1), 3900(1)
  - depletion allowance, *see* Depletion allowances
  - equipment etc., Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(k)–10(m), Sch. II:Cl. 41
  - exempt income from, Reg. 1100A [Revoked], Part XIX [Revoked]
  - exploration and development expenses, 66
  - income from a, meaning of, Reg. 1104(5), (6)(a)
  - industrial mineral, Reg. 1100(1)(g), Reg. Sch. V
  - separate class, Reg. 1101(4)
  - new or expanded
    - separate capital cost allowance classes, Reg. 1101(4a)–(4d)
  - property, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 28, Sch. II:Cl. 41
  - shafts etc., Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(f)
  - townsite costs, *see* Townsite costs
- Mineral**
- defined, 248(1)
  - for capital cost allowances, Reg. 1104(3)
- Mineral exploration tax credit**, 127(9)“flow-through mining expenditure”
- Mineral ore**
- defined, Reg. 3900(1)
- Mineral resource**
- defined, 248(1)
- Mineral rights**
- dealers in, limitation, 66(5)
- Mini-golf relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ix)(A)(V), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Minimum amount**
- defined
    - for minimum tax, 127.51
    - for registered pension plan, Reg. 8506(5), (7)
      - special rule for 2008, Reg. 8506(7)(b)
    - for RRIF, 146.3(1)“minimum amount”, Reg. 7308(3), (4)
      - for RRSP rollover for 2015, 60.022(5)(c), (d)
        - special rule for 2008, 146.3(1.1), (1.2)
        - special rule for 2020, 146.3(1.4), (1.5)
    - requirement to withdraw from RRIF annually, 146.3(1)“retirement income fund”
- Minimum tax**, 127.5–127.55
- additional tax for income not earned in a province, and, 120(4)“tax otherwise payable under this Part”
  - additional tax re
    - excluded from instalment estimates for farmers and fishermen, 155(1)(a)
  - adjusted taxable income, 127.52
  - basic exemption, 127.53
  - basic minimum tax credit, 127.531
  - carryback re
    - effect on interest payable to taxpayer, 164(5), (5.1)
    - no effect on interest payable, 161(7)
  - carryover, 120.2
    - additional tax, determination of, 120.2(3)
    - where not applicable, 120.2(4)
  - excluded from “tax payable” etc. under Part I, 117(1)
  - foreign tax credit, 127.54
  - partnership investing in residential property or Canadian film, 127.52(2)
  - Quebec abatement and, 120(4)“tax otherwise payable under this Part”
  - where not applicable, 127.55
- Mining**
- defined, Reg. 1104(3)
  - exemption from non-resident withholding tax on dividends, 213
- Mining expenditure**
- flow-through, *see* Flow-through mining expenditure
- Mining exploration depletion base**
- defined, Reg. 1203(2)
  - expenses added to
    - amounts receivable, portion included in income, 59(3.3)(f)
- Mining exploration expenses, “grass-roots”**
- expenses in first 60 days of year, 66.1(8)
  - partnership deemed not at arm's length, 66(17)
- Mining operations**
- defined, for mining tax deduction, Reg. 3900(1)
- Mining property**, *see also* Canadian resource property
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 28, Sch. II:Cl. 41
  - defined, 35(2)
  - excluded from flow-through share renunciation, 66(12.62)(b.1)
  - prospector's exemption, 35
- Mining reclamation trust [repealed]**, *see* Qualifying environmental trust
- Mining taxes**
- credit, *see* Pre-production mining expenditure

## Topical Index

### Mining taxes (*cont'd*)

- deduction, 20(1)(v), Reg. 3900

### Minister of Canadian Heritage, *see also* Canadian Heritage, Department of

- certification of accredited film/video production, 125.5(1)“accredited film or video production certificate”
- revocation of certificate, 125.5(6)
- certification of Canadian film/video production, 125.4(1)“Canadian film or video production certificate”
- revocation of certificate, 125.4(6)

### Minister of Finance

- appointed, *Financial Administration Act* s. 14

### Minister of National Revenue, *see also* Canada Revenue Agency

- advice from Dept. of Human Resources Development re mental or physical impairment, 118.3(4)
- arbitrary assessment by, 152(7)
- authority re determination of charitable foundation’s “prescribed amount”, 149.1(1.2)
- authorized to accept security for payment of tax etc., 220(4)–(4.4)
- burden of proof in assessing penalty, 163(3)
- certificate of exemption, 212(1)(b)(iv), (14)
- certificate re proposed disposition of property by non-resident, 116(2)
- chief source of income, determination re, 31
- consent to change of fiscal period, 249.1(7)
- consent to sale of property bound by Court-registered certificate re amount payable, 223(9), (10)
- defined, 248(1)
- delegation of powers and duties, 220(2.01), Reg. Part IX; *Interpretation Act* s. 24(2)
- determination of amounts under s. 245, 152(1.11), (1.12)
- binding effect, 152(1.3)
- determination of excessive refund, 160.1(1)
- determination of losses by, 152(1.1), (1.2)
- binding effect, 152(1.3)
- direction re collection, 225.2
- discretion re transfer pricing adjustments, 247(10)
- duties of
  - administration and enforcement of Act, 220(1)
  - disposition of appeal, on, 164(4.1)
  - refunds, 164(4.1)
  - when objection filed, 165(3)
- inquiry authorized by, 231.4(1)
- investigatory powers re tax shelters, 237.1(8)
- not bound by return, 152(7)
- notice of, to provide information, 231.2
- permission to destroy records, 230(4), (8)
- powers
  - acquire and dispose of debtor’s tax property, to, 224.2
  - extension of filing date, 220(3)
  - seize moneys restorable to tax debtor, to, 224.3
- RPP, authority to impose conditions re, 147.1(5)
- registered investments and, 204.4(2)–(5), 204.5
- required to assess tax, 152(1)
- restrictions on collection, 225.1
  - collection in jeopardy, 225.2
- revocation of registration of charity, 168
- tax shelter identification number, issuance of, 237.1(3)
- waiver of penalty or interest, 220(3.1)
- waiver of requirement to file form or document, 220(2.1)

### Minister (of religion), *see* Clergy

### Minister of the Environment

- certification of ecologically sensitive land, *see* Ecological gifts
- permission to dispose of ecologically sensitive land, 207.31

### Minor, *see also* Age; Child

- amount payable by trust to, 104(18)
- transfers and loans to, 74.1(2)

- corporation, through, 74.5(6)–(11)
- deemed, 74.5(6)–(11)
- for value, 74.5(1), (2)
- joint liability for tax on, 160(1)–(3)
- repayment of, 74.1(3)
- trust, through, 74.3, 74.5(9), (10)
- trust for, 104(18)

### Minor term annuity

- rollover to RRSP, 60.011(2)(b)

### Misclassified property, 13(6)

### Misrepresentation

- justification for late reassessment, 152(4)(a)(i), 152(5)
- of other person’s tax affairs, penalty, 163.2
- of own tax affairs, penalty, 163(2)

### Mission, operational, *see* Deployed operational mission

### Mobile crane operator

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

### Mobility impairment, *see also* Disability; Impairment

- building modifications for, deductible, 20(1)(qq)
- device to permit person with, to drive vehicle
  - medical expense, Reg. 5700(m)
- driveway alterations for person with, 118.2(2)(1.6)
- moving expenses for person with, 118.2(2)(1.5)
- transportation and parking for person with, not taxable benefit, 6(16)

### Modifications (to building)

- disability-related, deductible, 20(1)(qq)
- dwelling, for disabled person, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.2)

### Modified GAAP, *see* Generally accepted accounting principles

### Modified net premium (re insurance policy)

- defined, Reg. 1408(1), (3)

### Mohel

- payment to, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(a)

### Mold, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)

### Moldovan case reinstated, 31(1)

### Mole, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(f), Sch. II:Cl. 3

### Monetary contribution

- for political contribution credit
  - credit for, 127(3)
  - defined, 127(4.1), *Canada Elections Act* s. 2(1)

### Money

- borrowed, *see* Borrowed money
- business of lending, *see* Moneylender
- included in definition of property, 248(1)“property”

### Money market fund

- ineligible for December 15 year-end election, Reg. 4801.01

### Money purchase limit

- defined, 147.1(1), 248(1)
- limits pension contributions, 147.1(8), (9)
- limits RRSP contribution, 146(1)“RRSP dollar limit”

### Money purchase provision, *see* Registered pension plan: money purchase provision

### Money services business

- defined, for electronic funds transfer reporting, 244.1

### Moneylender, *see also* Financial institution

- bad debts
  - deduction for, 20(1)(p)(ii)
  - inclusion in income, 12.4
- disposition of Canadian securities, 39(5)(f)
- guarantees etc.
  - acquired from, in amalgamation, 87(2)(h)(iii)
  - reserve for, 20(1)(l.1)
- loan/lending asset
  - acquired from, in amalgamation, 87(2)(h)(ii)

## Topical Index

- Moneylender (*cont'd*)
- reduction in value of
  - limitation on deduction, 18(1)(s)
  - loans etc. acquired in ordinary course of business, 20(27)
  - reserve for doubtful debts, 20(1)(l)
  - security used or held by
  - “eligible property” for transfer to corporation by shareholder, 85(1.1)(g)
  - superficial loss not deductible, 18(13), (15)
- Monitor**
- crib death, medical expense, Reg. 5700(r)
- Monk**
- income of, not taxed, 110(2)
- Month**
- defined, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)
- Monthly withholding amount**
- defined, for new employers remitting quarterly, Reg. 108(1.21)
- Montreal**
- international banking centre until 2013, 33.1(3)
  - stock exchange, designated, 262, *see also* Bourse de Montréal Inc.
- Morasse case overruled re shareholder benefit**, 15(1)(a)
- More than five full-time employees**, *see* Six employees test
- Morgan Stanley Capital Investment Index units**
- qualified investments for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(n.1)
- Mortality gain**
- defined, Reg. 308(2)
- Mortality loss**
- defined, Reg. 308(2)
- Mortgage**, *see also* Debt
- expropriation assets acquired for sale of foreign property, 80.1
  - foreclosure, 79
  - interest
  - blended with principal in payments, 16(1), 214(2)
  - deduction for, 20(1)(c), *see also* Work space in home
  - investment corporation, *see* Mortgage investment corporation
  - not a disposition, 248(1)“disposition”(j), (k)
  - RRSP investment, Reg. 4900(1)(j)–(j.2)
  - sale of, included in proceeds of disposition, 20(5), (5.1)
  - subsidy by employer, taxable benefit, 6(23)
- Mortgage-backed securities**
- eligible for investment by RRSP, etc., Reg. 4900(1)(j)–(j.2)
- Mortgage Insurance Corporation of Canada**
- payments to guarantee fund deductible, Reg. 1400(3)G
- Mortgage investment corporation**, 130.1
- deemed public corporation, 130.1(5)
  - defined, 130.1(6), 248(1)
  - election re capital gains dividend, 130.1(4), Reg. 2104.1
  - where not made, 130.1(4.1)
  - non-qualifying taxed capital gains, 130.1(9)
  - not subject to mark-to market rules, 142.2(1)“financial institution”(c)(ii)
  - qualifying taxed capital gains, 130.1(9)
  - shareholders, how counted, 130.1(7)
- Mortgage subsidy**
- taxable benefit, 6(23)
- Motion picture film**
- Canadian film or video production credit, 125.4
  - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(s), Sch. II:Cl. 12(m), Sch. II:Cl. 18
  - certified production, *see* Certified production
  - film or video production services credit, 125.5
  - in-flight movies not treated as entertainment, 67.1(4)(a)
  - partnership investing in
  - capital cost allowance limitation, 127.52(2)
  - payment to non-resident for use of, 212(5)
  - revenue guarantee, exemption from at-risk rules, 96(2.2)(d)(ii) [repealed]
  - shelters prohibited, 18.1(17)
- Motor vehicle**
- accident claims, payments exempt, 81(1)(q), Reg. 6501
  - capital cost allowance
  - of employee, 8(1)(j), Reg. 1100(6)
  - of person carrying on business, 20(1)(a), Reg. 1100(1)(a)(x)
  - defined, 248(1)
  - device to enable disabled person to drive, Reg. 5700(h)
  - employee’s allowance for use of
  - not income, 6(1)(b)(vii.1)
  - where deemed not reasonable, 6(1)(b)(x), (xi)
  - employment by U.S. resident on, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XV:3
  - expenses
  - limitations on, *see* Passenger vehicle
  - of employee, when deductible, 8(1)(f), (h.1)
  - loan to shareholder/employee to purchase, 15(2.4)(d)
  - recapture of excess CCA, 13(2)
  - terminal loss rules not applicable, 20(16.1)
- Motor vehicle body repairer (metal and paint)**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Motor vehicle warranty**, *see* Extended motor vehicle warranty
- Motorcycle mechanic**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Moufarrège case overruled**, 20.1
- Mould**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)
- Movable property**
- defined
  - *Quebec Civil Code*, art. 900–907
- Movie**, *see* Motion picture film
- Movie theatres relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(xiv), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Moving expenses**, *see also* Relocation
- certain students, 62(2)
  - deduction for, 62(1)
  - residents absent from Canada, 64.1
  - defined, 62(3)
  - medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.5)
  - moving to United States, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XIII:6
  - “new work location”, 62(1)
  - residents absent from Canada
  - deduction, 64.1
- Multi-employer plan (RPP)**
- anti-avoidance, 147.1(14)
  - defined, 147.1(1), Reg. 8500(1)
  - pension adjustment limits, 147.1(9)
  - registration requirements, Reg. 8510(7)
  - special rules, Reg. 8510(5)
  - when revocable, 147.1(9)
- Multilateral Instrument**, *see before* Canada-US Tax Treaty
- Multinational enterprise group**
- defined, for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)
- Multi-tier alignment**
- defined (for corporate inclusion of partnership income), 34.2(1)
  - election, 249.1(9)
  - no stub-period accrual for earlier years, 34.2(9)
- Multi-tier alignment election**
- for partnership, 249.1(9)
- Multiple counting of deductions or credits**, 248(28)

## Topical Index

### Multiple mine property

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(ya.2)
- separate prescribed class, Reg. 1101(4h)

### Multiple-unit residential buildings

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 31, Sch. II:Cl. 32
- • separate classes, Reg. 1101(5b)

### Municipal body performing function of government, *see* Public body: performing function of government

### Municipal waste

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- included in eligible waste fuel, Reg. 1104(13)“eligible waste fuel”
- used as fuel, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43(e)(i)(A), Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(ix)

### Municipality, *see also* Government

- assistance by, *see* Assistance/government assistance
- bonds of
- • constitute qualified securities for securities lending arrangement rules, 260(1)“qualified security”(c)
- • no non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(b)(ii)(C)(III)
- corporation controlled by, excluded from refundable ITC, 127.1(2)“excluded corporation”(a)(ii)
- corporation owned by
- • bonds of, no non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(b)(ii)(C)(IV)
- • deemed not private corporation for Part IV tax, 227(16)
- • election to remain taxable, 149(1.11)
- • exempt from tax, 149(1)(d.5)
- donation to, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(a)(ii)
- • by corporation, deduction, 110.1(1)(a)
- • by individual, tax credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
- elected officer or school board trustee, expense allowance exempt, 81(3) [before 2019]
- exempt from tax, 149(1)(c)
- gifts to, *see* donation to (above)
- officials, bribery of, no deduction, 67.5
- property taxes
- • farmland
- • • addition to adjusted cost base, 53(1)(i)(iii)(A)
- • • deduction by partner where partnership disposes of land, 101(c)(i)
- • • limitation on deduction, 18(2)(b)
- representation to, expenses deductible, 20(1)(cc)
- support payments for farmers by, information slips, Reg. 234–236
- townsite costs, *see* Townsite costs
- volunteer emergency worker
- • exemption for, 81(4)
- welfare, *see* Social assistance payment

### Museums relief (COVID), Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(v), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

### Musical instrument

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8(i)
- costs, to employee, 8(1)(p)

### Musical work, copyright royalties

- no withholding tax, 212(1)(d)(vi), 212(9)(b)

### Musician

- deduction from employment income, 8(1)(p), (q)
- U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVI

### Mute person

- speech synthesizer
- • disability supports deduction, 64(a)(ii)(E)
- • medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(p)

### Mutual agreement procedure, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI

### Mutual corporation

- provincial life insurance corporation converted into, 139

### Mutual fund, *see also* Mutual fund corporation; Mutual fund trust

- defined, for non-resident trust rules, 94(1)

### Mutual fund corporation, 131

- amalgamation, 87(2)(bb)
  - capital gains dividends, election, 131(1)–(1.4), Reg. 2104
  - • interest on, 131(3.1), (3.2)
  - capital gains on Canadian securities, 39(5)
  - capital gains redemptions, defined, 131(6)
  - deemed private corporation, 131(5)
  - defined, 131(8), (8.1), 248(1)
  - distributions to non-residents, tax on, 218.3
  - dividend refund to, 131(5)
  - election not to be restricted financial institution, 131(10)
  - increase in paid-up capital not deemed dividend, 131(4)
  - information return where share claimed to be qualified investment, Reg. 221
  - non-residents, distributions to, tax on, 218.3
  - non-residents, for benefit of, 131(8.1)
  - not subject to mark-to-market rules, 142.2(1)“financial institution”(c)(iii)
  - payment of tax, 157(3)
  - qualified investment for RRSP, RRIF, etc.
  - • bond or debenture of trust, Reg. 4900(1)(c.1)
  - • unit of trust, Reg. 4900(1)(c)
  - refund to, re capital gains dividend, 131(2), (3)
  - refundable capital gains tax on hand, 131(6)
  - • reduction of, 131(9)
  - rollover of property to mutual fund trust, 132.2
  - shares of
  - • transferred in exchange for units of mutual fund trust, 132.2(3)(l)
  - switch fund
  - • conversion to mutual fund trusts tax-free, 132.2(1)“qualifying exchange”
  - • no rollover of shares allowed, 131(4.1)
  - taxable Canadian property, gains distributed to non-residents, 131(5.1), (5.2)
  - taxed capital gains, 131(7)
  - transitional election to be MFC for 2016–17, 131(8.01)
- ### Mutual fund limited partnership
- financing, restrictions on, 18.1
- ### Mutual fund trust, 132
- allocation to redeemers, 132(5.3)
  - amounts designated by, 132.1
  - • adjusted cost base of unit, 132.1(2)
  - • deduction for, 132.1(1)(c)
  - • • carryover, 132.1(4)
  - • • limitation, 132.1(3)
  - • inclusion in taxpayer’s income, 132.1(1)(d)
  - • where designation of no effect, 132.1(5)
  - capital gains on Canadian securities, 39(5)
  - capital gains redemptions, defined, 132(4)
  - capital gains refund to, 132(1), (2)
  - • interest on, 132(2.1), (2.2)
  - defined, 132(6)–(7), 248(1)
  - • election to be from beginning of first taxation year, 132(6.1)
  - • following rollover of assets in qualifying exchange, 132.2(3)(k)
  - • retention of status to end of calendar year, 132(6.2)
  - distributions to non-residents, tax on, 218.3
  - election for December 15 year-end, 132.11
  - • allocation or designation of amount to be included in income, 132.11(6)
  - • • late filing of allocation or designation, 220(3.21)(b)
  - exemption from Part XII.2 tax, 210(2)(c)
  - information return, Reg. 204, 204.1
  - • that trust is qualified investment, Reg. 221
  - instalment payments of tax, 156(2)

## Topical Index

### Mutual fund trust (*cont'd*)

- interest received by, on behalf of non-residents, exemption, 212(9)(c)
- minimum tax not payable by, 127.55(f)(ii)
- non-residents, distributions to, tax on, 218.3
- non-residents, for benefit of, 132(7)
- not subject to mark-to market rules, 142.2(1)“financial institution”(d)
- obligation guaranteed by, qualified investment for deferred income plan, Reg. 4900(1)(i)
- qualified investment for RRSP, RRIF, etc.
  - bond or debenture of trust, Reg. 4900(1)(d.1)
  - unit of trust, Reg. 4900(1)(d)
- real estate investment trust as, 132(6)(b)(ii)
- redemptions, allocation to redeemers, 132(5.3)
- refundable capital gains tax on hand
  - defined, 132(4)
- rollover of property to another mutual fund trust, 132.2
- SIFT conversion to corporation
  - exchange of employee stock options, 7(1.4)(b)(vi)
- taxable Canadian property, gains distributed to non-residents, 132(5.1), (5.2)
- taxable capital gains
  - no surtax on, 180.1(2)(c)
- taxation year, election for December 15, 132.11
- taxed capital gains, 132(5)
- transfer of property from mutual fund corporation or trust, 132.2
- unit of
  - adjusted cost base of, 53(1)(d.2)
  - “Canadian security”, 39(6)
  - deemed to be a share for rollover purposes, 132.2(1)“share”
  - employee option to acquire, 7(1), 110(1)(d)
  - transferred in course of qualifying exchange, 132.2(3)(a.1), (f)
- year-end, election for December 15, 132.11

### Mutual holding corporation

- deemed dividend on distribution by, 139.2
- defined, for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)

### Mutual insurance corporations

- exemption for, 149(1)(m)

### Mutual life insurance corporation

- provincial corporation converted into, 139

### Mutualization proposal (for insurer), 139

## N

**NDDA**, *see* Non-deductible distributions amount

**NERDTOH**, *see* Non-eligible refundable dividend tax on hand

### NFE

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)“non-financial entity”

### NFFE

- defined, for certain purposes (re FATCA), 265(4)(b)

**NISA**, *see* Net income stabilization account

**NISA Fund No. 2**, *see also* Net income stabilization account

- amount credited to, not taxed, 12(10.3)
- deemed paid on acquisition of control of corporation, 12(10.4)
- deemed paid on death, 70(5.4)
- defined, 248(1)
- disposition of, 73(5)
- paid to non-resident, withholding tax, 212(1)(t), 214(3)(l)
- information return required, Reg. 202(2.1)
- receipt from, included in income, 12(10.2)
- constitutes active business income, 125(7)“income of the corporation for the year from an active business”
- information return required, Reg. 201(1)(e)
- right to benefit, no tax on emigration, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(i)

- rollover to corporation, 85(1)(c.1), 85(1.1)(i)
- transfer to spouse or spouse trust, 70(6.1), 73(5)(a), 104(5.1), (14.1)

**NPP**, *see* Non-portfolio properties

**NQS**, *see* Non-qualifying security

**NR4 returns**, Reg. 202

**NR4 slips**, Reg. 202

**NRO**, *see* Non-resident-owned investment corporation (before 2004)

**NRT**, *see* Trust (or estate): non-resident

**NSERC**, *see* Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council

**NSF cheque**, *see* Cheque: dishonoured

**NSULC**, *see* Nova Scotia: unlimited liability company

**NWA**, *see* Net worth assessment

**Nanini case overruled**, 160(1)(e)(ii)

**Narrow participation retirement fund**

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

**Nasdaq over-the-counter stocks**

- qualified for deferred income plans before 2002, Reg. 4900(1)(s) [repealed]

### National

- defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(k)

**National arts service organization**, *see* Registered national arts service organization

**National Child Benefit supplement**, 122.61(1)C

**National Defence**, *see* Canadian Forces and veterans

### National Film Board

- prescribed person for Canadian film/video tax credit, Reg. 1106(10)

**National Life case overruled**, 138(26), Reg. 1406(b)

**National Revenue, Department of**, *see* Minister (of National Revenue); Canada Revenue Agency

**Natural gas**, *see* Petroleum/natural gas

### Natural person

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- tax-protestor arguments, 248(1)“person”

**Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council**

- payments to, as R&D expenditures, 37(1)(a)(ii), 37(7)“approved”
- research grants, taxable, 56(1)(o)

### Nature Conservancy

- prescribed donee, Reg. 3504

**Nature parks relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(v), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

### Nav Canada

- debt of, qualified investment for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(q)

### Nazi Germany

- compensation to victims of, 81(1)(g)

### Needle/syringe

- medical expense, Reg. 5700(b)

### Negative amounts

- adjusted cost base, deemed gain, 40(3), (3.1)
- capital cost allowance pool, recapture, 13(1)
- in formulas, deemed nil, 257
- investment tax credit balance, recapture, 127(27)–(36)
- taxable income cannot be less than nil, 248(1)“taxable income”
- undepreciated capital cost, recapture, 13(1)

### Negative policy reserves

- of insurer, 12(1)(e.1), 20(22), Reg. 1400(2)

### Neglect

- grounds for reassessment at any time, 152(4)(a)(i)

**Negligence**, *see* Gross negligence; Neglect

**Nephew**, *see* Niece/nephew

## Topical Index

### Net capital loss

- amalgamation, on, 87(2.1)
- carryover of, 111(1)(b)
- • limitation, 111(1.1)
- death, on, 111(2)
- defined, 111(8), (9), 248(1)
- determination of, by Minister, 152(1.1), (1.2), (1.3)
- limitation on deductibility, 111(3)
- non-deductible where control of corporation changed, 111(4)
- partnership, from, 96(1)
- reassessment, 152(6)(c)
- reduction of, on debt forgiveness, 80(4)(b)
- subsidiary's, on winding-up, 88(1.2)

### Net corporate income tax rate

- defined, 248(1)

### Net cost (of labour-sponsored funds share)

- defined, 127.4(1), 211.7(1)

### Net cost of pure insurance

- defined, Reg. 308
- premium deductible where used as collateral, 20(1)(e.2)

### Net decrease in the excess corporate holdings percentage

- for private foundation rules
- • allocation of, 149.2(7)
- • defined, 149.2(4)

### Net distribution amount

- defined, for foreign affiliate liquidation and dissolution, 88(3.2)

### Net earnings (of foreign affiliate)

- defined, Reg. 5907(1)
- exempt due to tax sparing, Reg. 5907(10)
- included in exempt earnings, Reg. 5907(1)“exempt earnings”(d)(i)
- included in taxable earnings, Reg. 5907(1)“taxable earnings”(b)

### Net family income, *see* Adjusted income

### Net forgiveness amount

- reserve for, 61.3(1)(a), 61.3(2)(a)

### Net income (on income tax return)

- defined, 3

### Net income stabilization account, *see also* NISA Fund No. 2

- administration fee, deductible, 20(1)(ff)
- death of taxpayer, on, 70(5.4), 70(6.1)
- defined, 248(1)
- fair market value of, for certain capital gains exemption rules, 110.6(1.1)
- money borrowed to contribute to, no deduction for interest, 18(1)(f)
- no accrual of interest income, 12(3), 12(11)“investment contract”(j)
- transfer to spouse or spouse trust, 70(6.1)

### Net increase in the excess corporate holdings percentage

- for private foundation rules
- • allocation of, 149.2(5)
- • defined, 149.2(3)

### Net interest rate

- defined, 211(1)

### Net loss (of foreign affiliate)

- defined, Reg. 5907(1)

### Net past service pension adjustment (net PSPA)

- defined, 146(1), 204.2(1.3)

### Net premium for the policy

- defined, re policy reserves, Reg. 1408(1)

### Net premium reserve

- re life insurance policy, defined, Reg. 1401(3)

### Net resource adjustment

- defined, Reg. 5203(3.1)
- reduces adjusted business income for M&P credit, Reg. 5203(1)“adjusted business income”(b)

### Net resource income

- defined, Reg. 5203(3)

### Net surplus (of foreign affiliate)

- defined, Reg. 5907(1)

### Net taxable capital gains

- defined, 104(21.3)

### Net tax owing

- defined (for instalments), 156.1(1)

### Net worth assessment, 152(7)

### Netherlands, *see also* Foreign government

- stock exchange recognized, 262
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 20

### Network equipment, *see* Data network infrastructure equipment

### Neuman case overruled, 120.4

### New account

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

### New Brunswick, *see also* Province

- Community Development bonds, eligible for RRSP investment, Reg. 4900(1)(i.1)
- tax rates, *see* introductory pages

### New corporation, *see* Amalgamation; Corporation

### New employer

- defined, for quarterly remittances, Reg. 108(1.4)

### New entity account

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

### New gain

- defined, for foreign currency debt after change of control, 40(10), (11)

### New individual account

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

### New law (post-1971)

- defined, ITAR 12
- references to, ITAR 13, 16

### New loss

- defined, for foreign currency debt after change of control, 40(10), (11)

### New share

- defined, Reg. 6202.1(5)

### New Zealand, *see also* Foreign government

- currency loan, *see* Weak currency debt
- stock exchange recognized, 262
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 22

### Newfoundland and Labrador, *see also* Province

- Canada–Newfoundland Atlantic Accord, communication of information for, 241(4)(d)(vi)
- cod fishermen compensation, *see* Northern Cod Compensation and Adjustment Program
- corporation incorporated in, before 1949
- • deemed incorporated in Canada, 248(1)“corporation incorporated in Canada”
- labour-sponsored venture capital corporation of
- • prescribed, Reg. 6700(a)(iii), (xii)
- offshore area
- • defined, 248(1)
- • included in “province”, 124(4)
- prescribed area, for electrical energy or steam processing, 127(9)“qualified property”(c.1)
- prescribed designated region, 127(9)“specified percentage”(a)(vi), Reg. 4607
- prescribed stock savings plan, Reg. 6705(d)
- qualified property acquired for use in, 127(9)“specified percentage”(a), (e)
- tax rates, *see* introductory pages

### News online subscription credit, 118.02

### News show

- ineligible for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)“excluded production”(b)(i)



## Topical Index

### News show (*cont'd*)

- ineligible for film/video production services credit, Reg. 9300(2)(a)

### Newspaper, *see* Journalism

### Newspaper advertising, limitation, 19

### Niece/nephew

- defined, 252(2)(g)
- dependent, 118(6)(b)
- property transferred to, income attribution re, 74.1(2)

### Nil, minimum amount for formula calculations, 257

### Nil income

- equivalent to zero income, 3(f)

### Nightclubs relief (COVID), Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ii), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

### Nobel Prize, non-taxable, Reg. 7700

### Nominee, *see also* Bare trust

- defined, 127(3), *Senate Appointment Consultations Act*, s. 2(1)

### Non-arm's length indicator

- application to foreign trust, 233.2(2)

### Non-arm's length person

- defined, for synthetic equity arrangements, 248(1)“synthetic equity arrangement”(a)(i)
- excessive payment where property surrendered to creditor, 79(3)E(a)
- interest on debt relating to acquisition of land, 18(3)“interest on debt relating to the acquisition of land”(b)
- loans to, 56(4.1)–(4.3)
- meaning of, *see* Arm's length: meaning of
- non-resident, transactions with
  - extended reassessment period, 152(4)(b)(iii)
  - information return, 233.1
- soft costs relating to construction, 18(3.1)(b), 18(3.2)(b)
- transfer of property to or from, 69(1)

### Non-arm's length transactions

- agreement to pay low rent for property
  - effect on disposition of property, 69(1.2)
- amalgamated corporations, 251(3.1)
- corporation having, with non-resident persons
  - extended reassessment period, 152(4)(b)(iii)
  - information return, 233.1
- depreciable property acquired through, 13(7)(e)
  - corporations controlled by one trustee, 13(7.3)
- disposition at less than fair market value, 69(1)(b)
- inadequate considerations, 69
- income or gain from property transferred
  - transferor and transferee liable for tax, 160
- lease of depreciable property, 13(32)
- life insurance policy, disposition, 148(7), (8)
- non-resident, unreasonable consideration paid to, 247
- presumption, 251(1)(a)
- property disposed of in, ITAR 26(5)
- purchases at more than fair market value, 69(1)(a)
- rights or things transferred to beneficiary
  - deemed cost, 69(1.1)
- sale of shares, 84.1
  - non-resident, by, 212.1
- share for share exchange, 85.1(2)(a)
- transfer of property by tax debtor, 160
- transfer of right to income, 56(4)
- unpaid amounts, 78(1), (2)

### Non-business income tax (foreign)

- deduction for, 126(1)
- defined, 126(7)
  - for trust, 104(22.4)

### Non-cancellable or guaranteed renewable accident and sickness policy

- defined, Reg. 1408(1)

### Non-capital loss

- amalgamation, on, 87(2.1), (2.11)
- carryover of, 111(1)(a)
  - corporation, by, 111(5)–(5.4)
  - winding-up of subsidiary, on, 111(5.4)
- defined, 111(8), (9), 248(1)
- determination of, by Minister, 152(1.1), (1.2), (1.3)
- employee life and health trust's, 111(7.3)–(7.5), 144.1(13)
- limitation on deductibility, 111(3)
- partnership, from, 96(1)
- reassessment, 152(6)(c)
- reduction of, on debt forgiveness, 80(3)(a), 80(4)(a)
- subsidiary's, on winding-up, 88(1.1)

### Non-CCPC

- defined, 89(1)“low rate income pool”
- predecessor, 89(5)(b)

### Non-competition agreement, *see* Restrictive covenant (or non-competition payment)

### Non-compliant registered disability savings plan

- effect of, 146.4(10)
- meaning of, 146.4(11), (12)

### Non-conventional lands, defined, Reg. 1206(1)

### Non-Crown royalty

- defined, for mining tax deduction, Reg. 3900(1)

### Non-deductible distributions amount

- defined, 104(16), 122(3)

### Non-discretionary trust

- defined, 17(15)

### Non-discrimination, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXV

### Non-eligible refundable dividend tax on hand

- defined, 129(4)
  - transitional determination for 2019, 129(5)
    - on amalgamation, 129(5.1)
  - refund of, 129(1)(a)(ii)(A)(II)

### Non-financial entity

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

### Non-participating life insurance policy

- defined, 211(1)

### Non-periodic payments

- tax deduction, Reg. 103

### Non-portfolio earnings

- defined, for SIFT partnership distributions, 197(1)
- defined, for SIFT trust distributions, 122.1(1)

### Non-portfolio properties

- defined, for SIFT trust and partnership distributions, 122.1(1), 248(1)

### Non-profit association, *see* Non-profit organization

### Non-profit corporation, *see also* Non-profit organization

- qualified investment for RRSP etc., Reg. 4900(1)(r)
- scientific research and experimental development, for
  - annual return, 149(7)
  - exemption, 149(1)(j)
  - payments to, 37(1)(a)(iii)

### Non-profit organization, *see also* Charity; Non-profit corporation

- exemption for, 149(1)(l), 149(2)
  - deemed a trust, 149(5)
- foreign, defined, Reg. 6804(1)
- information return, whether required, 149(5), 149(12), 150(1)(a)

### Non-qualified investment, *see also* Qualified investment

- charitable foundation
  - defined, Reg. 3700
- deferred profit sharing plan
  - acquisition of, tax on, 198(1)
  - defined, 204“qualified investment”

## Topical Index

- Non-qualified investment (*cont'd*)
  - disposition of, refund of tax, 198(4)
  - initial, 199, 204“initial non-qualified investment”
  - tax on, 207.1(2)
  - private foundation
    - acquisition of, tax on, 189(1)
    - defined, 149.1(1)“non-qualified investment”
  - proportional holdings election, 259(1), (3)
  - registered disability savings plan (RDSP)
    - acquisition of, tax on, 207.04(1)
    - defined, 146.4(1)“qualified investment”, 207.01(1)
    - investment becoming or ceasing to be, 207.01(6)
    - obligation of promoter, 207.01(5)
    - tax on acquisition of, 207.04(1)
  - registered education savings plan (RESP)
    - acquisition of, tax on, 207.04(1)
    - defined, 146.1(1)“qualified investment”, 207.01(1)
    - investment becoming or ceasing to be, 207.01(6)
    - obligation of promoter, 207.01(5)
    - revocation of plan, 146.1(2.1), (12.1)
    - tax on acquisition of, 207.04(1)
  - registered retirement income fund (RRIF)
    - defined, 146.3(1)“qualified investment”, 207.01(1)
    - disposition of, 146.3(8)
    - holding of, tax on, 207.04(1)
      - waiver of tax, 207.06(2)
    - information return, Reg. 215(3)
    - investment becoming or ceasing to be, 207.01(6)
    - obligation of issuer, 207.01(5)
  - registered retirement savings plan (RRSP)
    - acquisition of, 146(10)
    - defined, 146(1)“non-qualified investment”, “qualified investment”, 207.01(1)
    - disposition of, 146(6)
    - holding of, tax on, 207.04(1)
      - waiver of tax, 207.06(2)
    - information return, Reg. 214(2)
    - investment becoming or ceasing to be, 207.01(6)
    - obligation of issuer, 207.01(5)
  - tax-free savings account (TFSA)
    - defined, 207.01(1)
    - holding of, tax on, 207.04(1)
      - waiver of tax, 207.06(2)
    - investment becoming or ceasing to be, 207.01(6)
    - obligation of issuer, 207.01(5)
- Non-qualified security**
  - deduction to employer, 110(1)(e)
  - defined, for stock option rules, 110(1.31), (1.4), (1.41)
  - excluded from deduction to employee, 110(1)(d)
  - notification to employee and CRA, 110(1.9)
- Non-qualifying business**
  - defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)
- Non-qualifying corporation (for small business investment tax credit)**
  - defined, 127(9)
- Non-qualifying country**
  - defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)
- Non-qualifying real property**
  - defined, 108(1), 110.6(1), 131(6) [all repealed]
- Non-qualifying security**
  - calculation of capital gain on, 40(1.01)
  - ceasing to be, 118.1(13)(b)
  - defined, 118.1(18)
  - donation of
    - credit disallowed to individual, 118.1(13)–(13.3)
    - death of donor, 118.1(15)
    - deduction disallowed to corporation, 110.1(6)
  - amalgamation, effect on donor, 87(2)(m.1)
  - windup, effect of, 88(1)(e.2), (e.61)
  - exchanged for another non-qualifying security, 118.1(14)
  - reserve on donation of, 40(1.01)(c)
    - disallowed in year of death, 72(1)(c)
- Non-refundable credits**, 118–118.95
- Non-reporting Canadian financial institution**
  - defined
    - FATCA agreement for exchange of information with IRS Agreement, Art. 1:1(q)
    - for Canadian reporting of U.S. persons’ interests in accounts, 263(1)
- Non-reporting financial institution**
  - defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Non-resident**, *see also* Non-resident tax; Becoming resident in Canada; Ceasing to be resident in Canada; Former resident
  - actor, *see* Actor: non-resident
  - agent for, liable to withhold tax, 215(3)
  - alimony/maintenance paid to, 212(1)(f) [repealed]
  - allowance for investment in property in Canada, Reg. 808
  - alternative re rents and timber royalties, 216
  - amount owing to corporation resident in Canada, 17(1)
  - amount paid to, re pre-1976 bond, etc.
    - prescribed countries, Reg. 1600
  - amounts received under certain contracts, 115(2)(c.1), 115(2)(e)(v)
  - withholding tax, 153(1)(o)
  - annuity payments to, 212(1)(o)
  - assessment under Part XIII, 227(10)
  - assuming debt for Canadian business, 76.1(2)
  - bank accounts, reporting of to foreign governments, *see* Common Reporting Standard
  - becoming, *see* Ceasing to be resident in Canada
  - beneficiary, *see* Beneficiary: non-resident
  - benefit conferred on, 246(1)(b)
  - benefits paid to, 212(1)(j)
  - branch tax, 219
  - Canadian resource property, income earned on, 115(4)
  - capital cost allowance, Reg. 1102(3)
  - capital dividend paid to, 212(1)(c)(ii), 212(2)(b)
  - capital gains of, taxed, 115(1)(b)
    - proration re gains before May 1995, 40(9)
  - capital property, change in use, 45(1)(d)
  - carrying on business in Canada
    - extended meaning of, 253
    - liability for income tax, 2(3)(b)
  - ceasing to be, *see* Becoming resident in Canada
  - change in use (or proportions of use) of capital property, 45(1)(d)
  - change in use (or proportions of use) of depreciable property
    - “gaining or producing income” from a business, 13(9)
  - corporation, *see also* Foreign affiliate
    - bonds of, eligible for RRSP investment, Reg. 4900(1)(p)
    - branch tax, 219(1)
    - debt forgiveness reserve, 61.3(2)
    - deemed, where not resident due to treaty, 250(5)
    - dividend received by Canadian corporation from, 112(2)
    - electronic filing not required, Reg. 205.1(2)(b)
    - income bond/debenture, interest on, 15(4)
    - no share capital, equity interests deemed to be shares, 93.2(2)
  - required to file tax return, 150(1)(a)
  - shares of, for deferred income plans, 204“qualified investment”(h)
    - RESP qualified investment, 146.1(1)“qualified investment”(a)
    - RRSIF qualified investment, 146.3(1)“qualified investment”(a)

## Topical Index

### Non-resident (*cont'd*)

- RRSP qualified investment, 146(1)“qualified investment”(a)
  - credit for tax paid on emigration, 119
  - debt owing to corporation resident in Canada, 17
  - deductions allowed, in computing income from a source, 4(3)
  - deferred profit sharing plan payments to, 212(1)(m)
  - defined, 248(1)
  - disposition of property by
    - Canadian resource property, certificate re, 116(5.2)
    - Canadian securities, 39(5)(g)
    - interest in real property etc., 216(5)
    - life insurance policy, presumption re, 116(5.4)
    - taxable Canadian property, *see* taxable Canadian property (*below*)
    - treaty-protected property, 116(5.01), (5.02)
    - where tax deferred under tax treaty, 115.1
  - dividend paid to, 212(2)
  - stop-loss rule, 40(3.7)
  - election to file return under Part I
    - certain payments, 217
    - rents and timber royalties, 216
    - restriction on deduction, 216(8)
  - emigration, *see* Ceasing to be resident in Canada
  - employed in Canada
    - liability for income tax, 2(3)(a)
  - energy conversion grants paid to, 212(1)(s)
  - entity, *see* Non-resident entity
  - estate or trust income paid to, 212(11)
  - exchanged for another non-qualifying security, 118.1(14)
  - exchanges of property, determination of gain, 44(7)
  - excluded property, defined, 116(6)
  - financial institution, *see also* Authorized foreign bank
    - beginning to use property in Canadian business, 142.6(1.2)
    - ceasing to use property in Canadian business, 142.6(1.1)
  - foreign tax credit re disposition before Oct/96, 126(2.2)
  - former resident, credit for tax paid on emigration, 119
  - home insulation grants paid to, 212(1)(s)
  - income-averaging annuity contract payments to, 212(1)(n)
  - income earned in a province, Reg. 2602
  - “income for the year”, 120(3)
  - income from ship or aircraft, exempt, 81(1)(c)
  - individual
    - computation of Part I tax, 118.94
    - required to file tax return, 150(1.1)(b)
    - tax credits, 118.94
  - insurance corporation, *see* Insurance corporation: non-resident
  - insurer, liability for additional tax on branch profits, 219(4)–(8)
  - inventory of, 10(12)–(14)
  - investor, *see* Non-resident investor
  - issuing obligation at discount, 16(2), (3)
  - loan to, by corporation, 17
  - management fees paid to, 212(1)(a)
  - moving debt from Canadian business, 76.1(1)
  - no reserve for amount not due until later year, 20(8)
  - non-arm’s length sale of shares by, 212.1
  - obligation transferred or assigned to
    - where deemed resident, 214(9)
  - ownership certificate required of, 234
  - partnership, withholding tax on payments to, 212(13.1)(b)
  - patronage dividends paid to, 212(1)(g)
  - payments to, 212(1)
    - deemed, 214(3), (3.1)
    - information returns, Reg. 202
    - pension benefits paid to, 212(1)(h)
    - pension fund, *see* Non-resident pension fund
    - persons, Reg. 805
    - excluded property, Reg. 810
    - plan for benefit of, re services rendered outside Canada, excluded from “retirement compensation arrangement”, 248(1)
    - exception re “resident’s arrangement”, 207.6(5)
    - real estate of, transfer to corporation, 85(1.1)(h), 85(1.2)
    - refund of Part XIII tax, 227(6)
    - registered education savings plan payments to, 212(1)(r)
    - registered retirement income fund payments to, 212(1)(q)
    - registered retirement savings plan payments to, 212(1)(l)
    - remuneration for office, employment or services, 115(2)(c.1), 115(2)(e)(v)
    - withholding tax, 153(1)(o)
  - rents/royalties paid to, 212(1)(d)
  - reporting accounts to CRA to pass on to foreign governments, *see* Common Reporting Standard
  - retirement compensation arrangement, purchase price of interest in, 212(1)(j)
  - retiring allowance paid to, 212(1)(j.1)
  - return may be required of, 215(4)
  - salary deferral arrangements, 6(13)
  - shareholder
    - loan to, from corporation, 15(2.2), (8), 227(6.1)
  - spousal support payments, 212(1)(f)
  - stop-loss credit, 119
  - student, 115(2)
  - supplementary unemployment plan benefits paid to, 212(1)(k)
  - TFSA taxable payments to, 212(1)(p)
  - tax, *see also* Non-resident tax
    - tax under Part I, 2(3)
  - taxable Canadian property
    - disposition of, 2(3)(c), 115(1)(b), 116
    - failure to give Minister notice, offence/penalty, 238(1)
    - prorating for gains before May 1995, 40(9)
    - purchaser liable for tax, 116(5)
  - taxable income earned in Canada, 115
    - deductions permitted, 115(1)(d)–(f)
  - taxable income of corporation earned in a province, Reg. 413
  - taxation year of, 250.1(a)
  - time, *see* Non-resident time
  - timber royalties paid to, 212(1)(e)
  - transactions not at arm’s length with, 247
    - extended reassessment period, 152(4)(b)(iii)
    - information return re, 233.1
    - penalty for failure to file, 162(10)
  - transfer pricing rules, *see* Transfer pricing (re non-residents)
  - treaty-exempt property, 116(6.1)
  - trust, *see* Trust (or estate): non-resident
  - unreasonable consideration from, 247
  - unreasonable consideration paid to, 247
  - withholding tax, 212, 215(1), 227(10), Reg. 105, *see also* Non-resident tax
    - joint and several liability, 227(8.1)
- Non-resident entity**
- defined, 94.1(2)
  - interest in, structured for tax deferral, 94.1(1)
  - reporting of property held by, 233.2(4.1)
- Non-resident financial institution**, *see* Non-resident: financial institution
- Non-resident investor**
- defined, 218.3(1)
- Non-resident-owned investment corporation (before 2004)**, 133
- eliminated after 2003, 133(8)“non-resident-owned investment corporation”(g)–(i)
- Non-resident pension fund**
- deemed not carrying on business in Canada, 115.2(2)
  - defined, re not carrying on business in Canada, 115.2(1)
- Non-resident portion (of trust)**
- defined, 94(1)
  - excluded from deemed-resident trust’s income, 94(3)(f)(i)

## Topical Index

### Non-resident portion trust

- defined, 94(3)(f)(i)
- rules for, 94(3)(f)
- Non-resident tax**, 212–218; Reg. 800–810
  - additional tax on non-resident corporation carrying on business in Canada, 219
    - insurers, 219(4)–(8)
  - advanced life deferred annuity (ALDA), payment from, 212(1)(l.1)
  - alimony, 212(1)(f)
  - annuity payments, 212(1)(o)
  - assessment under Part XIII, 227(10)
  - back-to-back loans, anti-avoidance, 212(3.1)–(3.81)
  - back-to-back royalties, anti-avoidance, 212(3.9)–(3.94)
  - Canada Pension Plan benefits, 212(1)(h)(ii) [repealed]
  - election to file return, re, 217
  - certificate for non-resident with PE in Canada, Reg. 805.1
  - deemed dividends, 214(3)
  - deemed income, on, 214(4)
  - deemed interest, 214(6)–(14)
  - deferred profit sharing payments, 212(1)(m)
    - election to file return re, 217
  - dividends, 212(2)
    - deemed payment of, 212.1(1), (1.1)
    - from foreign business corporation, 213(1)
  - eligible funeral arrangement, return of funds, 212(1)(v)
  - employee benefit plan, trust payments not subject to, 212(17)
  - employee life and health trust benefits, 212(1)(w)
  - energy conversion grant, 212(1)(s)
  - estate or trust income, 212(1)(c)
    - exemption, 212(9), (10)
  - home insulation grant, 212(1)(s)
  - identification of obligations, Reg. 807
  - income and capital combined, 214(2)
  - income imputed to transferor, not taxable, 212(12)
  - informant payment, 212(1)(x)
  - insurers, Reg. 800–805.1, 2401, 2403
  - interest, 212(1)(b)
    - government bonds, exempt, 212(1)(b)(ii)
    - loan to wholly-owned subsidiary, 218
    - long-term debt, exempt, 212(1)(b)(vii)
    - on provincial bonds, 212(6)
    - replacement obligation where corporation in financial difficulty, 212(3)
  - international organizations, prescribed, Reg. 806
  - limitation on rate, ITAR 10(6)
  - maintenance, 212(1)(f)
  - management fee, 212(1)(a)
    - defined, 212(4)
  - motion picture films, payments for use of etc., 212(5)
  - mutual fund distributions, 218.3
  - no action for withholding, 227
  - no deductions from income, 214(1)
  - non-arm's length sale of shares by non-resident, 212.1
  - obligation transferred or assigned
    - non-resident deemed resident, where, 214(9)
  - Part XIV, 219
  - partnership payer or payee, 212(13.1), (13.2)
  - patronage dividend, 212(1)(g)
  - payee certificate, Reg. 805.1
  - pension benefits, 212(1)(h)
    - election to file return re, 217
  - prescribed international organizations, Reg. 806
  - refund of, 227(6)
  - registered education savings plan, payments out of, 212(1)(r)
  - registered retirement income fund, 212(1)(q)
  - registered retirement savings plan, payments out of, 212(1)(l)
    - election to file return re, 217
  - regulations

- reducing amount to be deducted or withheld, 215(5)
- residents etc., re, 214(13)
- rent, royalties, 212(1)(d), 212(13)
  - alternative re rents and timber royalties, 216
- retiring allowances, etc., 212(1)(j.1)
- election to file return re, 217
- securities in satisfaction of income debts, 214(4)
- spousal/child support, 212(1)(f)
- standby charges and guarantee fees, 214(15)
- supplementary unemployment benefits, 212(1)(k)
  - election to file return re, 217
- TFSA, taxable payments from, 212(1)(p)
- timber royalty, 212(1)(e)
  - alternative re, 216
- trust or estate income paid to, 212(1)(c)
  - trust becoming non-resident, 214(3)(f)(i)(C)
- withholding of, 215, Reg. 105
  - reduction of, Reg. 809

### Non-resident time

- defined, 94(1)

**Non-resident trust**, *see* Trust (or estate): non-resident

**Non-resident withholding tax**, *see* Non-resident tax

**Non-residential building**, *see* Eligible non-residential building

### Non-share-capital corporation

- whether control acquired, 256(8.1)

### Non-share consideration (boot)

- effect of mutual fund rollover, 132.2(2)(e)(ii)
- effect on non-arm's length sale of shares, 84.1(1)(b)
- effect on section 85 rollover, 85(1)(b)

**Non-taxable obligation, defined**, 240(1)

### Non-taxable portion (of disability assistance payment)

- defined, 146.4(7)

### Normal reassessment period

- defined, 152(3.1)
- limitation on reassessments, 152(4), (5)

**Nortel Networks spin-off**, 55(3.02)

### Northern Canada

- additional car allowance in Yukon and N.W.T., Reg. 7306(c)
- credit for residing in, 110.7, Reg. 7303.1
- prescribed northern zone and prescribed intermediate zone, Reg. 7303.1
- remote work site, employment at, 6(6)

**Northern Cod Compensation and Adjustment Program**, *see also* Fishing: compensation programs

- overpayments repaid, deductible, 60(n)(v)
- payments received under, taxable, 56(1)(a)(vi)
  - withholding of tax at source, 153(1)(m)

**Northwest Territories**, *see also* Northern Canada

- additional \$0.04 reasonable kilometrage allowance, Reg. 7306(c)
- *Risk Capital Investment Tax Credits Act*, corporation under
  - prescribed assistance under, Reg. 6702(a.2)
  - prescribed LSVCC, Reg. 6701(i)
  - prescribed venture capital corporation, Reg. 6700(a)(xiii), 6700.2
    - qualified investment, Reg. 4900(1)(i.12)
- tax rates, *see* introductory pages

**Norway**, *see also* Foreign government

- stock exchange recognized, 262

**Not-for-profit organization**, *see also* Non-profit organization

- defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-A:5(d)

**Notary (in Quebec)**, *see* Lawyer

**Notch provision (medical expenses)**, 118.2(1)D

**Note**, *see* Promissory note

### Note-taking services

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)(ii)F

## Topical Index

Note-taking services (*cont'd*)

- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.41)

**Notice of assessment**, *see* Assessment: notice of

**Notice of determination**, 152(1.2), *see also* Determination

- date of, 244(15)
- loss carryforwards, 152(1.1)
- partnership income or loss, 152(1.5)
- objection to, 165(1.15)
- presumption re mailing date, 248(14)

**Notice of intent**

- to revoke LSVCC, 204.81(7)
- to revoke PRPP, 147.5(24)–(26)
  - defined, 147.5(24)
- to revoke RESP, 146.1(12.1), (12.2)
  - appeal from, 172(3)(e.1)
  - defined, 146.1(12.1)
- to revoke RPP, 147.1(11), (12)

**Notice of objection**, 165, *see also* Objection

- appeal following, whether new issues can be raised, 169(2.1)
- deadline, 165(1)
- determination of partnership income or loss, 165(1.15)
- extension of time to file
  - by Minister, 166.1
  - by Tax Court, 166.2
- form, 165(1), (2)
- large corporation, issues to be specified, 165(1.11)
- limitation on grounds for objection, 165(1.1)
- service, 165(2), (6)

**Notice of revocation (of RESP)**

- defined, 146.1(12.2)
- effect of, 146.1(13)

**Nova Scotia**, *see also* Cape Breton; Province

- Community Economic Development Corporation, qualified investment for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(i.11)
- *Equity Tax Credit Act*, corporation under, qualified investment, Reg. 4900(1)(i.11)
- labour-sponsored venture capital corporation of
  - prescribed, Reg. 6700(a)(iii), (xiv)
- offshore area
  - amount taxable earned in, Reg. 414, 415
  - included in “province”, 124(4)“province”
  - meaning, 248(1)
- Offshore Petroleum Resources Accord, communication of information for, 241(4)(d)(vi)
- prescribed area, for electrical energy or steam processing, 127(9)“qualified property”(c.1)
- prescribed designated region, 127(9)“specified percentage”(a)(vi), Reg. 4607
- prescribed stock savings plan, Reg. 6705(c)
- qualified property acquired for use in, 127(9)“specified percentage”(a), (e)
- tax rates, *see* introductory pages
- unlimited liability company, 248(1)“corporation”
  - treaty benefit denial, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. IV:7

**Novartis/Alcon spinoff**, Reg. 5600(1)

**Nuclear Fuel Waste Act**

- trust required by, no tax on, 149(1)(z.2)

**Numbers**, *see also* Dollar amounts in legislation and regulations

- singular includes plural, *Interpretation Act* s. 33(2)

**Nun**

- income of, not taxed, 110(2)

**Nurse**

- defined, 118.4(2)

**Nurse practitioner**

- can certify impairment for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2), (a.3)
- defined, 118.4(2)

**Nursery school**, *see* Child care expenses

**Nursing home**

- cost of care, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(b), (d)

## O

**OAS**, *see* Old Age Security Act benefits

**OECD**, *see* Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development

**OETC**, *see* Overseas employment tax credit

**OIFP**, *see* Offshore investment fund: property

**OSFI risk-weighting guidelines**

- defined, 248(1)

**Oaths**

- administration of, 220(5), *Interpretation Act* s. 19
- defined, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)

**Objection**, 165, *see also* Appeal; Notice of objection

- assessment or reassessment, to, 165(1)
- books and records, 230(6)
- charity penalties or suspension of receipting privileges, to, 189(8)
- effect of Minister’s filing notice, 165(4)
- expense of making, deductible, 60(o)
- extension of time for filing, 166.1, 166.2
- Minister’s duty on, 165(3)
- notice of, 165(1)
- Part IV.1 tax, 187.6
- Part VI.1 tax, 191.4(2)
- Part XI.01, 207.07(3)
- Part XI.4 tax, 207.8(5)
- Part XII.2 tax, 210.2(7)
- Part XII.3 tax, 211.5
- Part XII.4 tax, 211.6(5)
- Part XII.5 tax, 211.82
- partnership income or loss, 165(1.15)
- repayment on, 164(1.1)
- restriction on collection action while underway, 225.1
- second notice not required after reassessment, 165(7)
- service of notice of, 165(2)
- waiver of right to object, 165(1.2), 169(2.2)

**Obligation**, *see also* Bond; Debt; Debt obligation

- assignment of
  - non-resident tax, 214(14)
  - where non-resident deemed resident, 214(9)
- defined, ITAR 26(12)“obligation”
- discount on, deduction for, 20(1)(f)
- identification of, Reg. 807
- issued at discount by tax-exempt person, non-resident, or government body, 16(2), (3)
- parked, 80.01(7)
- predecessor corporation, of, 87(6), (7)
- principal amount of
  - defined, 248(1)
  - limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(f)
- purchase of, by issuer, 39(3)
- received on amalgamation, ITAR 26(23)
- sale of
  - non-resident tax, 214(7), (7.1)
- satisfaction of, deemed not to be disposition, 49.1
- specified, 80.01(6)
- taxable and non-taxable, defined, 240(1)

**Obsolescence**

- allowance re, limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(b)

**Occupational therapist**

- certification of impairment
  - for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)(iv)
- defined, 118.4(2)
- therapy qualifying for medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.9)

**Offences**, 238(1), 239

- attempted evasion, 239(1)

## Topical Index

### Offences (*cont'd*)

- calculation of income from criminal activity, 9(1)
- compliance orders, on conviction of, 238(2)
- corporation officers, 242
- court has no power to decrease punishment for, 243
- credits, false statements, 239(1.1)
- disclosure of confidential information, 239(2.2)
- electronic sales suppression software, 239.1, *see also* Zapper software (or hardware)
- failure
  - file return, 238(1)
  - keep records, 238(1)
  - keep tax deductions separate, 238(1)
  - permit investigation, 238(1)
  - withhold tax deductions, 238(1)
- false statements, 239
- fines, no deduction for, 18(1)(t)
- minimum fines, 243
- non-resident failing to give notice under s. 116(3), 238(1)
- penalties for, *see* Penalty
- refunds, false statements, 239(1.1)
- RESP contributions, 146.1(2)(g.3)
- sales suppression software, 239.1, *see also* Zapper software (or hardware)
- saving provision, 238(3)
- secrecy violation, 239(2.2)
- serious, CRA may disclose information to police, 241(9.5)
- Social Insurance Number, re, 239(2.3)
- two or more in one complaint, 244(2)
- zapper software, 239.1, *see also* Zapper software (or hardware)

### Office, defined, 248(1)

### Office at home, *see* Work space in home

### Office de professions du Québec

- dues to, deductible, 8(1)(i)(vii)

### Office or employment

- benefits from, includable in income, 6(1)
- in home
  - conditions for deductibility, 18(12)
- income from, 5(1)
  - deductions, 8
  - inclusions, 6
  - share options, 7
- limitation on deductions, 8(2)
- loss from, 5(2)
- payment for loss of, *see* Retiring allowance
- share option benefits, 7

### Office rent

- paid by employee, deduction, 8(1)(i)(ii)
- certificate of employer, 8(10)

### Officer

- administering and enforcing Act, 220(2)
- bribery of, non-deductible, 67.5
- corporation, of
  - execution of documents by, 236
  - guilty of corporation's offence, 242
- defined (under "office"), 248(1)

### Official

- defined, re communication of taxpayer information, 241(10)
- CRA, powers and duties delegated to, 220(2.01), Reg. 900

### Official copy of *Income Tax Act*, 2(1)

### Official receipt

- defined
  - for political contributions, Reg. 2002(1)
  - for donations and gifts, Reg. 3500

### Official receipt form

- defined

- for political contributions, Reg. 2002(1)
- for donations and gifts, Reg. 3500

### Off-road electric or hydrogen vehicle

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 56

### Offset interest

- against instalments, 161(2.2)
- arrears against refund interest, 161.1

### Offsetting position

- defined, for straddle-transaction rules, 18(17), 18(21)(c)
- no income deferral allowed, 18(19)

### Offshore assets

- criminal charges, 239(1)
- disclosure of, to CRA, 233.3
- payments to informants for reporting to CRA, *see* Informant payments

### Offshore corporation, *see* Foreign affiliate; Non-resident

### Offshore drilling vessels

- capital cost allowance
  - additional, Reg. 1100(1)(va)
  - separate classes, Reg. 1101(2b)

### Offshore investment fund, 94.1

- property
  - cost base, additions to, 53(1)(m)
  - designated cost, 94.1(2)
  - prescribed, Reg. 6900

### Offshore region

- prescribed, for investment tax credit, Reg. 4609

### Offshore regulated bank

- application of FAPI, 95(1)“investment business”(a)(i), 95(2.11)

### Offshore Tax Informant Program, *see* Informant payments

### Offshore trust, *see also* Trust (or estate): non-resident

- distribution from, reporting requirement, 233.5
- taxation of, where Canadian beneficiary, 94–94.2
- transfer of property to, reporting requirement, 233.2

### Off-the-shelf seismic data, *see* Seismic testing

### Oil and gas, *see* Canadian oil and gas property expense; Flow-through shares; Gulf of St. Lawrence oil exploration; Petroleum/natural gas; Resource expenses

### Oil burner mechanic

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

### Oil or gas field

- unitized, *see* Unitized oil or gas field in Canada

### Oil or gas well

- allowances, 65, Reg. 1207
  - additional, Reg. 1208
- certificate re, ceasing to be valid, 66.1(10)
- defined, 248(1)

### Oil or gas well equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(j), Sch. II:Cl. 41

### Oil Pollution Compensation Fund

- trust under, 94(1)“exempt foreign trust”(c)(iv)

### Oil refinery

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(u), Sch. II:Cl. 41

### Oil sands

- additional allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(y), (ya)
- included in definition of “mineral”, 248(1)
- property, *see* Oil sands property

### Oil sands mine development project

- defined, 66.1(6)

### Oil sands project

- defined, Reg. 1104(2)

### Oil sands property

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(a)(xxvii.1), 1100(1)(y.1), 1100(1)(ya.1), Sch. II:Cl. 41, 41.1

## Topical Index

- Oil sands property (*cont'd*)
  - effect of transfer due to reorganization, Reg. 1102(14.11)
  - defined, Reg. 1104(2)
  - separate class, Reg. 1101(4e), (4f)
- Oil shale, included in definition of “mineral”, 248(1)**
- Oil shale deposit, exploration for**
  - excluded from CEE, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(g), (g.2)
  - excluded from CRP, 66(15)“Canadian resource property”(b)(ii), (e), (f)
- Oil Substitution Program, see Energy: conversion grant**
- Okalta Oils Ltd.* case overruled, 152(1.1)**
- Old Age Security Act benefits**
  - “clawback” tax on, 180.2 (Part I.2)
  - deduction from income for, 60(w)
  - emigration of taxpayer, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(g)(ii)
  - excluded from pension income credit, 118(8)(a)
  - included in income, 56(1)(a)(i)
  - non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(h)
    - U.S. residents, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:5
  - reduction in RRSP annuity to reflect, 146(3)(b)(ii)
  - repayment of, deduction for, 60(n)(i)
  - withholding of benefits to cover clawback tax, 180.2(3), (4)
- “Old law” defined, ITAR 12**
- Old person, see Age**
- Older Worker Adjustment, Program for**
  - income assistance taxable, 56(1)(a)(vi), Reg. 5502(b)
  - repayment of benefits, deduction, 60(n)(v)
  - source withholding, 153(1)(m), Reg. 5502(b)
- Olsen TCC* case overruled, 186(7)**
- Olympic Winter Games 2010**
  - income of non-residents exempt, 115(2.3)
  - no withholding of tax at source, 153(1)(a), (g)
  - payments to International Olympic Committee exempt, 212(17.1)
- Online newspaper credit, 118.02**
- Online notice, see Electronic notice**
- Ontario, see also Province**
  - Community Economic Development bonds, eligible for RRSP investment, Reg. 4900(1)(i.1)
  - community small businesses, investment by LSVCCs, Reg. 4801.02
  - Electricity Support Program, payments exempt, 81(1)(g.6)
  - labour-sponsored venture capital corporation of
    - prescribed, Reg. 6700(a)(ii), (xi), Reg. 6700.2
  - northern, *see* Northern Canada
  - R&D super-allowance, 127(9)“super-allowance benefit amount”
  - tax rates, *see* introductory pages
- Onus, see Burden of proof**
- Operating costs of automobile, see Automobile: operating costs**
- Operational mission, see Deployed operational mission**
- Optic cable, see Fibre optic cable**
- Optical scanner, for blind person**
  - medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(l)
  - disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(D)
- Option, see also Stock option**
  - agreement, *see* Option agreement
  - defined
    - for rule disallowing deductions or credits for option or share issuance, 143.3(1)
  - disposition of, 13(5.3)
  - exchanged, rules, 7(1.4)
  - exercised, 49(3), (4), (5)
    - expiry of, 49(2)
    - amalgamation, 87(2)(o)
    - granted to charity, 110.1(10)–(13), 118.1(21)–(24)
    - granting of, disposition of property, 49(1)
    - included in “taxable Canadian property”, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(f)
    - qualified investment for RRSP etc., Reg. 4900(1)(e), (e.1)
    - received on amalgamation, ITAR 26(22)
    - stock, *see* Stock option
    - to acquire, exercised, 49(3), (4)
      - effect of capital gains exemption, 49(3.2)
    - to acquire interest in partnership or trust, reductions in ACB flowed through, 49(3.01)
    - to acquire mutual fund trust units, *see* Stock option
    - to acquire shares
      - by employee, *see* Stock option
      - deemed to be share for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)
      - predecessor corporation, of, 87(5)
      - reductions in ACB flowed into ACB of shares, 49(3.01)
    - to acquire specified property, exercise of, 49(3.01)
    - to dispose, exercised, 49(3.1), (4)
- Option agreement**
  - deemed to be eligible derivative subject to mark-to-market election, 10.1(4)
  - excluded from inventory writedown, 10(15), 18(1)(x)
  - straddle transaction restrictions, 18(17)“position”(a)(vi), 18(9)
- Optometrist**
  - certification of impairment
    - for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)(i)
  - defined, 118.4(2)
- Orckit Communications spinoff, Reg. 5600(b)**
- Ordering**
  - charitable donations
    - in order of year of contributions, 110.1(1.1)(b), 118.1(2.1)
  - charity loanbacks, 118.1(17)
  - credits of an individual, 118.92
  - debt forgiveness rules application, 80(2)(c)
  - debt obligations settled simultaneously, 80(2)(i)
  - deductions
    - eligible capital property, for capital gains exemption, 110.6(17)
    - in computing taxable income, 111.1
  - designation of insurance properties, Reg. 2401(3)
  - disposition of depreciable property on death, 70(14)
  - disposition of identical shares for capital gains exemption, 110.6(14)(a)
  - disposition of securities acquired under employee option agreement, 7(1.3), (1.31)
  - dividends, out of eligible or non-eligible RDTOH, 129(1)(a)(ii)
  - dividends, simultaneous, 89(3)
  - foreign affiliate surplus distributions, Reg. 5901
  - identical options, exercise of, 7(12)
  - internal reorganization rules, 51(4), 86(3)
  - mutual fund non-resident withholding tax payments, 218.3(7)
  - mutual fund qualifying exchange, 132.2(1)(e)
  - non-portfolio dividends distributed last from SIFT trust, 104(6)(b)B(ii)
  - partnership distributions tax calculation, 197(3)
  - registered investment registration, 204.4(7)
  - SIFT trust non-portfolio earnings, 104(6)(b)B(ii)
  - spousal RRIF attribution, 146.3(5.3)
  - spousal RRSP attribution, 146(8.5)
  - synthetic equity arrangement, identical properties, 112(10)
  - transfer of depreciable property with pregnant loss, 13(21.2)(e)(ii)
  - transfer pricing rules, 247(2.1)
- Ordinarily resident, 250(3)**
- Ordinary taxation year**
  - defined, for FAPI stub-period rules, 91(1.1)(a)

## Topical Index

### Ore

- defined
- • for capital cost allowance, Reg. 1104(2)
- • for resource allowance, Reg. 1206(1)
- processing of, 125.1(3)“manufacturing or processing”, Reg. 5203, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(k)
- tar sands, *see* Tar sands ore

### Organ transplant

- expenses of, tax credit for, 118.2(2)(l.1)

### Organic assets

- defined, for FAPI of banks, 95(2.43)

### Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development

- transfer pricing guidelines, 247

### Original acquisition

- defined, 127.4(1), 204.8(1), 211.7(1)

### Original amount

- defined, re royalty reimbursements, 80.2(1)(a)

### Original corporate holdings percentage

- defined, for private foundations, 149.1(1)

### Original editorial content

- defined, 19.01(1)

### Original owner (of resource property)

- defined, 66(15)
- • for resource allowance, Reg. 1206(1)
- reduction of Canadian resource expenses, 66.7(12), (12.1)
- reduction of foreign resource expenses, 66.7(13)
- successor corporation rules, 66.7

### Original right, defined, ITAR 20(3)(b)

### Orthopaedic shoes/boots

- medical expense, Reg. 5700(e)

### Other recipient of a gift

- defined, Reg. 3500

### Outdoor advertising structures

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8(l), Sch. II:Cl. 11(b)
- • separate class, election, Reg. 1101(5l)

### Outlays and expenses

- prescribed, for air quality improvement credit, Reg. 9700

### Outstanding amount

- defined, for corporation attribution rules, 74.4(3)

### “Outstanding debts to specified non-residents”

- defined, 18(5)
- no deduction where debt-equity ratio exceeds 3:1, 18(4)

### Outstanding premiums

- defined, insurers, Reg. 2400(1)
- mean Canadian, *see* Mean Canadian outstanding premiums

### Overburden removal cost, designated

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(q)

### Overcontribution to RRSP

- tax on, 204.1(2.1), 204.2(1.1)

### Overhead expenses

- R&D-related, 127(9)“qualified expenditure” Reg. 2900(4)–(10)

### Overpayment amount

- defined, for corporate interest offset, 161.1(1)

### Overpayment of benefits, deductible when repaid, 60(n)

### Overpayment of tax

- deemed
- • Canada Child Benefit, 122.61(1)
- • GST credit, 122.5(3)
- defined, 164(7)
- refund of, 164

### Overseas Canadian Forces school staff

- defined, 248(1)
- members deemed resident in Canada, 250(1)(d.1), 250(2)
- option of filing as resident, 250(1)(d.1)
- prescribed order, Reg. 6600

### Overseas employment tax credit, 122.3

- eliminated as of 2016, 122.3(1.01)(b), 122.3(1.02)(b)

### Over-the-counter stocks

- qualified for deferred income plans before 2002, Reg. 4900(1)(s) [repealed]

### Owner

- original, of resource properties, defined, 66(15)“original owner”
- predecessor, of resource property, defined, 66(15)“predecessor owner”

### Owner-occupied home

- defined, for Home Buyers’ Plan withholding exemption, Reg. 104(3.1)

### Ownership

- certificates of, 234, Reg. 207
- • penalties for offences re, 162(4)
- change of, certificates, Reg. 502
- rights, *see* Ownership rights

### Ownership rights

- defined, for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)
- rollover to shares of insurance corporation, 139.1(4)(a), (d)

### Oxygen, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(k)

### Oxygen concentrator, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(i)

## P

**PA**, *see* Pension adjustment

### PA offset

- defined, Reg. 8300(1)

**PAR**, *see* Pension adjustment reversal

### PATY (Particular affiliate’s taxation year)

- defined, Reg. 5907(1.6)(a)

**PBC**, *see* Principal-business corporation (exploration and development); Principal-business corporation (real property)

**PDI**, *see* Participating debt interest

**PE**, *see* Permanent establishment

**PFIC**, *see* Pension fund investment corporation

**PI**, *see* Prohibited investment

**PIE**, *see* Portfolio investment entity

**PIK (Payment in Kind) dividend**, *see* Stock dividend

**PLOI**, *see* Pertinent loan or indebtedness

**PPME**, *see* Pre-production mining expenditure

**PR**, *see* Principal residence

**PRPP**, *see* Pooled registered pension plan (PRPP)

**PSB**, *see* Personal services business

**PSPA**, *see* Past service pension adjustment

### PSPA withdrawals

- defined, Reg. 8307(5)

**PUC**, *see* Paid-up capital

### Packaging material

- deemed to be inventory, 10(5)
- valuation of, 10(4)

**Padmore case overruled**, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 6.2

### Page turner

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(P)
- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(z)

### Paid-up capital

- amalgamation, on, 87(3), (3.1)
- computation of
  - • additions to, 84.1(3)
  - • after designation of amount re shares, 192(4.1), 194(4.2)
  - • after exchange of convertible property, 51(3)
  - • after internal reorganization, 86(2.1)
  - • after rollover of property to corporation, 85(2.1)
  - • after share-for-share exchange, 85.1(2.1)



## Topical Index

### Paid-up capital (*cont'd*)

- Canadian Wheat Board, 135.2(3)(c)
- corporation becoming resident in Canada, 128.1(2), (3)
- insurance corporation following demutualization, 139.1(6)
- holding corporation, 139.1(7)
- on transfer of insurance business, 138(11.7)
- contributed surplus converted into, no dividend deemed, 84(1)(c.1)–(c.3)
- cooperative corporation, of, 89(1)“paid-up capital”(b)
- credit union, of, 89(1)“paid-up capital”(b)
- defined, 89(1), 248(1)
- flow-through shares, 66.3(4)
- foreign affiliate dumping, adjustments to, 212.3(2)(b), 212.3(7)–(9)
- emigrating corporation, 219.1(1), (2)
- PUC reinstatement, 212.3(9)
- emigrating corporation, 219.1(3), (4)
- increase in, 84(1), 84(5)(d)
- mutual fund corporation, by, not deemed dividend, 131(4)
- non-resident shareholder, 212.1
- reduction of, deemed a dividend, 84(4), (4.1)
- stripping, 84.1, 212.1

### Paid-up insurance, deduction for premiums, 18(9.01)

#### Paid-up premium

- defined, Reg. 2700(1)

#### Painter and decorator

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

#### Pandemic, *see* COVID-19

#### Panko case overruled, 239(3)

#### Paralympic Winter Games 2010, *see* Olympic Winter Games 2010

#### Parent (corporation)

- continuation of wound-up subsidiary, 88(1.5)
- defined, 88(1)
- incorporated after end of subsidiary’s year
- computation of income and tax payable, 88(1.3)

#### Parent (human)

- compensation for child killed or missing due to crime
- included in income, 56(1)(a.3)
- repayment of, deductible, 60(v)
- tax withheld at source, 153(1)(d.2), Reg. 100(1)“remuneration”(g.1)
- dependent, 118(6)(b)
- extended meaning, 252(2)

#### Parental leave

- qualifying period for pension earnings
- Reg. 8507(3)

#### Parity/advisory committee

- dues paid by employee, deduction, 8(1)(i)(vi)

#### Parked obligation (debt parking)

- deemed settled, 80.01(8)(a)
- defined, 80.01(7)

#### Parking

- automobile or other vehicle
- excluded from benefit for operating costs and standby charge, 6(1.1)
- taxable benefit, 6(1)(a), 6(1.1)
- exception for disabled employee, 6(16)
- debt, *see* Debt parking

#### Parking area

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(g)
- for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)

#### Parliament, *see also* Government

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- member of, *see* Member: Parliament

#### Parson, *see* Clergy

#### Part I.2 tax (Old Age Security clawback)

- imposed, 180.2(2)
- instalments required, 156.1(1)“net tax owing”A

#### Part IV tax

- imposed, 186(1)
- refund of, 129(1)

#### Part VI tax

- imposed, 190.1(1)

#### Part VI.1 tax

- deduction from taxable income re, 110(1)(k)
- liability for, transferred on amalgamation, 87(2)(ss)
- payment of, 157(1)

#### Part X.5 tax (RESP accumulated income payments)

- imposed, 204.94(2)
- instalments required, 156.1(1)“net tax owing”A

#### Part XI.4 tax (excess EPSP amounts)

- imposed, 207.8(2)
- instalments required, 156.1(1)“net tax owing”A

#### Part XI.5 tax (ELHT owning share or debt of participating employer)

- imposed, 207.9(2)

#### Part XII.2 tax, 210.2, 210.3

- credit for, 210.2(3)
- included in beneficiary’s income, 104(31)
- deduction for, 104(30)

#### Part XII.6 tax

- deductible, 20(1)(nn)

#### Part-time attendant

- deduction from income, 64(a)A(ii)(J)
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(b.1)

#### Part-year resident, 114

- cash method of computing income, on, 28(4)
- farmer/fisherman, 28(4)
- foreign tax credit, 126(2.2), (3)
- “income for the year”, 120(3)
- otherwise-Class 8 property, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 19
- tax credits, 118.91

#### Parthenon Investments case overruled, 256(6.1)

#### Partial debt obligation

- treated the same as entire obligation, 248(27)

#### Partial dependency, 118.3(3)

#### Partial disposition

- cost base of property remaining, 53(2)(d)
- specified debt obligation, 142.4(9)

#### Participant (re butterfly transactions)

- defined, 55(1)“permitted exchange”(b)
- specified debt obligation, 142.4(9)

#### Participate

- defined, for third-party penalty, 163.2(1)

#### Participating debt interest

- defined, 212(3)
- subject to non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(b)(ii)
- treated as equity for SIFT rules, 122.1(1)“equity”(d)(ii)

#### Participating employer

- deferred profit sharing plan, 147(1.1)
- of employee life and health trust, defined, 207.9(1)
- pooled registered pension plan, 147.5(1)
- registered pension plan, 147.1(1), Reg. 8308(7)

#### Participating farmer (in Canadian Wheat Board Farmers’ Trust)

- acquisition of eligible unit of trust by, 135.2(5)
- death of, 135.2(6), (8)
- defined, 135.2(1)
- disposition of trust unit by, 135.2(9)

## Topical Index

### Participating jurisdiction

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

### Participating jurisdiction financial institution

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

### Participating life insurance policy

- defined, 138(12), 211(1), Reg. 1408(1)

### Participating percentage

- defined, for foreign accrual property income, 95(1)

### Participation certificate

- no interest payable on tax due, 161(5)

### Participation period

- defined
  - for Home Buyers' Plan, 146.01(1)
  - for Lifelong Learning Plan, 146.02(1)

### Partition of property

- rules, 248(20)–(23)
  - disproportionate partition, 248(20)
  - proportionate partition, 248(21)

### Partner, *see also* Partnership

- active, application of debt forgiveness rules, 80(1)“forgiven amount”B(k)
  - agreement by, validity, 96(3)
  - automobile provided to
    - amount included in income, 12(1)(y)
  - becoming resident in Canada, 96(8)
  - contribution of property to partnership, 97(1)
  - debt forgiveness rules, application where partnership issued debt obligation, 80(15)
  - debt owing by, where treated as partnership debt, 80(2)(n)
  - deceased
    - value of rights or things to date of death, 53(1)(e)(v)
  - deemed, for certain purposes, 248(13)
  - depreciable property acquired with government assistance, 13(7.2)
  - election by, *see* Partnership: election by members
  - election re fiscal period of terminated partnership, 99(2)–(4)
  - election to renounce investment tax credit, 127(8.4)
  - inducement payments or reimbursement received by, 12(2.1)
  - limited, *see* Limited partner
  - non-resident
    - creates non-Canadian partnership, 102(1)
    - payments to, withholding tax, 212(13.1)(b)
  - notice to, 244(20)
  - objection to determination of partnership's income or loss, 165(1.15)
  - obligation to pay interest re land purchase, 18(2.1)
  - passive, *see* Limited partner; Specified member (of partnership)
  - retiring, allocation of share of income to, 96(1.1)
    - deduction, 96(1.3)
    - deemed carrying on business in Canada, 96(1.6)
    - right to share in income
      - deemed not capital property, 96(1.4)
  - return on death of, 150(4)
  - rules for computing income etc., 96(1)
  - share of exploration and development expense, 66.1(7), 66.2(6), (7)
  - tax matters, designation by partnership, 165(1.15)
- ### Partnership, *see also* Limited partnership; Partner; Partnership interest
- accrued interest income, 12(3)
  - “acquisition cost”, ITAR 20(4)“acquisition cost”
  - acquisition of foreign affiliate from, 91(7)
  - agreement by members, validity, 96(3)
  - agreement to share income
    - in unreasonable proportions, 103(1.1)
    - to avoid tax, 103(1)
  - allocation to retiring partner, 96(1.1)
    - deduction, 96(1.3)
  - annuity contract, interest in, 12.2
  - assumptions, 96(2)
  - business of, continued as sole proprietorship, 98(5)
  - Canadian, defined, 102(1)
  - Canadian development expenses of, election to exclude, 66.2(5)“Canadian development expense”(f)
  - Canadian oil and gas property expenses of, election to exclude, 66.4(5)“Canadian oil and gas property expense”(b)
  - Canadian partnership, defined, 102(1)
  - Canadian securities owned by, 39(4.1)
  - capital cost allowance, Reg. 1102(1a)
  - ceasing to exist, 98
    - continuation of, by another partnership, 98.1(2)
    - continued by new partnership, 98(6)
    - continued by proprietor, 98(5)
    - deemed proceeds of disposition, 98(2)
    - disposition of property, 98(1)
    - property transferred to corporation, 85(3)
    - rules applicable, 98(3), (4)
  - charitable donations, *see* gifts made by (below)
  - common-law, *see* Common-law partner
  - continuation
    - as new partnership, 98(6)
    - by another partnership, 98.1(2)
    - by proprietor, 98(5)
  - contribution of property to, 97
    - capital cost to partner exceeds proceeds, where, 97(4)
    - majority interest partner, by, 40(3.3), (3.4)
  - corporate
    - gross revenue from active businesses, 125.1(4)
    - small business deduction, 125(6)
      - “specified partnership income”, 125(7)
      - “specified partnership loss”, 125(7)
  - corporation as member of
    - inclusion of stub period income, 34.2(2)
  - corporation deemed member, 125(6.1)
  - death of partner, return, 150(4)
  - debt obligation issued by, 80(13)E(a), (14)(b), (15), (18)
  - deemed person for affiliated persons definition, 251.1(4)(b)
  - deemed person for debt forgiveness rules, 80(1), 80.01(1)
  - deemed person for flow-through share provisions, 66(16)
  - deemed person for Part IV.1 tax, 187.4(c)
  - deemed person for scientific research tax credit rules, 127.3(7)
  - deemed person for seizure of property by creditor, 79(1)“person”, 79.1(1)“person”
  - deemed person for share-purchase tax credit rules, 127.2(9)
  - deemed person for tax on carved-out property, 209(6)
  - deemed person for tax shelter identification rules, 237.1(1)
  - deemed taxpayer for tax shelter investment cost rules, 143.2(1)“taxpayer”
  - deemed person for withholding tax obligations, 227(5.2), (15)
  - defined, nowhere (*see* case law)
  - depreciable property, ITAR 20(3), (5)
  - determination of income or loss, 152(1.4)–(1.8)
    - objection to determination, 165(1.15)
  - distributions tax, 197, *see* SIFT partnership
  - distributions, tax on, *see* SIFT partnership
  - dividend received from foreign affiliate, 93.1(2)
    - from pre-acquisition surplus, 92(4)–(6)
  - election by members
    - date to be made, 96(4)
    - late-filed, 96(5)
      - penalty, 96(6), (7)
      - special cases, 96(5.1)
    - re property transferred, 97(2)
    - certain windups excluded, 97(3)
  - validity, 96(3)
  - exempt, for resource allowance claims, Reg. 1206(1)

## Topical Index

- Partnership (*cont'd*)
- exempt persons, anti-avoidance rule, 96(8)
  - family farm or fishing, *see* Family farm or fishing corporation/partnership
  - farming business of
    - disposition of land used in, 101
  - financial institution, 142.2(1)“financial institution”(b)
  - fiscal period of, 249.1(1)(b)(ii), (c)
  - election to align year-end with corporate partners, 249.1(8)–(11)
  - foreign accrual property income of, 93.1(5), (6)
  - foreign, partner becoming subject to Canadian tax, 96(8)
  - foreign resource property disposition, 59(1.1)
  - fuel tax rebate of, 111(11)
  - gains and losses, determination of, 96(1.7)
  - gifts made by
    - corporation’s share, 110.1(4)
    - individual’s share, 118.1(8)
  - includes another partnership that is a member, 102(2)
  - income of, 12(1)(l), 96(1)
    - determination by CRA, 152(1.4)–(1.8)
    - income splitting, 103
    - minimum tax applicable to partner, 127.52(2)
  - information return, Reg. 229
    - early disclosure for public partnership, Reg. 229.1
    - failure to make, 162(7.1), (8), (8.1)
    - foreign-based information, 233.2–233.5
      - demand for, 233(2)
  - interest accrued, 12(3)
  - interest in, *see* Partnership interest
  - interest on debt relating to acquisition of land, 18(3)“interest on debt relating to the acquisition of land”(b)
  - investing in residential property or Canadian film
    - capital cost allowance limitation, 127.52(2)
  - investment tax credit, allocation to partners, 127(8)
    - non-limited partners, 127(8.3)
  - life insurance policy, interest in, 12.2
  - limited, *see* Limited partnership
  - limited liability, *see* Limited liability partnership
  - look-through rules, *see* Tiers of partnerships
  - loss of, minimum tax applicable to partner, 127.52(2)
  - majority interest partner, 248(1)
  - manufacturing etc., profits, Reg. 5204
  - member, *see* Partner
  - name, reference to on documents, 244(20)(a)
  - new, continuing predecessor partnership, 98(6)
  - non-Canadian
    - withholding tax on payments to, 212(13.1)(b)
  - non-existent
    - extended deadline for assessment of non-partners, 152(1.8)
  - non-resident controlled
    - corporate member’s specified income deemed nil, 125(6.2)
    - deemed, 125(6.3)
  - notice to, 244(20)
  - Part IV.1 tax, 187.4
  - Part XIII tax, application of, 212(13.1), (13.2)
  - partner, *see* Partner
  - “percentage of member”, ITAR 20(4)“percentage”
  - personal-use property of, 46(4)
  - professional, *see* Professional partnership
  - property
    - right to receive
      - adjusted cost base, 53(2)(o)
  - public, *see* Public partnership; SIFT partnership
  - publicly traded, tax on distributions, *see* SIFT partnership
  - qualifying Canadian, *see* Qualifying Canadian partnership
  - reference to, constitutes reference to partners, 244(20)
  - renounced resource expenses, return to be filed re, 66(12.69)
    - late filing, 66(12.74), (12.75)
  - research and development expenses, no carryforward, 96(1)(e.1)
  - resident of, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 6.2
  - residual interest in, 98.1(1)
  - resource expenditures, by members, 66(18)
    - allocation of assistance, 66.1(7), 66.2(6), (7), 66.4(6), (7)
  - resource expenses of
    - deemed made by partners, 66(18)
    - election by partner to exclude, 66.2(5)“Canadian development expense”(f), 66.4(5)“Canadian oil and gas property expense”(b)
      - not claimed at partnership level, 96(1)(d), 66.1(7), 66.2(6), (7), 66.4(6), (7)
    - renounced, 66(12.69), (12.74), (12.75)
  - resource expenses renounced to
    - non-arm’s length relationship deemed, 66(17)
  - return, *see* information return (*above*)
  - right to share in income
    - disposition of, 96(1.2)
      - death of taxpayer, on, 96(1.5)
      - deduction, 96(1.3)
      - rules for computing income etc., 96(1)
  - rollover to, 97(2)
  - scientific research tax credit, 127.3(4), (7)
  - service of documents on, 244(20)(b)
  - share-purchase tax credit, 127.2(4), (9)
  - small business bond issued by, 15.2(6)
  - small business deduction, 125(6)
  - soft costs relating to construction, 18(3.1)(b), 18(3.2)(b)(iii)
  - specified member, defined, 248(1)
  - taxable dividends received by, 186(6)
  - taxation year of, 96(1)(b)
  - terminated
    - fiscal period of, 99(1)
    - member’s election re fiscal period, 99
  - tiered, *see* Tiers of partnerships
  - transfer of property by partner to, 97(1), (2)
  - transfer of property to corporation, 85(2)
  - partnership wound up, 85(3)
  - “undepreciated cost to the partnership”, ITAR 20(4)“undepreciated cost to the partnership”
  - unit, *see* Limited partnership unit; Partnership interest
  - value of rights or things on death, 53(1)(e)(v)
  - winding-up of, *see* ceasing to exist (*above*)
  - withholding tax, 227(15)
- Partnership distributions tax**, 197, *see* SIFT partnership
- Partnership interest**, *see also* Limited partnership unit
- acquired through amalgamation, 87(2)(e.1)
  - adjusted cost base
    - additions to, 53(1)(e)
    - deductions from, 53(2)(c)
      - negative, whether capital gain, 40(3)–(3.2)
    - recomputation of following debt forgiveness, 53(4)–(6)
  - artificial transactions, 40(3.13)
  - borrowed money used to acquire, 20.1(5)
  - deductions from, 53(2)(c)
  - capital contribution where other person withdraws funds, 40(3.13)
  - constitutes specified property, 54“specified property”(c)
  - disposition of, 100
    - gain from, 100(2), (2.1)
    - loss from, 100(4)
    - subsequent to debt forgiveness, deemed capital gain, 80.03(2), (4)
  - distributed to parent on winding-up of subsidiary, 88(1)(a.2), (c)
  - donation to charity, whether no capital gain, 38(a.3)
  - expenses of selling or financing, 20(1)(e)
  - foreign affiliate’s, adjusted cost base of, 95(2)(j)

## Topical Index

- Partnership interest (*cont'd*)
  - issuance of, whether deductible to partnership, 143.3(4)
  - limited liability partnership, *see* Limited liability partnership
  - loan of, 96(1.7)
  - owned on Dec. 31/71, ITAR 26(9)–(9.4)
  - person having, deemed member, 248(13)
  - qualified investment for RRSP etc., Reg. 4900(1)(n)
  - residual, 98.1(1)
  - transfer on death, 98.2
  - whether taxable Canadian property, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(g)
- Parts**
  - deemed to be inventory, 10(5)
  - valuation of, 10(4)
- Partsperson**
  - apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Party planning or organizing relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(xx)(B), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Pass**
  - transit, *see* Public Transit Pass Credit
- Passenger automobile**
  - defined (for pre-1966 cars only), Reg. 1102(11)
- Passenger vehicle**, *see also* Automobile; Zero-emission passenger vehicle
  - acquired at non-arm’s length
    - deemed cost of, 13(7)(h)
  - capital cost limited to \$24,000, 13(7)(g)
  - defined, 248(1)
  - electric, *see* Zero-emission passenger vehicle
  - hydrogen, *see* Zero-emission passenger vehicle
  - interest on money borrowed to buy
    - limitation on deductibility, 67.2
  - leasing costs
    - limitation on deductibility, 67.3
    - more than one lessor, limitation on deductibility, 67.4
  - luxury, limitations on
    - bad debt from sales of, 20(4)
  - capital cost allowance, 13(7)(g), Reg. 1101(1af), 7307(1), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10.1
    - year of disposition, Reg. 1100(2.5)
    - interest deductibility, 67.2, Reg. 7307(2)
    - leasing cost, 67.3, 67.4, Reg. 7307(3), (4)
    - terminal loss disallowed, 20(16.1), Reg. 1100(2.5)
  - recapture exception, 13(2)
  - transferred to corporation by shareholder
    - capital cost or cost, 85(1)(e.4)
- Passive income**
  - dividends, 82(1), 90
  - foreign affiliate, *see* Foreign accrual property income
  - generally, 9(1)
  - interest, 12(1)(c), 12(4)
  - non-resident, of, 212
  - private corporations
    - refundable dividend tax on hand, 129(1), (4), (5)
    - small business deduction grind, 125(5.1)(b), (5.2)
- Passive NFE**
  - defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Passive partner**, *see* Limited partner; Specified member (of partnership)
- Past service event**
  - defined, 147.1(1), Reg. 8300(1), (2)
  - restrictions on pension benefits, 147.1(10)
- Past service pension adjustment**
  - accumulated, Reg. 8303(1)(a)
  - defined, 248(1), Reg. 8303
  - foreign plan, Reg. 8308.1(5), (6)
  - net
    - calculation of, 204.2(1.3)
    - defined, 146(1)“net past service pension adjustment”
    - occurring in 1991, Reg. 8303(2.1)
    - provisional, Reg. 8303(2), (3)
- Patent**
  - application, legal fees deductible, 20(1)(cc)
  - capital cost allowance
    - 25% rate, Reg. 1100(1)(a)(xxx), 1100(9.1), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 44
    - allocated over life of patent, Reg. 1101(1)(c), 1100(9), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14
  - non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(d)
  - paid to U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XII:3(c)
- Patient**
  - defined, 118.2(2)(a)
  - medical expenses for, 118.2(2)
- Patronage**
  - allocation in proportion to
    - defined, 135(4), Reg. 4901(2)
    - holding forth prospect of, 135(5)
    - members/non-members, 135(2)
- Patronage dividends**, 135
  - carryover of deduction, 135(2.1)
  - deduction, 20(1)(u), 135(1)
    - exclusion where non-arm’s length, 135(1.1)
  - paid to non-resident, 212(1)(g)
  - payments, information return, Reg. 218
  - receipt of, income, 135(7)
  - where marketing board used, 135(8)
- Pattern**
  - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)
- Pay equity**
  - averaging of settlement received, 110.2, 120.31
- Pay period**
  - defined
    - for employee source withholdings, Reg. 100(1)
    - for exemption test policy (life insurance), Reg. 310
- Payable**
  - meaning of, 104(24)
- Payee**
  - defined, Reg. 237(1)
- Payee certificate for non-resident**, Reg. 805.1
- Payment(s)**, *see also* Deductions in computing income; Expenses; Income; Payment of tax
  - based on production or use, income, 12(1)(g)
  - ITA, under, not deductible from business or property income, 18(1)(t)
  - instalment, *see* Instalment payments
  - lump sum, withholding, Reg. 103
  - maintenance and support, *see* Support payments (spousal or child)
  - non-residents, to, Part XIII
    - information return, Reg. 202
  - periodic, *see* Periodic payments
  - shareholder or prospective shareholder, to, 15(7)
    - from corporation, 15(1)
  - tax transfer, to provinces, 154, Reg. 3300
- Payment card corporation**, *see* Prescribed payment card corporation share
- Payment of tax**, 153, 156, 158
  - balance due day, defined, 248(1)
  - carved-out income, on, 209(4)
  - certificate before distribution, 159(2)
    - failure to obtain, 159(3)
  - corporations, 157

## Topical Index

### Payment of tax (*cont'd*)

- where instalments not required, 157(2.1)
- death of taxpayer, on
- election to pay in instalments, 159(5)
- deduction at source, 153(1)
- deemed, *see also* refundable credits
- trust, by, re non-qualified investment, 202(6)
- deferral of
- appeal for purpose of, penalty, 179.1
- deferred income plans
- over-contributions, 204.3
- property held by, 207.2
- departure tax
- election to defer, 220(4.5)–(4.54), Reg. 1300
- farmers and fishermen, 155, 156.1
- individuals, 153(2), 156, 156.1
- instalment, *see also* Instalment payments (Instalments)
- non-residents, 215
- on behalf of others, 159
- Part I.1, 180.1(3)(b)
- Part I.2, 180.2(5)(b)
- Part II, 183(2)
- Part III, 185(2)
- Part III.1, 185.2(4)
- Part IV, 187(2)
- Part IV.1, 187.2
- Part V, 188(1.1), 189(6)
- Part VI, 190.21
- Part VI.1, 191.1(1)
- Part IX, 196
- Part IX.1, 197(7)
- Part X, 198(2)
- Part X.1, 204.3(1)
- Part X.2, 204.7(1)
- Part X.3, 204.86(1)(c)
- Part X.4, 204.92(c)
- Part XI.1, 207.2(1)
- Part XI.2, 207.4
- Part XI.3, 207.7(3)
- Part XI.4, 207.8(4)
- Part XII.1, 209(4)
- Part XII.3, 211.4
- Part XII.4, 211.6(4)
- Part XII.5 tax, 211.8(2), 211.82
- Part XIII, 215(1)
- Part XIV, 219(1)
- postponement, where income in blocked currency, 161(6)
- public authorities disposing of cultural property, 207.3, 207.4
- registered investment, 204.7
- remainder payment, 158
- retirement compensation arrangement, 207.7(3)
- security for, 220(4)–(4.4), Reg. Part XXII
- taxpayer leaving Canada, 226(1)
- transfer among tax accounts, 221.2
- trustee, etc., 159(1)
- personal liability, 159(3)

### Payment rate

- for carbon tax refund to farmers, 127.42(1)

### Payoffs

- no deduction for, 67.5

### Payroll deduction, *see also* Withholding

- Family Support Plan, Reg. 100(3)(d)
- income tax, 153(1), *see also* Withholding
- RRSP contributions, Reg. 100(3)(c)
- RPP contributions, Reg. 100(3)(a)

### Payroll taxes (provincial)

- deductibility of, 18

### Payroll withholding, *see* Withholding

### Peak shaving facility (re LNG liquefaction)

- defined, Reg. 1104(18)

### Peat

- property for use in harvesting, 127(9)“qualified property”

### Penalty, *see also* Offences

- appeal without reasonable grounds, 179.1
- burden of proof of offence on Minister, 163(3)
- charity, *see* Registered charity: penalties
- confidential information, contraventions re, 239(2.2)
- conviction of offence, on, 238(1), 239
- second penalty, when applicable, 239(3)
- corporation’s failure to file information return, 162(10)
- court has no power to decrease punishment, 243
- deficient instalments of tax, 163.1
- destruction of records, for, 239(1)
- dishonoured cheque, for, 162(11)
- electronic sales suppression software, 163.3, *see also* Zapper software (or hardware)
- failure to file information return electronically, 162(7.02)
- failure to file prescribed form, R&D corporation, 149(7.1)
- failure to file return, 162(1)
- electronically, where required, 162(7.2)
- repeated penalties, 162(2)
- trustees etc., 162(3)
- failure to provide SR&ED claim preparer information, 162(5.1)
- failure to provide Taxpayer Identification Number to financial institution for provision to foreign tax authorities, 281(3)
- failure to remit tax withheld, 227(9)
- applicable only on amounts over \$500, 227(9.1)
- salary or wages, from, 227(9.5)
- failure to withhold tax, 227(8)
- salary or wages, from, 227(8.5)
- false statement, 163(2), 239(1)
- by third party or tax preparer, 163.2
- charity receipt, 188.1(9), (10)
- re renunciation of resource expenses, 163(2.2)
- frivolous appeal, 179.1
- gross negligence, 163(2)
- incomplete return, 162(5)
- incorrect tax shelter identification number, for providing, 239(2.1)
- interest on, 161(11)
- large corporations, late return, 235
- late-filed election, 220(3.5)
- capital gains exemption triggering, 110.6(26), (29)
- disposition of share in foreign affiliate, 93(6)
- partners, 96(6)
- transfer to corporations, 85(8), (9)
- late filing of form re renunciation of resource expenses, 66(12.75)
- late filing of return, 162(1), 235
- late instalments of tax, 163.1
- misrepresentation, 163(2)
- by third party or tax preparer, 163.2
- not deductible from income, 18(1)(t), 67.6
- ownership certificates, offences re, 162(4)
- Part IV.1 tax, 187.6
- Part VI.1 tax, 191.4(2)
- Part XII.2 tax, 210.2(7)
- Part XII.3 tax, 211.5
- Part XII.4 tax, 211.6(5)
- Part XII.5 tax, 211.82
- partnership information return, failure to file, 162(7.1), (8.1)
- registered charity, *see* Registered charity: penalties
- regulations, failure to comply with, 162(7)
- repeated assessments of, 162(2)
- repeated failures to report an amount of income, 163(1)

## Topical Index

### Penalty (*cont'd*)

- sales suppression software, 163.3, *see also* Zapper software (or hardware)
- small business bond, false declaration, 15.2(5)
- small business development bond, false declaration, 15.1(5)
- Social Insurance Number
  - failure to provide, 162(6)
  - wrongful communication of, 239(2.3)
- tax advisor, 163.2
- tax shelter identification number, offences re, 237.1(7.4)
- deduction disallowed while penalty unpaid, 237.1(6.1)
- third party, 163.2
- transfer pricing, 247(3), (11)
- waiver of, by Minister, 220(3.1)
- zapper software, 163.3, *see also* Zapper software (or hardware)

### Pension, *see also* Pension plan; Canada Pension Plan/Quebec Pension Plan

- adjustment, *see* Pension adjustment
- benefits, *see also* income (below)
  - income, 56(1)(a)(i)
    - exemption, 57
    - paid to non-resident, 212(1)(h)
      - election to file return, 217
    - paid to U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII
    - paid to widow(er), 57(5)
    - received in error, deduction for repayment, 60(n.1)
    - transferred to another plan, deductible, 60(j)
    - unpaid, 78(4)
  - bridging benefits, *see* Bridging benefits
  - credit, *see* Pension credit
  - defined, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 5; Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:3; Canada-U.K. Tax Treaty:Art. 17:3
  - disability benefit
    - constitutes earned income for RRSP, 146(1)“earned income”(b.1)
  - Halifax disaster, exempt, 81(1)(f)
  - income, *see also* benefits (above)
    - credit for, 118(3)
      - unused, transfer to spouse, 118.8
    - defined, 60.03(1), 118(7)
    - qualified, defined, 118(7)
    - splitting with spouse
      - deduction to pensioner, 60(c)
      - income inclusion to transferee, 56(1)(a.2)
      - joint liability for tax, 160(1.3)
      - revocation of election, 220(3.201)
      - rules, 60.03
      - source deductions, 153(1.1), (2)
    - paid to non-resident, 212(1)(h)
      - election to file return, 217
    - paid to U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII
  - periodic payments, *see* Periodic pension payment
  - plan, *see* Pension plan
  - RCMP, exempt, 81(1)(i)
  - service, exempt, 81(1)(d)
    - from other country, exempt, 81(1)(e)
  - superannuation or pension benefits
    - defined, 248(1)
  - surplus, *see* Pension surplus

### Pension Act, pension under, exempt, 81(1)(d)

### Pension adjustment, *see also* Pension credit

- defined, 248(1), Reg. 8301(1), *see also* Pension credit
- limits, 147(5.1)(c), 147.1(8), (9), Reg. 8506(2), 8509(12)
- past service, *see* Past service pension adjustment
- reversal, *see* Pension adjustment reversal
- special rules, Reg. 8308

### Pension adjustment reversal

- defined, 248(1)“total pension adjustment reversal”, Reg. 8304.1
- effect of, 146(1)“RRSP deduction limit”R, 146(1)“unused RRSP deduction room”(b)R, 204.2(1.1)(b)R
- regulations respecting, 147.1(18)(d), (t), Reg. 8304.1
- reporting requirements, Reg. 8402.01

### Pension benefits, *see* Pension: benefits; Pension: income

### Pension benefits act, provincial

- registration under, 147.1(2)(a)(iii)

### Pension Benefits Standards Act

- administration of
  - communication of information obtained under ITA, 241(4)(d)(vii)
- registration under, 147.1(2)(a)(iii)

### Pension corporation

- exemption, 149(1)(o.1), (o.2)

### Pension credit, *see also* Pension adjustment

- artificial reduction of, Reg. 8503(14)
- calculation of, Reg. 8301
  - deferred profit sharing plan, Reg. 8301(2)
  - foreign plan, Reg. 8308.1(2)–(4)
  - registered pension plan
    - defined benefit provision
      - multi-employer plan, Reg. 8301(7)
      - ordinary plan, Reg. 8301(6)
      - specified multi-employer plan, Reg. 8301(5)
    - downsizing benefits, effect of, Reg. 8308(9)
    - money purchase provision, Reg. 8301(4)
    - non-vested termination, Reg. 8301(8), (9)
    - remuneration for prior years, Reg. 8308(3)(b)
    - replacement of benefits, effect of, Reg. 8304
    - transitional rule, Reg. 8301(10)
  - rounded to nearest dollar, Reg. 8311
  - specified retirement arrangement, Reg. 8308.3(2)–(5)
  - United States treaty, tax credit, Reg. 8308.1(2.1)
  - constitutes pension adjustment, Reg. 8301(1)
  - DPSP contribution limits, effect on, 147(5.1)
  - multi-employer plan, effect on PA limit, 147.1(9)
  - non-refundable credit, for \$1,000 of pension income, 118(3)
  - reporting of, Reg. 8401(3)

### Pension fund investment corporation, 149(1)(o.2)(iii)

### Pension fund of a governmental entity, international organization or central bank

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

### Pension fund real estate corporation, 149(1)(o.2)(ii)

### Pension income, *see also* Pension: benefits; Pension: income

- defined, 60.03(1), 118(7)

### Pension plan, *see also* Registered pension plan

- appeal from refusal to register, 172(3)(f), 172(5)
- benefits flowed through trust, 104(27)
- Canada, *see* Canada Pension Plan/Quebec Pension Plan
- contract under, 254
- dollar limits, *see* Pension adjustment
- foreign plan, *see* Foreign plan (pension plan)
- individual, Reg. 8515
- legal expenses of collecting or establishing right to benefit under
  - deduction for, 60(o.1)
  - income when recovered, 56(1)(1.1)
- provincial, *see* Specified pension plan
- pooled, *see* Pooled pension plan; Pooled registered pension plan (PRPP)
- Quebec, *see* Canada Pension Plan/Quebec Pension Plan
- registered, *see* Registered pension plan
- Saskatchewan, *see* Specified pension plan
- surplus, *see* Pension surplus
- transfers between, 147.3

## Topical Index

### Pension surplus

- transfer of, 147.3(4.1), (7.1)

### Pension transferee

- defined, 60.03(1)
- income inclusion to, for split pension income, 56(1)(a.2)
- joint liability for tax on split pension income, 160(1.3)
- source deductions deemed withheld for, 153(2)

### Pension trust

- exempt, 149(1)(o)

### Pensionable service

- defined, Reg. 8500(1)

### Pensioner

- deduction to, for split pension income, 60(c)
- defined, 60.03(1)
- joint liability for tax on split pension income, 160(1.3)

### Percentage

- rates of tax, *see* Rates of tax
- specified, *see* Specified percentage

### Performer, *see* Actor

### Period of disability

- defined, Reg. 8500(1)

### Period of reduced services

- defined, Reg. 8300(1)

### Periodic child care expense amount

- defined, 63(3)

### Periodic payments

- accrual to date of death, 70(1)(a)
- alimony/maintenance/support, 56(1)(b)–(c.2), 56.1, 60(b)–(c.2), 60.1
- pension, *see* Periodic pension payment
- tax deduction, determination of, Reg. 102

### Periodic pension payment

- defined, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 5

### Periodical

- advertising in, limitation, 19.01(2)–(4)
- defined, 19.01(1)
- edition of, meaning, 19.01(6)

### Permanent establishment

- defined
- • Canada–U.S. Tax Convention, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. V
- • corporation, Reg. 400, 8600
- • for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1), Reg. 8201
- • for FAPI purposes, 95(1), Reg. 5906(2)
- • for leasing-property rules, 16.1(1), Reg. 8201
- • for restrictive-covenant rules, 56.4(1), Reg. 8201
- • for various purposes, Reg. 8201
- • individual, Reg. 2600
- dividend from non-resident corporation having, 112(2), Reg. 8201
- for allocating income among provinces
- • of corporation, Reg. 400
- • of individual, Reg. 2600
- international tax treaties
- • applies for FAPI purposes, Reg. 5906(2)(a)(i), 5906(2)(b)(i)
- • Canada–U.K. convention, Art. 5
- • Canada–U.S. convention, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. V
- profits allocated to, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 4
- securities lending arrangement, 260(5), Reg. 8201
- specified leasing property, 16.1(1), Reg. 8201
- tax on property forming part of, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIII:2

### Permitted acquisition

- defined, for butterfly, 55(1)

### Permitted deferral

- defined, for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1)

### Permitted exchange

- defined, for butterfly, 55(1)

### Permitted redemption

- defined, for butterfly, 55(1)

### Perpetual poverty, vow of, 110(2)

### Person, *see also* Taxpayer

- defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(e); Canada-U.K. Tax Treaty:Art. 3:1(c)
- • includes partnership for specific purposes, 66(16), 79(1), 79.1(1), 80(1), 80.01(1), 80.02(1), 80.03(1)(a), 80.04(1), 135.2(1), 139.1(1), 163.2(1), 187.4(c), 209(6), 227(5.2), (15), 237.1(1), 237.3(1), 251.1(4)(b), 251.2(1), 256.1(1)
- related by blood, defined, 251(6)

### Personal credits, 118, *see also* Tax credits

- defined, for source deductions, Reg. 100(1)

### Personal injury award

- election re capital gains, 81(5)
- income from exempt, 81(1)(g.1), (g.2)

### Personal or living expenses

- allowance for, taxable, 6(1)(b)
- defined, 248(1)
- not deductible, 18(1)(h)

### Personal property

- located on ship or aircraft used in international traffic, whether taxable Canadian property, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(b)(ii)

### Personal services business

- defined, 125(7), 248(1)
- excluded from active business income, 125(7)“active business carried on by a corporation”
- expenses, limitation on deductibility of, 18(1)(p)
- incorporated employee, defined, 125(7)“personal services business”(a)
- loans, 12(1)(w), 80.4(1)
- rate of tax on, 123.4(1)“full rate taxable income”(a)(iii), 123.5
- retirement compensation arrangement, 207.6(3)

### Personal trust, *see also* Trust (or estate)

- defined, 110.6(16), 248(1)
- • effect of qualifying disposition, 107.4(3)(i)
- • disposition of capital interest in, 107(1)(a)
- • distribution of property to beneficiary, 107(2), (4.1)
- • emigration of beneficiary, whether deemed disposition of interest, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(j)
- • income interest in, defined, 108(1)
- • non-arm’s length with beneficiary, 251(1)(b)
- • principal residence exemption, 54“principal residence”

### Personal-use property, *see also* Listed personal property

- adjusted cost base of, 46(1), (2)
- bad debt that is, 50(2)
- defined, 54
- disposition of
- • capital loss nil, 40(2)(g)(iii)
- • in part, 46(2)
- • ordinarily disposed of as a set, 46(3)

### Pertinent loan or indebtedness

- deemed interest income from, 17.1
- defined
- • for foreign-affiliate dumping rules, 212.3(11)
- • for shareholder-loan rules, 15(2.11)

### Pertinent person or partnership

- defined, for artificial foreign tax credit generator rules, 91(4.3), Reg. 5907(1.05)

### Petro-Canada, subject to tax, 27(2), Reg. 7100

### Petroleum/natural gas

- allowances, Reg. Part XII

## Topical Index

### Petroleum/natural gas (*cont'd*)

- corporations, *see* Drilling or exploration expense; Exploration and development expenses; Prospecting
- cost of substance injected to recover, 20(1)(mm)
- dealers in, limitation, 66(5)
- exploration and development expenses, 66
- exploration equipment etc., capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(t), Sch. II:Cl. 41
- liquefied natural gas facility, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 47(b)
- pipeline for natural gas distribution, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 51

### Phantom stock plan

- emigration or immigration, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(vii)

### Pharmacist

- defined, 118.4(2)

### Phase (of a project)

- defined, for investment tax credit, 127(9)

### Phased retirement, Reg. 8503(16)–(25)

- *Phénix case overruled*, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(k.1), 66.2(5)“Canadian development expense”(i.1)

### Photocopier

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1101(5p), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f)

### Photocopy, *see* Copy of document

### Phototherapy equipment, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(i)

### Photovoltaic equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(vi), Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xiii), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)

### Physical activity

- defined, Reg. 9400(1)
- prescribed program, for children’s fitness credit, Reg. 9400

### Physician, *see* Medical doctor

### Physiotherapist

- certification of impairment
- • for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)(v)

### Pick-up truck

- deemed not to be automobile, 248(1)“automobile”(e)

### Pilot, *see* Aircraft: pilot

### Pilot plants, qualify for R&D investment tax credits, Reg. 2900(11)(c), (d)

- **Pinball arcade relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ix)(A)(IV), (b)(xv), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

### Pinball machine

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16(f)

### Pink Sheets quoted stocks

- qualified for deferred income plans before 2002, Reg. 4900(1)(s) [repealed]

### Pipeline

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(l), Sch. II:Cl. 2(b), Sch. II:Cl. 49, Sch. II:Cl. 51
- • defined, IT-482R para.1
- • exhausted within 15 years, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8(i)
- • for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)
- • gas or oil well equipment, Reg. 1104(2), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(j)
- • natural gas distribution, for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 51
- • separate classes if cost over \$10 million, Reg. 1101(5i), (5j)
- linefill in, no CCA, Reg. 1102(1)(k)
- post-mortem, 84(2)
- transmission, *see* Transmission pipeline

### Pipeline operators

- taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 411

### Piping, *see* Underground piping

### Plan payment (for RDSP assistance payment withholding)

- defined, Reg. 103.1(1)
- withholding required, Reg. 103.1(2)

### Plan trust

- defined
- • for qualified investment regulations, Reg. 4901(2)
- • for registered disability savings plan, 146.4(1)

### Planning activity

- defined, for third-party penalty, 163.2(1)

### Plant residue

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)

### Plant Workers Adjustment Program

- overpayments repaid, deductible, 60(n)(v)
- payments received under, taxable, 56(1)(a)(vi), Reg. 5502
- • withholding of tax at source, 153(1)(m), Reg. 5502

### Plumber

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

### Plural included in singular, *Interpretation Act* s. 33(2)

### Points

- allocated in determining whether film/video production qualifies as credit, Reg. 1106(5)

### Poland, *see also* Foreign government

- stock exchange recognized, 262
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 12

### Police officer, *see also* Royal Canadian Mounted Police

- communication of information to by CRA, 241(4)(p)
- high-risk overseas missions, income not taxed, 110(1)(f)(v)
- killed in line of duty, tax-free benefit to families, 81(1)(j)
- moneys seized from tax debtor by, 224.3
- pension accrual to retire early, *see* Public safety occupation
- RCMP, disability pension exempt, 81(1)(i)
- vehicle of, deemed not to be automobile, 248(1)“automobile”(b.1)

### Policy, *see* Insurance policy; Life insurance policy

### Policy anniversary

- defined, Reg. 310, 1401(3)

### Policy dividend

- on demutualization, deemed not to be, 139.1(8)

### Policy liability

- of insurer, defined, Reg. 1408(1)

### Policy loan (life insurance)

- amount payable in respect of, 138(12), 148(9)
- defined, 138(12), 148(9), 211(1), Reg. 310, 1408(1)
- interest limitation, 20(2.1), Reg. 4001
- repayment of, 60(s)

### Policy reserves, *see see* Insurance corporation: policy reserves

### Policy year

- ending in taxation year, 6(4), (5)

### Political activity

- of Canadian amateur athletic association, 149.1(6.201)
- of charitable foundation, 149.1(6.1)
- of charitable organization, 149.1(6.2)

### Political contribution

- books and records, 230.1
- eligible amount of contribution, 248(30)–(33)
- information returns, Reg. 2001
- not deductible, 18(1)(n)
- receipts, Reg. 2000, 2002
- tax credit for, 127(3)–(4.2)
- • limit on valuation of property contributed, 248(35)–(38)

### Political party, *see also* Political contribution

- deregistration of, no tax receipt allowed while Court application pending, 127(3.3)

### Pollution control equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(t), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 24, Sch. II:Cl. 27

### Pollution tax, *see* Carbon tax refunds



**Ponzi scheme**

- income tax treatment of, 9(1), 9(2)

**Pool amount**

- defined, for functional currency election, 261(7)(d)

**Pooled fund trust**, *see* Master trust (or Pooled fund trust)

**Pooled pension plan**, *see also* Pooled registered pension plan (PRPP)

- defined, 147.5(1), 248(1)

**Pooled RPP**, *see* Pooled registered pension plan (PRPP)

**Pooled registered pension plan (PRPP)**, 147.5

- benefit from
  - non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(h)
  - qualifies for pension income credit, 118(7)“pension income”(a)(i), (iii.2)
  - taxable, 56(1)(z.3), 147.5(13)(a), (16), (18)
- benefits permissible under, 147.5(5)
- business carried on by, 147.5(8)
- death of member, 147.5(14)–(20)
- rollover of PRPP to survivor’s RRSP, 60(1)(v)(A.1), (B.01), (B.1)(II)1
- deemed not to be RCA, 248(1)“retirement compensation arrangement”(a.1)
- deemed not to be SDA, 248(1)“salary deferral arrangement”(a.1)
- disclosure of information for administration of, 241(4)(d)(vii)
- employer’s contribution
  - deductible, 20(1)(q), 147.5(10)
  - included in cumulative excess RRSP amount, 204.2(1.2)I(c)
  - made in error, return of permitted, 147.5(3)(d)(ii)(A)
  - taxable when returned, 147.5(13)(b)
  - no taxable benefit, 6(1)(a)(i)
  - reduces RRSP deduction room, 146(1)“unused RRSP deduction room”(b)D(iii), 146(5)(b), 146(5.1)(b)(ii)
- excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
- exempt income of Indians, contributions from, 147.5(31)–(34)
- income accruing in
  - not taxed, 147.5(8), 149(1)(u.3)
- information return, Reg. 213
- interest on money borrowed to invest in, whether deductible, 18(11)(c)
- not taxed, 147.5(8), 149(1)(u.3)
- prescribed to own shares of pension investment corporations, Reg. 4802(1)(c.3)
- RRIF may accept transfer from, 146.3(2)(f)(viii)
- refusal to register, appeal, 172(3)(h)
- registration conditions, 147.5(2)
- return of contributions, 147.5(3)(d)(ii)
  - tax-free in certain cases, 56(1)(z.3)(i)
- reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
- revocable plan, 147.5(3), (4)
- revocation of registration
  - for non-compliance with conditions, 147.5(24)–(27)
  - voluntary, 147.5(28)
- transfer from, to ALDA, PRPP, RPP, RRSP or RRIF, 147.5(21)
  - RPP may accept transfer, Reg. 8502(b)(iv)
- transfer to
  - another PRPP, from, 147.5(21)(c)(ii)
  - RRIF, from, 146.3(14.1)(a)
- withdrawal allowed to reduce Part X.1 over contribution tax, 204.2(5)

**Pornography**

- ineligible for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)“excluded production”(b)(viii)
- ineligible for film/video production services credit, Reg. 9300(2)(h)

**Portfolio investment entity**

- defined, for SIFT trust definition, 122.1(1)

**Portfolio investments**

- dividends on, refundable Part IV tax, 186(1)

**Position**

- defined, for straddle-transaction rules, 18(17)

**Post**, *see* Mail

**Post-emigration loss**, 128.1(8)

**Post-1971 spousal or common-law partner trust**, *see also* Joint spousal or common-law partner trust; Trust (or estate): spouse, for

- deduction from income, 104(6)(b)B(i)
- defined, 248(1)
- distribution of property to person other than spouse, 107(4)(a)(i)
- preferred beneficiary election by, 104(15)(a)
- transfer by, to another trust, 104(5.8)

**Post-1995 life insurance policy**

- defined, Reg. 1408(1)

**Post-1995 non-cancellable or guaranteed renewable accident and sickness policy**

- defined, Reg. 1408(1)

**Post-secondary school level**

- defined, for RESP purposes, 146.1(1)

**Poultry**

- raising, constitutes farming, 248(1)“farming”

**Poverty, vow of**, 110(2)

**Powerline technician**

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

**Pre-acquisition surplus**

- election for dividend to come out of (return of capital), Reg. 5901(2)(b)

**Pre-acquisition surplus (of foreign affiliate)**

- deduction for dividend paid out of, 113(1)(d), Reg. 5900(1)(c)
- dividend received by partnership, 92(4)–(6)

**Preexisting account**

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

**Preexisting entity account**

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

**Preexisting individual account**

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

**Pre-funded group life insurance policy**

**Pre-1972 capital surplus on hand**

- amalgamation, on, 87(2)(t)
- on windup of corporation, 88(2)–(2.3)

**Pre-1972 spousal trust**

- deemed disposition by, 104(4)(a.1)
- defined, 108(1)

**Pre-1986 capital loss balance**

- defined, 111(8)
- usable, \$2,000 per year, 111(1.1)

**Pre-1996 life insurance policy**

- defined, Reg. 1408(1), (7)

**Pre-1996 non-cancellable or guaranteed renewable accident and sickness policy**

- defined, Reg. 1408(1), (7)

**Pre-production mining expenditure**

- Canadian exploration expense, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(f)(v.1), (g)
- defined, 127(9)
- reduction for assistance received, 127(11.1)(c.3)
- investment tax credit for, 127(5)(a)(i), 127(5)(a)(ii)(A), 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.3)
- carryforward or carryback, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(c)
- specified percentage, 127(9)“specified percentage”(j)
- reduces CCEE, 66.1(6)“cumulative Canadian exploration expense”L

## Topical Index

### **Pre-reversion debt (for functional currency rules)**

- defined, 261(1)
- rules for, 261(13), (14)

### **Pre-transition debt (for functional currency rules)**

- defined, 261(1)
- rules for, 261(8)–(10), (12)(f)

### **Precious metals**

- eligible for RRSP, RRIF etc. investment, Reg. 4900(1)(t)
- purchase of, information return required, Reg. 230(5)

### **Predecessor corporation, see Amalgamation**

### **Predecessor employer**

- defined, Reg. 8500(1)
- definition applies to *Income Tax Act*, 147.2(8), Reg. 8500(1.2)
- former employee of, for pension plan rules, 147.2(8)
- pensionable service counts towards member's benefits, Reg. 8504(2.1)

### **Predecessor owner**

- defined, for resource allowance, Reg. 1206(1)

### **Preferred beneficiary**

- defined, 108(1)
- election, 104(14), Reg. 2800
- allocable amount, 104(15)
- filing deadline, 104(14)–(14.02)

### **Preferred-rate amount, for credit union**

- deduction based on, 137(3)
- defined, 137(4.3)

### **Preferred share, see also Short-term preferred share; Taxable preferred share; Term preferred share**

- consideration for property transferred to corporation, 85(1)(g)
- deemed interest on, 258(3)
- defined, 248(1)
- issued by loss corporation
- where dividends on not deductible, 112(2.4)–(2.9)
- tax-deferred series, Reg. 2107
- tax on payment of dividends on, 191.1
- tax on receipt of dividends on, 82(1), 187.2, 187.3
- taxable, *see* Taxable preferred share

### **Pregnant loss, see also Superficial loss**

- rules preventing transfer of,
- capital property, 40(3.3), (3.4)
- depreciable property, 13(21.2)
- share or debt owned by financial institution, 18(13), (15)

### **Preliminary work activity**

- defined, for oil sands mine development project, 66.1(6)
- defined, for oil sands project, Reg. 1104(2)

### **Premium**

- defined
- Home Buyers' Plan, 146(1)“premium”, 146.01(1)“premium”
- life insurance as taxable benefit, Reg. 2700(2)
- life insurance policy, 148(9)“premium”
- Lifelong Learning Plan, 146(1)“premium”, 146.02(1)“premium”
- obligation owned since before 1972, ITAR 26(12)
- registered retirement savings plan, 146(1)“premium”
- group term life insurance policy
- limitation on deductibility, 18(9.01)
- taxable benefit to employee, 6(4), Reg. 2700–2704
- health care insurance, deductible, 20.01
- home insurance, deduction after moving away, 62(3)(g)
- life insurance used as collateral, deductible, 20(1)(e.2)
- outstanding, *see* Outstanding premiums
- prescribed, Reg. 309(1)
- RRSP, under, 146(1)“premium”
- refund of, *see* Registered retirement savings plan: refund of premiums

### **Premium category**

- defined, Reg. 2700(1)

### **Premium paid by the policyholder**

- defined, Reg. 1408(4)

### **Prepaid amounts, taxable when received, 12(1)(a)**

### **Prepaid expenses**

- amalgamation, 87(2)(j.2)
- farming or fishing (cash-basis) business, 28(1)(e), (e.1)
- limitation re deductibility, 18(9)

### **Prepaid insurance benefit**

- defined, Reg. 2703
- included in taxable group term life insurance, 6(4), Reg. 2701(1)(b)

### **Prepaid interest**

- limitations on deduction for, 18(9), 18(9.2)–(9.8)

### **Preproduction, see Pre-production mining expenditure**

### **“Prescribed” defined, 248(1)**

### **Prescribed annuity contract, Reg. 304**

- amount included in income, 56(1)(d)
- deduction, 60(a)
- excluded from accrual rule, 12(11)“investment contract”, 12.2(1)(b)

### **Prescribed benefit**

- government assistance program, excluded from income, 56(1)(a)(vi), Reg. 5502
- group term life insurance, Reg. 2700–2704
- RCA advantage rules, none, 207.5(1)“advantage”(e)
- RRSP and other registered plan advantage rules, none, 207.01(1)“advantage”(e)
- tax shelter rules, Reg. 3100

### **Prescribed countries**

- for intercorporate dividend from foreign affiliate, Reg. 5907(11)–(11.2)
- for lower withholding tax, debt issued before 1976, Reg. 1600
- for tax treaty elections, Reg. 7400(1)
- stock exchanges recognized, 262
- treaties with, *see* list of treaties in Table of Contents

### **Prescribed credit rating agency, Reg. 4900(2)**

### **Prescribed debt obligation, see Debt obligation: prescribed**

### **Prescribed distribution**

- for foreign spinoff, Reg. 5600

### **Prescribed donee, Reg. 3504**

### **Prescribed durable goods, for teacher school-supplies credit, Reg. 9600**

### **Prescribed energy generation and conservation property**

- for Atlantic investment tax credit, 127(9)“qualified property”(b.1)

### **Prescribed excluded property**

- defined, for RRSP etc. prohibited investment, 207.01(1)“excluded property”

### **Prescribed intermediate zone**

- credit for residence in, 110.7(1)
- defined, Reg. 7303.1

### **Prescribed labour-sponsored venture capital corporation**

- defined, Reg. 6701

### **Prescribed northern zone**

- credit for residence in, 110.7(1)
- defined, Reg. 7303.1

### **Prescribed payment card corporation share**

- defined, Reg. 9002.1(1)
- excluded from mark-to-market property rules, 142.2(1)“excluded property”(b)
- property ceasing to be, 142.6(1.4)

### **Prescribed plan or arrangement**

- retirement compensation arrangement, Reg. 6802
- rules re, 207.6(6)

**Prescribed premium**

- life insurance policy, Reg. 309(1)
- RRSP recontribution, Reg. 8307(7)

**Prescribed property**

- tax shelter rules, Reg. 3101

**Prescribed rate (of interest), Reg. Part XLIII**

- “quarter” defined, Reg. 4300

**Prescribed region**

- of drought, flood or excessive moisture, Reg. 7305.01(1)

**Prescribed securities exchange investment**

- defined, Reg. 9002.2(1)
- excluded from mark-to-market property rules, 142.2(1)“excluded property”(c)
- property ceasing to be, 142.6(1.5)

**Prescribed share**

- for capital gains exemption, Reg. 6205
- for flow-through shares, Reg. 6202.1
- for lending assets, Reg. 6209
- for redemption of public corporation shares, Reg. 6206
- for resource expenditures, Reg. 6202
- for short-term preferred shares, Reg. 6201(8)
- for small business investment capital gain rollover, Reg. 6204
- for stock option rules, Reg. 6204
- for taxable preferred shares, Reg. 6201(7)
- for taxable RFI shares, Reg. 6201(4), (5.1)
- for term preferred shares, Reg. 6201(1)–(3), (5), (6)

**Prescribed stock exchange, see** Stock exchange

**Prescribed taxable Canadian corporation**

- for film credit rules, Reg. 1106(2)

**Prescribed trust, see** Trust (or estate): prescribed

**Prescribed venture capital corporation**

- defined, Reg. 6700, 6700.1, 6700.2

**Prescription drugs, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(n)**

**President, see** Officer: corporation, of

**Pressure pulse therapy device**

- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(z.4)

**Price adjustment clause, 85(1)**

**Priest, see** Clergy

**Primary currency (of specified debt obligation)**

- defined, Reg. 9100

**Primary recovery, Reg. 1206(1)**

**Prince Edward Island, see also** Province

- Grandparents and Care Providers Program, *see* Kinship care, social assistance for
- prescribed area, for electrical energy or steam processing, 127(9)“qualified property”(c.1)
- prescribed designated region, 127(9)“specified percentage”(a)(vi), Reg. 4607
- qualified property acquired for use in, 127(9)“specified percentage”(a), (e)
- tax rates, *see* introductory pages

**Principal amount (of debt obligation)**

- defined, 248(1), (26)
- • distress preferred share, 80.02(2)(a)
- • obligation outstanding since before 1972, ITAR 26(1.1)

**Principal-business corporation (exploration and development)**

- deduction of CEE, 66.1(2)
- defined, 66(15)
- pre-production mining expenditures renounced to, 127(9)“pre-production mining expenditure”(b)
- prescribed deductions, Reg. 1213

**Principal-business corporation (real property)**

- associated
- • base level deduction, 18(2.3)–(2.5)
- • base level deduction, 18(2)(f), 18(2.2)
- excluded from limitation on CCA, Reg. 1100(12)

**Principal residence**

- capital gains exemption election, effect on, 40(2)(b)A, D, 40(7.1)
- defined, 54
- designation, 54“principal residence”(c), (c.1), Reg. 2301
- • late or amended, or revocation of, 220(3.21)(a.1)
- disposed of to spouse or spousal trust, 40(4)
- disposition after 1981, 40(6)
- distribution by spouse trust, 107(2.01)
- election where change in use, 45(3), Reg. 2300
- • where not available, 45(4)
- exception to rules, 54.1
- farmer’s, exclusion of, 40(2)(c)
- gain on disposition not taxed, 40(2)(b)
- property of trust, 40(6.1), 54“principal residence”(c.1)
- regulations, Reg. 2300, 2301
- relocation rule, 54.1
- satisfaction of interest in trust, 40(7)

**Printout**

- as proof of electronic document, 244(9)

**Prior reference period**

- defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)

**Prior year revenue decline**

- defined, for Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)

**Priority, see** Garnishment for taxes unpaid; Ordering

**Prison, see also** Offences

- person confined to
- • higher-income spouse can claim child-care expenses, 63(2)(b)C(i)(C)
- • no GST credit, 122.5(2)(b)

**Private corporation, see also** Corporation

- Canadian-controlled, defined, 125(7), 248(1)
- capital dividend, election, 83(2), Reg. 2101
- cooperative deemed not to be, 136(1)
- credit union deemed not to be, 137(7)
- Crown corporation deemed not to be, 27(2)
- defined, 89(1), 248(1)
- • special cases, 27(2), 134, 136(1), 137(7), 141(2), 141.1, 186(5), 227(16)
- deposit insurance corporation deemed not to be, 137.1(6)
- dividend paid by, 83(2)
- dividend refund to, 129
- existing since before 1972, ITAR 50
- flow-through of income to shareholders, *see* Integration
- insurance corporation deemed not to be, 141.1
- municipal or provincial corporation deemed not to be, 227(16)
- mutual fund corporation deemed to be, 131(5)
- payment of tax, 157(3)
- subject corporation, 186
- tax on certain dividends received, 186

**Private foundation, see also** Charitable foundation; Registered charity

- acquiring control of a corporation, 149.1(12)(a)
- • penalty, 188.1(3)
- • revocation of registration, 149.1(3)(c)
- business activities of
- • penalty for carrying on any business, 188.1(1)(a), 188.1(2)(a)
- • revocation for carrying on any business, 149.1(4)(a)
- defined, 149.1(1), 248(1)
- designation of, as public, 149.1(13)
- designation of registered charity as, 149.1(6.3)
- disbursement quota, 149.1(20)
- excess holdings regime, 149.1(1)“divestment obligation percentage”, (4.1)(c), 188.1(3.1)–(3.5)
- excluded from reversionary trust rules, 75(3)(b)

## Topical Index

- Private foundation (*cont'd*)
- non-qualified investment, *see* Non-qualified investment: private foundation
  - registration of, *see* Registered charity
- Private health services plan**, *see also* Employee life and health trust
- defined, 248(1)
  - employee contributions to employee life and health trust deemed to be contributions to PHSP if identified as such, 144.1(10)
  - employer's contribution not a taxable benefit, 6(1)(a)(i)
  - premiums
  - • deductible from business income, 20.01
  - • • reduction in partnership interest, 53(2)(c)(xii)
  - • medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(q)
- Private holding corporation, defined**, 191(1)
- Privatization of government assets**
- debt qualifies for investment by deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(q)
- Privileged documents**, *see* Solicitor-client privilege
- Prize**
- achievement, for
  - • included in income, 56(1)(n)
  - lottery, not taxed (no taxing provision)
  - prescribed, Reg. 7700
  - • not included in income, 56(1)(n)
  - property acquired as, cost of, 52(4)
- Pro rata portion**
- defined
  - • for mutual fund corporation, TCP gains, 131(6)
  - • for mutual fund trust, TCP gains, 132(4)
- Probate fees**
- avoidance of, 248(1)“alter ego trust”
- Procedure and evidence**, 244
- Procedures not followed by CRA**
- assessment still valid, 166
- Proceeds of disposition**, *see also* Proceeds of the disposition
- allocation of
  - • between land and buildings, 13(21.1), 70(5)(d)
  - • between property and services, 68
  - capital property, 54“proceeds of disposition”
  - deemed
  - • amalgamation, on, 69(13)
  - • disposition of share, on, 55(2)–(5)
  - • disposition to trust with no change in beneficial ownership, 69(1)(b)(iii)
  - • former business property, 44(6)
  - • property surrendered to creditor, 79(3)
  - • when deemed payable, 14(2) [before 2017]
  - defined
  - • capital property, 54
  - • depreciable property, 13(21)
  - • for resource allowance, Reg. 1206(1)
  - depreciable property, 13(21)“proceeds of disposition”
  - due after year
  - • amalgamation, 87(2)(m)
  - • income interest in trust, 106(3)
  - • life insurance policy, interest in, 56(1)(j), 148(9)“proceeds of the disposition”
  - • life insurance policy dividends deemed to be, 148(2)
  - • timber resource property, 20(5.1)
  - • unclaimed at year-end
  - • • withholding tax, 153(4)
  - • • effect of remittance, 153(5)
  - • uncollectible portion, 20(4)–(4.2)
  - • unrealized, 40(1)(a)(iii)
- Proceeds of the disposition**, *see also* Proceeds of disposition
- defined, Reg. 310
- Processing**, *see also* Manufacturing or processing
- allowances, Reg. Part XII
  - defined, for mining tax deduction, Reg. 3900(1)
  - field, *see* Canadian field processing
- Processing property**
- defined, Reg. 1206(1)
- Producer gas**
- defined, for CCA, Reg. 1104(13)
  - equipment for generating, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xvi)
  - equipment for generating energy from, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(c)(i)(A), Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(ix)
- Producer (of film or video production)**
- defined, Reg. 1106(1)“producer”
- Producer organization or association**
- farm support payment, information return, Reg. 234–236
- Production**
- resource property, from, defined, 66(15)“production”
  - right to receive, *see* Right to receive production
- Production commencement time**
- defined, for Canadian film tax credit, 125.4(1)
- Production or use**
- payments dependent on
  - • deemed income, 12(1)(g)
  - • interest paid to non-resident, 212(1)(b) (closing words)
- Production tax amount**
- defined
  - • for FAPI, Reg. 5910(4)
  - • for foreign tax credit, 126(7)
- Professional athlete**
- defined, 143.1(1)
- Professional corporation**, *see also* Professional practice
- defined, 248(1)
  - fiscal period of, 249.1(1)(b)(iii)
- Professional membership dues**
- employee's, deduction, 8(1)(i)(i)
  - examination fees to qualify, tuition credit, 118.5(1)(d)
  - professions board, deductible, 8(1)(i)(vii)
- Professional partnership**
- defined, 40(3.111)
  - where ACB of partnership interest is less than zero, 40(3.11)A(b), B(c)
- Professional practice**
- carried on since before 1972, ITAR 23(3)
  - examination fees to qualify, tuition credit, 118.5(1)(d)
  - incorporated, *see* Professional corporation
  - judge's income from, 24.1 [repealed]
  - partnership for, *see* Professional partnership
  - privileged information, 232(2)
  - work in progress of
  - • deemed to be inventory, 10(5)(a)
  - • election to exclude from income until 2017, 34
  - • • transitional rule 2017–2020, 10(14.1)
  - • valuation of, 10(4)(a)
- Professions board**
- dues to, deductible, 8(1)(i)(vii)
- Professor**
- exemption for travel expenses, 81(3.1)(a)(ii)
- Profit**, *see also* Income
- from business or property, income, 3(a), 9(1)
  - payment based on future, 12(1)(g)
  - reasonable expectation required, 18(1)(h), 248(1)“personal or living expenses”
- Profit participation payments**
- not deductible as financing expenses, 20(1)(e)(iv.1)

## Topical Index

### **Profit sharing plan**, *see also* Deferred profit sharing plan;

- Employees profit sharing plan
- appeal from refusal to register, 172(3)(c), 180
- defined, 147(1), 248(1)
- employer's contribution under, 20(1)(w)
- • limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(k)
- information return, Reg. 212
- registration of, as DPSP, 147(2)
- • refusal by Minister
- • • deemed, 172(4)(b)
- regulations, Reg. Part XV

### **Profits**, *see* Profit

### **Program for Older Worker Adjustment**, *see* Older Worker Adjustment, Program for

### **Prohibited investment**

- for employee life and health trust
- • defined, 207.9(1)
- • tax on, 207.9(2)
- for qualifying environmental trust
- • defined, 211.6(1)
- for RCA
- • becoming or ceasing to be, deemed disposition and reacquisition, 207.61(4)
- • defined, 207.5(1)
- • limitation on RCA election, 207.5(3)
- • tax on, 207.61
- for RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP or RDSP
- • benefit attributable to, constitutes advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”(c)(ii)
- • defined, 207.01(1)
- • investment becoming or ceasing to be, 207.01(6)
- • tax on, 207.04(1), (2), (6), (7)
- • • waiver of tax, 207.06(2)
- for registered pension plan, Reg. 8514

### **Project phase**, *see* Phase (of a project)

### **Prolonged**

- defined, for disability credit, 118.4(1)(a)

### **Promissory note**

- conversion to other bond, debenture or note, 51.1
- issued on rollover of property to corporation, 85(1)(b)
- provided as payment, 76(1)

### **Promoter**

- for non-resident trust rules
- • defined, 94(1)
- of education savings plan
- • defined, 146.1(1)“education savings plan”(b)
- of non-resident investment or pension fund
- defined, 115.2(1)
- of reportable transaction
- • defined, 237.3(1)
- of tax shelter
- • defined, 149.1(1), 237.1(1)
- • obligation to provide and use identification number, 237.1(5)

### **Promotion expenses**, *see* Advertising

### **Proof**

- burden of, *see* Burden of proof
- documents, of, 244(9), (13)
- • rebuttable, *Interpretation Act* s. 25(1)
- electronically filed return, 244(21)
- failure to comply, of, 244(7), (8)
- no appeal, of, 244(10)
- not required re signature of CRA officer, 244(11)
- return, etc., of, 244(17)–(19)
- service, of, 244(6)
- • by mail, 244(5)
- time of compliance, of, 244(8)

### **Property**, *see also* Goods

- acquired
- • as prize, 52(4)
- • by bequest etc., 70(6)
- • by gift, 69(1)(c)
- • by insurer, on default in payment, 138(11.93)
- • from spouse, deemed value of, 73
- • in the year, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(2)–(2.4)
- • • non-arm's length exception, Reg. 1102(20)
- • to earn income from business, expenses deductible, 20(1)(e)(ii.1), 20(1)(e.1)(ii)
- adjusted cost base
- • amounts added, 53(1)
- • amounts deducted, 53(2)
- • defined, 54
- • identical properties, 47
- • negative amount, deemed gain, 40(3), (3.1)
- amortized cost, ITAR 26(12)“capital property”
- and casualty surplus, *see* Property and casualty surplus (of insurer)
- annual value of, not deductible, 18(1)(d)
- appropriation of, to shareholder or prospective shareholder, 15(1), (7)
- beneficial owner of, defined re Quebec, 248(3)
- Canadian resource property, defined, 66(15)
- capital gains and losses, *see* Capital gains and losses
- “capital property” defined, 54; ITAR 26(12)“capital property”
- “certified”
- • ascertainment of, 127(10)(a), (b)
- • change in use of, 13(7), 45
- • before 1972, ITAR 26.1(1)
- • election, 45(2)
- • insurer, by, 138(11.3)–(11.41), (11.6)
- • principal residence, election, 45(3)
- • • where not available, 45(4)
- convertible, *see* Convertible property
- cost amount, defined, 248(1)
- cultural, *see* Cultural property
- deceased taxpayer, of, 164(6)
- deemed acquisition of
- • becoming non-resident, 128.1(4)(c)
- • becoming resident in Canada, 128.1(1)(c)
- • capital cost allowance rules, Reg. 1100(2.21)
- • change in use, on, 45
- • deemed disposition of
- • • becoming non-resident, 128.1(4)(b)
- • • becoming resident in Canada, 128.1(1)(b)
- • • capital cost allowance rules, Reg. 1100(2.21)
- • change in use, on, 45
- • death, on, 70(5)–(10)
- • deemed gain from
- • • added to cost base, 53(1)(a)
- • defined, 248(1)
- depreciable, *see* Depreciable property
- disposed of
- • by legal representative, Reg. 1000
- • in part, 43, 46
- • on death, definitions, 70(10)
- disposition of, *see* Disposition
- exchanges of, 13(4), 44
- • replacement property, 44(5)
- “excluded” of non-resident, 116(6)
- farm, *see* Farm property
- foreign, deferred income plans, Reg. Part L
- former, capital gain, 44(6)
- goodwill, ITAR 21
- government assistance in acquiring
- • cost base, deductions from, 53(2)(k)
- having more than one use, 45

## Topical Index

### Property (*cont'd*)

- identical, 47; ITAR 26(8)–(8.2)
- defined, 248(12)
- life insurance corporation, of, 138(11.1)
- income from, 9(3), 12
  - defined, 9(1)
  - for dividend refund, 129(4)“income” or “loss”
  - for FAPI purposes, 95(1)
- inter vivos gift of, 69(1)(b)
- involuntary disposition of, 13(4)
- leased
  - buildings on, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1102(5)
  - improvements, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1102(4)
- leasing, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(15)–(20)
- non-arm’s length exception, Reg. 1102(20)
- separate classes, Reg. 1101(5c)
- listed personal, *see* Listed personal property
- losses, *see* Non-capital loss; Loss(es)
- lost, destroyed or taken
  - amalgamation, effects of, 87(2)(1.3)
- misclassified, 13(6)
- non-depreciable capital
  - change of control, 53(2)(b.2)
- “nothings”, ITAR 21
- owned on Dec. 31/71, ITAR 20(1)
- part disposition of
  - cost base, deduction from, 53(2)(d)
- principal residence, *see* Principal residence
- proceeds of disposition of
  - allocation of, between land and buildings, 13(21.1)
  - defined, 54
- production from or use of, *see* Production or use
- publicly traded securities, ITAR 26(11)
- qualified (investment tax credit), Reg. 4600
  - defined, 127(9), (11)
- reacquired, ITAR 26(6)
- real, disposition of by non-resident, 216(5)
- received as consideration for payment or loan
  - cost base, deductions from, 53(2)(f)
- rental, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(11)–(14.2)
- replacement, 13(4), (4.1), 14(7) [before 2017], 44(5)
- repossessed, rules applicable, 79
- resource, *see* Resource property
- restricted, *see* Restricted property (for non-resident trust rules)
- seizure of, by creditor, 79.1
- small business, Reg. Part LI
- substituted
  - cost base, addition to, 53(1)(f)
  - meaning of, 248(5)
- surrender of, to creditor, 79
- tax, *see* Municipality: property taxes
- timber resource, defined, 13(21)
- transfer of, *see* Transfer of property
- trust, proportional holdings in, 259
- upkeep by trust for beneficiary, 105(2)
- use of or production from, *see* Production or use
- value at date of death, 70(5), (6)

### Property and casualty surplus (of insurer)

- defined, insurers, Reg. 2400(1)

### Property taxes

- deductible after moving away from home, 62(3)(g)
- limitation on deduction as business expense, 18(2)

### Proprietor of business

- disposing of business, 25
- fiscal period, 25
- income from business, 11(1)
- return on death of, 150(4)

### Proprietorship

- continuing business of partnership, 98(5)

### Prosecution

- indictment, upon, 239(2)
- limitation, 244(4)

### Prospecting

- amount re share received, excluded from income, 81(1)(l)
- income from, 35
  - exemption, 35(1)(c), 81(1)(l)

### Prospector

- defined, 35(2)
- receipt of shares by, 35
  - deduction from amount, 110(1)(d.2)

### Protective trust

- excluded from qualifying disposition, 107.4(1)(e)

### Protector (of trust)

- reported to CRA starting 2021, Reg. 204.2(1)(a)

### Province, *see also* specific provinces by name

- assessment re allocation of provincial income, extension of time for federal reassessment, 152(4)(d)
- bonds issued by
  - interest paid to non-resident, 212(1)(b)(ii)(C)(II), 212(6)–(8)
- bound
  - by garnishment orders, 224(1.4)
  - by withholding tax requirements, 227(11)
- capital tax of, deductibility, 18
- communication of information to, 241(4)(d), (j.2)
- corporation incorporated in before part of Canada, 248(1)“corporation incorporated in Canada”
- corporation owned by, *see also* Crown corporation
  - bonds issued by
    - interest paid to non-resident, 212(1)(b)(ii)(C)(IV)
  - deemed not private corporation, 227(16)
  - exemption, 149(1)(d)–(d.4)
  - defined, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)
  - for corporate tax rate, 124(4)
  - for provincial SIFT tax factor, Reg. 414(1)
- exempt from federal tax, *Constitution Act 1867*, s. 125
- gift to, 118.1(1)
- government of, *see* Government
- includes Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia offshore areas, 124(4)“province”
- income earned in
  - deduction from tax, re schooling allowance, 120(2)
  - defined, 120(4)
  - individual, by, Reg. Part XXVI
  - income not earned in
    - addition to tax for, 120(1)
- labour-sponsored venture capital corporation of
  - recovery of LSVCC credit, 211.7
- laws of
  - property transfer to spouse on death, 248(23.1)
  - support order transfers, 73(1), (1.1)
- legislature, *see* Legislative assembly (or Legislature)
- logging tax paid to, credit for, 127(1), (2), Reg. 700
- pension legislation, registration under, 147.1(2)(a)(iii)
- portion of income tax
  - refund by Minister, 164(1.4)
  - refund of tax of, to be paid by CRA, 164(1.4)
- student loan legislation, interest paid under, credit, 118.62
- subject to withholding tax provisions, 227(11)
- super-R&D allowance, federal benefit, 127(9)“super-allowance benefit amount”, 127(10.1)(b)
- tax collection agreement, application of payments, 228
- tax transfer payments to, 154, Reg. 3300

### Provincial

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 33(3), 35(1)“province”

## Topical Index

### Provincial indemnities

- excluded from income, 81(1)(q)

### Provincial laws, prescribed, Reg. 6500–6502

### Provincial life insurance corporation

- conversion into mutual corporation, 139

### Provincial pension plan, *see also* Specified pension plan

- assignment of pension under, attribution rules do not apply, 56(2), (4), 74.1(1)
- benefits taxable, 56(1)(a)(i)
- prescribed, *see* Specified pension plan
- Saskatchewan, *see* Specified pension plan

### Provincial reassessment

- defined, 152(4)(d)
- extension of time for federal reassessment, 152(4)(d)

### Provincial SIFT tax rate

- defined, 248(1), Reg. 414(3)
- used in calculation of tax payable
  - by partnership, 197(2)C
  - by trust, 122(1)(b)A:D, 122(3)“taxable SIFT trust distributions”C

### Provision

- defined, ITAR 74

### Provisionable assets

- defined, Reg. 8006

### Provisional past service pension adjustment (PSPA)

- defined, Reg. 8303(2), (3)

### Proxy amount

- prescribed, for research and development expenses, Reg. 2900(4)–(10)
- reduction in, 127(11.1)(f) [repealed], 127(18)

### Psychologist

- certification of impairment
  - for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)(iv)
- defined, 118.4(2)
- therapy qualifying for medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.9)

### Public authority

- tax on disposition of cultural property, 207.3

### Public body

- performing function of government
  - corporation owned by
    - exempt from tax, 149(1)(d.5)
    - exclusion, 149(1.3)
    - income test, 149(1.2)
  - donation to, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(a)(iii)
    - by corporation, deduction, 110.1(1)(a)
    - by individual, tax credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
  - exempt from tax, 149(1)(c)

### Public corporation

- amalgamation, 87(2)(ii)
- defined, 89(1), 248(1)
- election to trigger gain before corporation becomes, 48.1
- existing since before 1972, ITAR 50
- life insurance corporation deemed to be, 141(2)
- mortgage investment corporation, 130.1(5)
- shares of, donation to charity, 38(a.1)
  - partnership interests exchangeable for, 38(a.3)

### Public employees

- annual dues deductible, 8(1)(i)(iv)

### Public foundation, *see also* Charitable foundation; Registered charity

- acquiring control of a corporation, 149.1(12)(a)
  - penalty, 188.1(3)
  - revocation of registration, 149.1(3)(c)
- business activities of unrelated business
  - penalty, 188.1(1)(b), 188.1(2)(b)
  - revocation of registration, 149.1(3)(a)
- defined, 149.1(1), 248(1)

- designation of registered charity as, 149.1(6.3)
- private foundation designated as, 149.1(13)
- registration of, *see* Registered charity

### Public health restriction

- defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy, 125.7(1)

### Public institution

- defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)

### Public investment partnership

- defined, Reg. 229.1(1)
- requirement to publicize income information, Reg. 229.1(2), (3)(b)

### Public investment trust

- defined, Reg. 204.1(1)
- requirement to publicize income information, Reg. 204.1(2), (3)(b)

### Public market

- defined, for SIFT trust and partnership distributions, 122.1(1), 248(1)

### Public partnership, *see also* SIFT partnership

- defined, Reg. 229.1(1)
- requirement to publicize income information, Reg. 229.1(2), (3)

### Public pension benefits

- defined, Reg. 8500(1)

### Public policy dialogue

- charity may engage in, 149.1(1)“charitable activities”, 149.1(10.1)

### Public primary caregiver

- defined, 146.1(1)

### Public safety occupation, *see also* Firefighter; Police officer

- defined, Reg. 8500(1)
- early retirement permitted, Reg. 8503(3)(c)(i)
- higher pension accrual rate permitted, Reg. 8503(3)(g)(i)

### Public school board, *see* School board

### Public Sector Pension Investment Board

- prescribed to own shares of pension investment corporations, Reg. 4802(1)(c.2)

### Public Transit Pass Credit, 118.02 [pre-2018]

### Public trust, *see also* SIFT trust

- defined, Reg. 204.1(1)
- requirement to publicize income information, Reg. 204.1(2), (3)

### Public utility

- foreign
  - dividend from, paid to non-resident, 213
  - income imputed to shareholder of corporation, 213(2)

### Publicly accessible charity information

- defined, 241(10)

### Publicly traded

- defined, Reg. 230(1)

### Publicly traded liability

- defined, for SIFT trust definition, 122.1(1)

### Publicly-traded securities

- donation of, to charity, zero capital gain, 38(a.1)
  - partnership interests exchangeable for, 38(a.3)
- prescribed, for 1971 valuation day, Reg. 4400
- value on Valuation Day, ITAR 26(11), Reg. Sch. VII

### Puck, *see* Paid-up capital

### Pulp and paper byproduct

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- gas produced by, Reg. 1104(13)“biogas”

### Pulp and paper waste

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)

## Topical Index

Pulp and paper waste (*cont'd*)

- included in eligible waste fuel, Reg. 1104(13)“eligible waste fuel”

### Pulp mills

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 5

### Pumping equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7(j), (k)

**Punishment**, *see* Offences

**Purchase butterfly**, 55(1), (3.1), (3.2)

### Purchaser shares

- defined, 85.1(2.2)

### Purifier

- air or water, medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(c.1)

### Purpose

- gaining or producing income, 18(1)(a), Reg. 1102(1)(c)

“Put-in-use” rules, *see* Available-for-use rules

## Q

**QCJO**, *see* Qualified Canadian journalism organization

**QDT**, *see* Qualified disability trust

### QET income tax rate

- defined, 211.6(1)

### QFFP taxable capital gain

- defined, 104(21.21)

**QFM**, *see* Qualifying family member

**QLAD**, *see* Qualifying liquidation and dissolution

**QPIP**, *see* Quebec Parental Insurance Plan

**QPP**, *see* Canada Pension Plan/Quebec Pension Plan

**QR**, *see* Qualifying renter

**QRE**, *see* Qualifying rent expense

**QSBC**, *see* Qualified small business corporation

**QST**, *see* Quebec sales tax

**QTHE**, *see* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

**QTI**, *see* Qualifying transitional income

### Quadrennial survey, reserve for

- defined, 12(1)(h), 20(1)(o), Reg. 3600(2)

### Qualified activities

- defined, Reg. 5202

### Qualified annuity

- defined, Reg. 1408(1)

**Qualified Canadian journalism organization**, *see also* Qualifying journalism organization; Registered journalism organization

- defined, 149.1(1)

- designation as, 248(1)“qualified Canadian journalism organization”

- effective date of designation, 168.1(1)

- revocation of designation, 168.1(2), (3)

### Qualified Canadian labour expenditure

- defined, for film/video production services credit, 125.5(1)

### Qualified construction equipment [repealed]

- defined, 127(9)

### Qualified corporation (re Canadian film/video tax credit)

- defined, 125.4(1)

### Qualified credit card issuer

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

### Qualified dependant

- Canada Child Benefit

- credit in respect of, 122.61(1)

- defined, 122.6, 122.62, Reg. 6300–6302

- Climate Action Incentive

- credit in respect of, 122.8(4)D

- defined, 122.8(1)

- GST credit

- credit in respect of, 122.5(3)A(c), (d)

- defined, 122.5(1), 122.5(2)

### Qualified disability trust

- ceasing to be, recovery of tax saved, 122(1)(c), 122(2)

- defined, 122(3)

- graduated tax brackets apply, 117(2), 122(1)

- principal residence exemption, 54“principal residence”(c.1)(iii.1)(B)

### Qualified dividend

- defined, 112(6.1)

- stop-loss rules, 112(3.01)–(4.22)

### Qualified domestic trust

- relief from double taxation, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI:3(g)

**Qualified donee**, *see also* Charity; Registered charity

- books and records, requirement to keep, 230(2)

- charity can transfer funds to, 149.1(2)(b), (c), 149.1(3)(b), (b.1), 149.1(4)(b), (b.1)

- corporation granting option to, no donations deduction allowed, 110.1(10)–(13)

- defined, 118.1(1), 149.1(1), 248(1)

- donations to

- by corporation, deduction, 110.0(1)(a)

- by individual, tax credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”

- option granted to, 110.1(10)–(13), 118.1(21)–(24)

- revocation of registration, 149.1(4.3), 168(1)

- suspension of receipting privileges, 188.2(2)

### Qualified expenditure

- pool, *see* SR&ED qualified expenditure pool

- reduction to reflect government assistance, 127(18)–(21)

- revocation of registration, 149.1(4.3), 168(1)

- scientific research, for, defined, 127(9)“qualified expenditure”

- suspension of receipting privileges, 188.2(2)

### Qualified farm or fishing property

- capital gains deduction, 110.6(2)

- defined, 110.6(1)

- deemed, where capital gain deemed following debt forgiveness, 80.03(8)

### Qualified insurance corporation

- defined, Reg. 810(2)

- property of, no certificate required before disposition, Reg. 810(1)(a)

**Qualified investment**, *see also* Non-qualified investment

- deferred profit sharing plans, 204“qualified investment”

- information returns, Reg. 221

- non-resident investment or pension fund

- defined, 115.2(1)

- registered disability savings plan, 146.4(1), Reg. 4900

- tax on investment that is not, 207.04

- registered education savings plan, 146.1(1)“qualified investment”, Reg. 4900

- tax on acquiring non-QI, 207.04

- tax on holding non-QI before 2017, 207.1(3)

- registered retirement income fund, 146.3(1)“qualified investment”, Reg. 4900

- tax on investment that is not, 146.3(9), 207.04

- registered retirement savings plan, 146(1)“qualified investment”, Reg. 4900

- tax on investment that is not, 146(10.1), 207.04

- tax-free savings account (TFSA)

- defined, 207.01(1)

- obligation of issuer, 207.01(5)

- tax on investment that is not, 207.04

### Qualified labour expenditure (re Canadian film/video tax credit)

- defined, 125.4(1)

### Qualified non-resident

- defined, 115.2(1)



## Topical Index

- Qualified pension income**
  - defined, 60.03(1), 118(7)
  - pension credit, 118(3)B(b)
- Qualified property**
  - defined
    - investment tax credit, 127(9), (11)
- Qualified REIT property**
  - defined, for SIFT trust and partnership distributions, 122.1(1)
- Qualified related corporation**
  - branch tax, 219(8)
  - non-resident insurer, of, 138(12)“qualified related corporation”
- Qualified relation**
  - Climate Action Incentive
    - defined, 122.8(1)
  - GST credit
    - credit in respect of, 122.5(3)A(b)
    - defined, 122.5(1), 122.5(2)
- Qualified resource**
  - defined, for resource allowance claims, Reg. 1206(1)
- Qualified resource expense**
  - defined (for corporate inclusion of partnership income), 34.2(1)
- Qualified resource property**
  - defined, for Atlantic investment tax credit, 127(9)
  - excluded from qualified property, 127(9)“qualified property”
  - investment tax credit for, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a)
- Qualified security**
  - defined, 260(1)
  - loan of, deemed dividend, 260(5.1)
- Qualified small business corporation**
  - capital gains exemption, *see* Qualified small business corporation share
  - share, *see* Qualified small business corporation share
- Qualified small business corporation share**
  - capital gains deduction, 110.6(2.1)
  - death of shareholder, 110.6(14)(g)
  - defined, 110.6(1)
  - deemed, where capital gain deemed following debt forgiveness, 80.03(8)
  - individual, of, defined, 108(1)“qualified small business corporation share”
  - related person, 110.6(14)
  - rules re, 110.6(14)
- Qualified small-business property**
  - defined, 127(9) [repealed]
  - investment tax credit for, 127(9)“specified percentage”(i)
- Qualified small business share**
  - excluded from mark-to-market rules, 142.2(1)“mark-to-market property”(e)
- Qualified tertiary oil recovery project, defined, Reg. 1206(1)**
- Qualified transportation equipment [repealed]**
  - defined, 127(9)
- Qualified trust**
  - defined, 259(3)
- Qualified trust unit**
  - defined, 260(1)
- Qualifying acquisition**
  - defined, for stock option deferral, 7(9)
- Qualifying active business**
  - defined, Reg. 5100(1)
- Qualifying amount**
  - defined, for retroactive spreading of lump-sum payments, 110.2(1)
- Qualifying annuity**
  - defined, for pooled registered pension plan rules, 147.5(1)
- Qualifying arrangement**
  - deemed to be trust in Quebec, 248(3)(b), (c)
- defined
  - for Quebec *Civil Code* usufruct rules, 248(3.2)
  - for TFSA, 146.2(1)
  - overcontributions to deferred plans, 204.2(1.32)
- Qualifying Canadian partnership**
  - defined, 15(2.14)(a)
  - exception to shareholder loan rules, 15(2.11)
- Qualifying competent authority agreement**
  - defined, for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)
- Qualifying contract**
  - for qualifying environmental trust, defined, 211.6(1)
- Qualifying corporation**
  - defined
    - for air quality improvement credit, 127.43(1)
    - for refundable investment tax credit, 127.1(2)
- Qualifying cost**
  - defined, for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1)
- Qualifying cost contribution arrangement**
  - defined, 247(1)
- Qualifying currency**
  - defined, for functional currency rules, 261(1)
- Qualifying debt obligation [no longer current]**
  - defined
    - for small business bond, 15.2(3)
    - for small business development bond, 15.1(3)
- Qualifying disposition**
  - small business investment capital gain rollover
    - defined, 44.1(1), (9)
  - trusts
    - defined, 107.4(1)
    - rollover to trust, 107.4(3)
    - subsequent disposition by trust, 107.4(4)
- Qualifying dividend, 83(1), (6)**
- Qualifying educational program**
  - defined
    - for scholarships and pre-2017 education tax credit, 118.6(1)
    - for Lifelong Learning Plan withholding exemption, Reg. 104.1(2)
    - for Lifelong Learning program (loan from RRSP), 146.02(1)
    - for RESP, 146.1(1)
- Qualifying entity**
  - defined
    - COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)
    - foreign retirement plan, contribution to, Reg. 6804(1)
    - upstream loan repaid by Aug. 2016, transitional setoff, 39(2.2)
- Qualifying environmental trust (formerly Mining reclamation trust)**
  - acquisition of, deduction, 20(1)(tt)
  - amalgamation of corporation, effect of, 87(2)(j.93)
  - beneficiary, credit to, 127.41
    - reduction in corporate beneficiary’s instalments, 157(3)(e)
  - contribution to, deduction, 20(1)(ss)
  - cost amount of interest in, 248(1)“cost amount”(e.2)
  - defined, 211.6(1), 248(1)
  - disposition of interest in, income, 12(1)(z.2)
  - income from, 12(1)(z.1)
  - tax on, 211.6
- Qualifying exchange (LSVCC)**
  - defined, 211.7(1)
  - disposition of approved share, 211.8(1)
  - exchangeable shares, 211.7(3)
- Qualifying exchange (mutual fund rollover)**
  - defined, 132.2(2)
  - effect of, 132.2(1)

## Topical Index

- Qualifying exchange (mutual fund rollover) (*cont'd*)
  - exemption from rules re disposition of income interest in trust, 106(2), (3)
- Qualifying expenditure**
  - for air quality improvement credit
  - defined, 127.43(1)
  - for home accessibility tax credit
  - defined, 118.041(1)
  - made by condominium corporation, co-op or trust, 118.041(2)
- Qualifying family member**
  - defined, for RDSP, 146.4(1)
- Qualifying foreign merger**
  - defined, for foreign banks, 142.7(1)
  - effect of, 142.7(2)
- Qualifying group plan amount [formerly “qualifying group RRSP premium”]**
  - defined, 204.2(1.31)
- Qualifying home**
  - for First-Time Home Buyer’s Credit and Disability Home Purchase Credit, 118.05(1)
  - for RRSP withdrawals, 146.01(1)
- Qualifying homebuyer**
  - defined, Reg. 104(3.01)
- Qualifying income limit**
  - defined, for refundable ITC, 127.1(2)
- Qualifying incomes**
  - defined, for foreign tax credit, 126(7), (9)
- Qualifying indebtedness**
  - defined, for FAPI of banks, 95(2.43)
- Qualifying individual**
  - defined
  - for home accessibility tax credit, 118.041(1)
  - for pension regulations (re approved downsizing program), Reg. 8505(2)(b), 8505(2.1)
- Qualifying interest (in respect of foreign affiliate)**
  - defined, 95(2)(m), 95(2.2)
  - income of foreign affiliate from active business, 95(2)(a)
- Qualifying journalism organization, *see also* Qualified Canadian journalism organization; Registered journalism organization**
  - defined
  - for donations and charity treatment, 149.1(1)
  - for refundable labour tax credit, 125.6(1)
- Qualifying labour expenditure**
  - defined, for journalism labour credit, 125.6(1)
- Qualifying law**
  - in respect of qualifying environmental trust, defined, 211.6(1)
- Qualifying liquidation and dissolution**
  - defined, 88(3.1)
  - excluded from pregnant-loss rules, 13(21.2)(e)(iii)(E)(I)1, 14(12)(g)(i)(A) [before 2017], 18(15)(b)(iv)(A)(I), 40(3.4)(b)(v)(A)(I), 40(3.5)(c)(iii)
- Qualifying location**
  - defined, for air quality improvement credit, 127.43(1)
- Qualifying losses**
  - defined, for foreign tax credit, 126(7), (9)
- Qualifying member**
  - defined, FAPI rules, 95(2)(o)–(r), 248(1)
- Qualifying non-resident employee**
  - defined, for payroll withholding exemption, 153(6)
- Qualifying non-resident employer**
  - defined, for payroll withholding exemption, 153(6)
  - exemption from withholding on payment to qualifying non-resident employee, 153(1)(a)(ii)
- Qualifying obligation**
  - defined, Reg. 5100(1)
- Qualifying owner**
  - defined, 149(1)(d.6)
- Qualifying partnership**
  - defined (for corporate inclusion of partnership income shortfall), 34.3(1)
- Qualifying payment**
  - defined, Reg. 809(4)
- Qualifying performance income (for amateur athlete trust)**
  - defined, 143.1(1)
  - included in RRSP earned income, 146(1)“earned income”(b.2)
- Qualifying period**
  - defined
  - for air quality improvement credit, 127.43(1)
  - for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)
  - for phased retirement rules, Reg. 8503(16)
  - for SIFT trust wind-up event, 248(1)“SIFT trust wind-up event”(c)(ii)
- Qualifying person**
  - defined
  - re eligible funeral arrangement, 148.1(1)
  - re registered disability savings plan, 146.4(1)
  - re stock option rules, 7(7)
  - re treaty shopping, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-A:2
- Qualifying portion of a capital gain**
  - defined, for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1)
- Qualifying portion of a distribution**
  - defined, 207.01(1)“excess TFSA amount”E
- Qualifying portion of the proceeds of disposition**
  - defined, for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1)
- Qualifying property**
  - defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy, 125.7(1)
- Qualifying public health restriction**
  - defined, for Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)
- Qualifying recovery entity**
  - defined, for Canada Recovery Hiring Program, 125.7(1)
- Qualifying renovation**
  - defined
  - for home accessibility tax credit, 118.041(1)
- Qualifying rent expense**
  - defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy, 125.7(1)
- Qualifying renter**
  - defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy, 125.7(1)
- Qualifying retirement plan**
  - defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:15
  - tax treatment of, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:8–17
- Qualifying return of capital**
  - defined, for upstream loans, 90(3)
  - reduction of ACB, 53(2)(b)(i)(B)(II)
- Qualifying revenue**
  - defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)
- Qualifying services**
  - benefits in respect of, 94(1)“exempt foreign trust”(f)(ii)(C)
  - defined, for non-resident trust rules, 94(1)
- Qualifying share**
  - defined
  - RRSP or RRIF investment in cooperative corporation, Reg. 4901(2)
  - prescribed, Reg. 6203

## Topical Index

- Qualifying site**
- in respect of qualifying environmental trust, defined, 211.6(1)
- Qualifying student**
- defined, 118.6(1)
- Qualifying subscription expense**
- credit for, 118.02(2)
  - defined, 118.02(1)
- Qualifying substitute corporation**
- defined, for foreign affiliate dumping rules, 212.3(4)
- Qualifying survivor**
- defined, for pooled registered pension plan rules, 147.5(1)
- Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity**
- defined, for Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1), Reg. 8901.1(2)
- Qualifying transfer**
- defined, for merger of segregated funds, 138.2(1)
- Qualifying transfers**
- re past service event, Reg. 8303(6), (6.1), Reg. 8304(2)(h)
- Qualifying transitional income**
- defined (for corporate inclusion of partnership income), 34.2(1)
  - reserve, deduction for, 34.2(11)
- Qualifying trust**
- acquisition of shares for labour-sponsored funds tax credit, 127.4(3)
  - defined, 127.4(1), 211.7(1)
- Qualifying trust annuity**
- attribution of amount paid out from, 75.2(a)
  - joint and several liability, 160.2(2.1), (5)
  - death of taxpayer, effect of, 75.2(b)
  - defined, 60.011(2), 248(1)
- Qualifying withdrawals**
- defined, Reg. 8307(3)
- Quebec**, *see also* Province
- accord with Canada for oil exploration, *see* Gulf of St. Lawrence oil exploration
  - application of civil law to federal Acts, *Interpretation Act* 8.1, 8.2
  - *Environmental Quality Act*, trust required by, exempt, 149(1)(z.1)
  - Gaspé, *see* Gaspé Peninsula
  - gift of succession in, deemed to be release or surrender, 248(9)
  - labour-sponsored venture capital corporation of
    - prescribed, Reg. 6700(a)(i), (vii)
  - logging tax, credit for, 127(1), (2), Reg. 700
  - matrimonial regime, 248(22), (23)
  - Montreal, international banking centre until 2013, 33.1(3)
  - northern, *see* Northern Canada
  - Office de professions, dues deductible, 8(1)(i)(vii)
  - Pension Plan, *see* Canada Pension Plan/Quebec Pension Plan
  - qualifying arrangement, 248(3), (3.2)
  - RRSP, RRIF, RDSP, RESP or TFSA set up in, deemed to be trust, 248(3)(c), 248(3.2)(d)
  - renunciation of succession in, deemed to be disclaimed, 248(9)
  - residents, federal tax abatement, 120(2)
  - *Supplemental Pension Plans Act*, Reg. 8502(d)(ix), 8510(9)
  - tax on failing to acquire replacement LSVCC share, matching federal tax, 211.81
  - tax rates, *see* introductory pages
  - usufructs, rights of use or habitation, and substitutions, deemed to be trusts, 248(3)
- Quebec North Shore Paper Co. case overruled**, 12(1)(r)
- Quebec Parental Insurance Plan**
- deduction for premiums paid by self-employed person, 8(1)(1.2)
  - benefit
    - repayment of overpayment, deduction for, 60(n)(v.1)
    - taxable, 56(1)(a)(vii)
  - withholding tax, 153(1)(d.1)
  - premium
    - paid by employee
      - as employee
        - credit, 118.7:B(a.1), (a.2)
        - deduction, 60(g)
      - as employer, deduction, 8(1)(1.2)
    - paid by employer, deduction, 9(1) (general accounting principles)
- Quebec Pension Plan**, *see* Canada Pension Plan/Quebec Pension Plan
- Quebec sales tax**, *see also* Goods and services tax (GST)
- input tax refund or deemed to be assistance, 248(16.1), *see also* Assistance/government assistance
    - repaid, deemed to be reduction in assistance, 248(18.1)
    - rebate
      - deemed to be assistance, 248(16.1), *see also* Assistance/government assistance
    - included in income, 12(1)(x)
    - reduces capital cost of property, 13(7.1)
- Queen**, *see* Crown
- Quota**
- disbursement, for charities, 149.1(1)“disbursement quota” Reg. 3700–3702
  - farm, capital gains exemption, 110.6(1)“qualified farm property”(d)
  - fishing, capital gains exemption, 110.6(1)“qualified fishing property”(d)
- ## R
- R&D**, *see* Scientific research and experimental development
- RCA**, *see* Retirement compensation arrangement
- RCA strip**
- constitutes advantage, 207.5(1)“advantage”(d)
  - defined, 207.5(1)
  - 100% tax on, 207.62(2)(c)
- RCA trust**
- defined, 207.5(1)
  - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(d)
- RCAAA**, *see* Registered Canadian amateur athletic association
- RCGTOH**, *see* Refundable capital gains tax on hand
- RCMP**, *see* Royal Canadian Mounted Police
- RDSP**, *see also* Registered disability savings plan (RDSP)
- defined, 146.4(1)“registered disability savings plan”, 248(1)“registered disability savings plan”
- RDTOH**, *see* Refundable dividend tax on hand
- REIT**, *see* Real estate investment trust
- REMIC**, *see* Real Estate Mortgage Investment Conduit
- REOP**, *see* Reasonable expectation of profit
- RESP**, *see also* Registered education savings plan
- defined, 146.1(1)“registered education savings plan”, 248(1)“registered education savings plan”
- RESP annual limit**
- defined, 146.1(1)
  - limit on RESP contributions, 146.1(2)(k)
  - penalty tax on exceeding limit, 204.9(1)“excess amount”(a)
- RESP lifetime limit**
- defined, 204.9
- RFI**, *see* Restricted financial institution
- RHOSP**, *see* Registered home ownership savings plan
- RIC**, *see* Regulated Investment Company (U.S.)
- RIF**, *see* Retirement income fund
- RJO**, *see* Registered journalism organization
- RLSVCC**, *see* Labour-sponsored venture capital corporation (LSVCC): registered
- RPP**, *see* Registered pension plan

## Topical Index

- RPP annuity contract**, 147.4
- RRIF**, *see also* Registered retirement income fund
  - defined, 248(1)“registered retirement income fund”
- RRIF strip**, *see* RRSP strip
- RRSP**, *see also* Registered retirement savings plan
  - defined, 248(1)“registered retirement savings plan”
  - depositary
    - conditions for registration, 146(2)(c.3)
    - defined, 146(1)“retirement savings plan”(b)(iii)
    - exempt from tax on amounts added or earned, 146(20)
    - income inclusion on death, 146(1)“tax-paid amount”(b), 146(8.8), (8.9)
  - exempt from tax on income
    - depositary RRSP, 146(20)
    - trust RRSP, 146(4), 149(1)(r)
  - strip, *see* RRSP strip
- RRSP strip**, *see* Registered plan strip
- R.S.C. 1985 (5th Supp.)**, *see* Revised Statutes of Canada, 1985 (5th Supp.)
- RSO**, *see* Refund Set-Off program
- RSP**, *see* Retirement savings plan
- Rabbi**, *see* Clergy
- Radar equipment**
  - capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 9
- Radiocommunication equipment**
  - capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8, Sch. II:Cl. 9
  - defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- Radiological services**
  - medical expense, 118.2(2)(o)
- Rail bogies or rail suspension devices**
  - capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(z), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 35(b)
- Railroad Retirement Act (U.S.)**
  - Tier 1 benefits, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:5
- Railway**
  - cars, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(z), (z.1b), (z.1c), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7(h)(ii), Sch. II:Cl. 35
  - separate classes, Reg. 1101(5d)–(5d.2)
  - common carrier, *see* companies (below)
  - companies
    - capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(z.1c), 1101(5d.2), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7, 35
  - corporations, taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 406
  - cross-border, profits exempt, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. VIII:4
  - employees
    - away-from-home expenses of, deduction, 8(1)(e), (g)
    - relieving telegrapher or station agent expenses, 8(1)(e)
    - U.S. retirement benefits, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:5
  - expansion property, Reg. 1100(1)(zc)
  - locomotive, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6(j), Sch. II:Cl. 7(i), Sch. II:Cl. 10(y)
    - refurbishing or reconditioning, Reg. 1102(19.1), (19.2)
  - modernization property, Reg. 1100(1)(zc)
  - rail suspension device, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(z), (z.1b), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7(i), Sch. II:Cl. 35
  - separate classes, Reg. 1101(5d)–(5d.2)
  - rolling stock, exempt from non-resident tax, 212(1)(d)(vii), 212(16)
  - sidings, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(8)
  - systems, Reg. 1104(2), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 4
  - tank car, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6
  - tier 1 pension benefits, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:5
    - U.S. resident, exempt, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XV:3
  - track and related property, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(zb), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(h)
    - for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(m), Sch. II:Cl. 41
    - separate classes, Reg. 1101(5e), (5e.1)
      - traffic control equipment, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(za.1), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(i)
        - separate classes, Reg. 1101(5e.1)
      - trestles, Reg. 1100(1)(za.2), (zb), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3
        - separate classes, Reg. 1101(5e.2), (5f)
  - **Railway system**
    - defined, Reg. 1104(2)
  - **Rapid transit car**
    - capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8
  - **Rapidly depreciating electronic equipment**
    - capital cost allowance, Reg. 1101(5p), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f)
  - **Rate reduction payment**
    - treated as interest, 18(9.1)
  - **Rates of capital cost allowance**, Reg. 1100
  - **Rates of tax**, *see also* Surtax
    - alternative minimum tax, 127.51
    - capital tax, financial institutions, 190.1
    - corporation, 123
      - abatement, 124
      - deposit insurance, 137.1(9)
      - excessive election, 184(2)
      - investment corporations, 130
      - manufacturing and processing, 125.1
      - non-resident, carrying on business in Canada, 219
      - personal services business, 123.4(1)“full rate taxable income”(a)(iii), 123.5
      - small business deduction, 125
      - surtax (before 2008), 123.2
    - DPSP trust
      - non-qualified investments, on, 198
    - deposit insurance corporation, 137.1(9)
    - income-splitting tax, 120.4(2)
    - individual, 117(2)
      - abatement for provincial schooling allowance, 120(2)
      - averaging, *see* Averaging of income
      - general averaging
        - surtax, 180.1
      - income not earned in a province, 120(1)
      - indexing of, 117.1
      - over-contributions to deferred plans, 204.1
    - investment corporation, 130(1)
    - investment income of life insurer, 211.1(1)
    - minimum tax, 127.51
    - non-resident withholding tax, 212
    - Part I (regular tax)
      - corporation, 123(1)(a), 124(1)
        - deposit insurance corporation, 137.1(9)
        - general reduction, 123.4(2)
        - reduction for CCPC, 123.4(3), 125
        - surtax (before 2008), 123.2
      - income not earned in a province, 120(1)
      - income splitting tax, 120.4(2)
      - individual, 117(2)
        - minimum tax, 120.4(2)
      - Part I.1 (individual surtax), 180.1(1)
      - Part I.2 (OAS clawback), 180.2(2)
      - Part I.3 (Large Corporations Tax) [pre-2006], 181.1(1)
      - Part II (tobacco manufacturers’ surtax), 182(1)
        - Part II.1 (corporate distributions tax), 183.1(2)
        - Part III (excessive capital dividend election), 184(2)
          - Part III.1 (excessive eligible dividend election), 185.1(1)(a), (b)
        - Part IV (dividends received by private corporation), 186(1)
          - Part IV.1 (preferred shares), 187.2
      - Part V
        - charity revocation tax, 188(1.1)
        - charitable foundation, transfer of property, 188(3)
        - private foundation, non-qualified investments, 189(1)
      - Part VI (financial institutions capital tax), 190.1(1)

## Topical Index

### Rates of tax (*cont'd*)

- Part VI.1 (preferred shares), 191.1(1)
- Part IX (cumulative offset account), 196(1)
- Part IX.1, 197(2)
- Part X
  - DPSP, inadequate consideration, 201
  - DPSP, non-qualified investments or use of assets as security, 198(1)
- Part X.1
  - DPSP with excess amount, 204.1(3)
  - RRSP overcontributions, 204.1(2.1)
- Part X.2 (registered investment holding non-prescribed investment), 204.6(1)
- Part X.3 (labour-sponsored fund insufficiently invested), 204.82(1), (3)
- Part X.4 (overcontribution to RESP), 204.91
- Part XI.01
  - advantage extended in relation to RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP or RDSP, 207.05(2)
  - excess TFSA contributions, 207.02
  - non-resident contributions to TFSA, 207.03
  - RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP or RDSP holding prohibited or non-qualified investment, 207.04(2), (7)
- Part XI.1
  - DPSP holding non-qualified investment, 207.1(2)
  - RESP holding non-qualified investment, 207.1(3)
- Part XI.2 (disposition of cultural property by institution), 207.3
- Part XI.3 (retirement compensation arrangement), 207.7(1)
- Part XI.4 (employees profit sharing plan), 207.8(2)
- Part XI.5 (ELHT owning share or debt of participating employer), 207.9(3)
- Part XII.1 (carved-out income), 209(2)
- Part XII.2 tax (designated income of certain trusts), 210.2(1), (2)
- Part XII.3 (investment income of life insurer), 211.1(1)
- Part XII.4 (qualifying environmental trust), 211.6(2)
- Part XII.5 (recovery of LSVCC credit), 211.8(1), 211.81
- Part XIII (withholding tax)
  - dividends paid to non-residents, 212(2) (as reduced by treaty)
  - film and video royalties, 212(5) (as reduced by treaty)
  - other passive income of non-residents, 212(1) (as reduced by treaty)
- Part XIII.1 (foreign bank), 218.2(1) (as reduced by treaty)
- Part XIII.2, 211.2(2)(b)
- Part XIV
  - branch tax, 219(1) (as reduced by treaty)
  - corporate emigration, 219.1
  - registered charities, 188
  - registered investments, re, 204.4
  - trust, 122(1)

### Reacquired property, ITAR 26(6)

### Reading services

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(L)
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.43)

### Real estate, *see* Real property

### Real estate investment trust, *see also* Mutual fund trust

- allowed as mutual fund trust, 108(2)(b)(ii)(B), 108(2)(c), 132(6)(b)(ii)
- defined, for SIFT trust and partnership distributions, 122.1(1)
- for stapled-security rules, 18.3(1), 122.1(1)
- excluded from income tax distributions tax, 122.1(1)“SIFT trust”
- United States
  - dividends paid by, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. X:7(c)

### Real Estate Mortgage Investment Conduit

- excess inclusion, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XI:9

### Real or immovable property

- defined, for SIFT trust and partnership distributions, 122.1(1)

### Real property, *see also* Building; Land; Real or immovable property; Rent

- acquired
  - capital cost, 13(5.2)
  - capital, taxable, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIII
  - defined, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 5
  - disposed of
    - non-resident, by, 216(5)
    - recaptured depreciation, 13(5.3)
  - donation after sale of, capital gain exempt, 38(a.4), 38.3, 38.4 (abandoned)
  - income from, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. VI
  - interest in, defined, 248(4)
  - leasehold interest in, *see* Leasehold interest
  - life estate in, 43.1
  - non-qualifying real property, defined, 110.6(1)
  - outside Canada
    - foreign tax credit to emigrant on disposition, 126(2.21)
    - foreign tax credit to trust, 126(2.21)
    - reporting of to CRA, 233.3
  - principal-business corporations
    - associated, base level deduction, 18(2.3)–(2.5)
    - base level deduction, 18(2)(f), 18(2.2)
  - rent paid before acquisition, deemed CCA, 13(5.2)
  - trust owing, whether a unit trust, 108(2)(c)

### Real right in an immovable

- meaning of, 248(4.1)

### Real-time captioning services, *see* Captioning services

### Reality television

- ineligible for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)“excluded production”(b)(vii)
- ineligible for film/video production services credit, Reg. 9300(2)(g)

### Reappropriations of amounts, 221.2

### Reasonable efforts

- to determine transfer prices
  - defined, 247(4)
  - required, 247(3)(a)(ii)(B)

### Reasonable expectation of profit

- not required to deduct loss from business or property, 9(2)
- personal or living expenses, 18(1)(h), 248(1)
- required for loss carryforward after change in control, 111(5)(a)(i), 111(5)(b)(i)

### Reasonable return

- defined, for income-splitting tax, 120.4(1)

### Reasonableness

- criterion for expenses, 67

### Reassessment, *see also* Assessment

- after normal reassessment period, 152(4)–(5)
  - disposition of vessel, after, 13(18)
  - consequential on other change, 152(4.3)
  - constitutes an assessment, 248(1)“assessment”
  - deceased’s estate, election re losses, 152(6)
  - election to capitalize interest, on, 21(5)
  - exercise of option, on, 49(4), (5)
  - extended reassessment period, 152(4)(b)
  - Minister, by, 152(4), (4.1), (6), 165(3)
    - after filing notice of objection, 165(5)
    - disposing of appeal, on consent, 169(3)
  - normal reassessment period, defined, 152(3.1)
  - second notice of objection not required, 165(7)
  - time for, 152(4), 231.8
  - time to object to, 165(1)
  - unused Part I.3 tax credit, 152(6)(f)
  - validity, 165(5), (6)
  - waiver of limitation period by taxpayer, 152(4)(a)(ii), 152(4)(c)
  - within normal reassessment period, 152(4)

## Topical Index

### **Recapture**, *see also* Clawback; Negative amounts

- capital cost allowance, *see* Capital cost allowance: recapture
- eligible capital property, 14(1) [before 2017]
- goodwill, 14(1) [before 2017]
- investment tax credit, 127(27)–(36)
- SR&ED expenditures, 37(6)

### **Receivables**

- in later year, reserve for, 20(1)(n), 20(8)
- where property repossessed by creditor, 79.1(4)
- 1971, ITAR 23(5)“1971 receivables”

### **Receiver or receiver-manager**, *see also* Legal representative

- clearance certificate before distributing property, 159(2)
- deemed to be legal representative, 248(1)“legal representative”
- obligations of, 159
- return to be filed, 150(3)
- withholding tax, liability for, 227(5), 227(5.1)

### **Recipient**

- defined, re royalty reimbursements, 80.2(1)(a)

### **Reclamation obligations**

- no reserve for, 20(7)(d)

### **Reclamation of mines**, *see* Qualifying environmental trust

### **Reclassification**

- depreciable property, change in class, 13(5)
- expenditures, R&D claims, 37(12)

### **Recognized derivatives exchange**

- defined, for synthetic equity arrangement rules, 248(1)

### **Recognized forestry professional**

- defined, Reg. 7400(3)

### **Recognized stock exchange**

- defined, 248(1)

### **Record**, *see also* Books and records

- defined, 248(1)

### **Record suspension**

- defined, 149.1(1.01)
- effect on entitlement to operate charity, 149.1(1)“ineligible individual”(a)(ii)

### **Recovery**

- labour-sponsored funds tax credit, *see* Labour-sponsored funds tax credit: recovery
- limit, *see* Recovery limit

### **Recovery limit**

- defined, for non-resident trusts, 94(8)

### **Recovery wage subsidy rate**

- defined, for Canada Recovery Hiring Program, 125.7(1)

### **Recreation program**

- youth boarding allowance non-taxable, 6(1)(b)(v.1)

### **Recreation vehicle service technician**

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

### **Recreational club**

- non-profit, exempt, 149(1)(l), 149(5)

### **Recreational facilities**

- use of, expense not deductible, 18(1)(l)(i)

### **Recreational program for children**, *see* Children’s Arts Tax Credit (pre-2017)

### **Recreational property**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1102(17)

### **Rectification**, 169(1)

### **Record suspension**

- defined, 149.1(1.01)
- effect on entitlement to operate charity, 149.1(1)“ineligible individual”(a)(ii)

### **Red Seal trades**

- prescribed, for apprenticeship credit, Reg. 7310

### **Redeeming entity**

- defined, 135.1(7)

### **Redemption of shares by corporation**

- capital loss denied, 40(3.6)
- deemed dividend of excess over paid-up capital, 84(3)

### **Redetermination**, *see* Determination

### **Reduction of tax**, *see* Abatement of tax

### **Reed Stenhouse Companies Ltd.**

- Class I shares, no deemed dividend on redemption, 84(8), Reg. 6206

### **Reference security**

- defined, 18.3(1)“stapled security”(a)

### **Refinery**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(u), Sch. II:Cl. 41

### **Refrigeration and air conditioning mechanic**

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

### **Refugee**

- entitled to Canada Child Benefit, 122.6“eligible individual”(e)(iii)

### **Refund**

- after normal reassessment period, 152(4.2), 164(1.5)
- assignment of, by corporation, 220(6), (7)
- capital gains
  - mutual fund corporation, to, 131(2), (3)
  - mutual fund trust, to, 132(1), (2)
- Crown royalty, income inclusion, 12(1)(x.2)
- dividend
  - mutual fund corporation, to, 131(5)
  - private corporation, to, 129(1)
  - duty of Minister, 164(4.1)
  - employees profit sharing plan, to former beneficiary, 144(9)
- fraudulently obtained, offence, 239(1.1)
- included in income, 12(1)(x)(iv)
- interest on, 164(3)–(4)
- labour-sponsored funds tax credit clawback, 211.82
- non-resident tax, of, 227(6)–(7)
- of payments, *see* Refund of payments
- overpayment of tax, of, 164
  - application to other taxes, 164(2)
  - Part I tax, 164
- partial refundable investment tax credit re scientific research and development, 164(1)
- premiums, of, *see* Registered retirement savings plan: refund of premiums
- provincial portion of income tax, 164(1.4)
- RRSP premiums, of, 146(1)“refund of premiums”
  - deemed receipt of, 146(8.1)
- reassessment to give rise to, 152(4.2)
- refundable dividend tax, 129
  - application to other liability, 129(2)
  - repayment on objections and appeals, 164(1.1)
  - returns must be filed before payable by Minister, 164(2.01)
- tax, of
  - deferred profit sharing plan, to, 202(2)
    - application to other taxes, 203
  - excessive, 160.1(1)
  - tax on non-qualified investment, of
    - on disposition, 198(4), 199(2)
    - on recovery of security, 198(5)

### **Refund benefit**

- defined, Reg. 8300(1)

### **Refund interest**

- defined
  - for M&P credit on resource income, Reg. 5203(4)
  - for corporate interest offset, 161.1(1)
- payable to taxpayer, 164(3)

## Topical Index

- Refund interest (*cont'd*)
- rate of interest, Reg. 4301(b)
- Refund of payments**
- defined, for education savings plan, 146.1(1)
- Refund of premiums**, *see* Registered retirement savings plan: refund of premiums
- Refund Set-Off program**, 164(2)
- Refundable capital gains tax on hand**
- mutual fund corporation, of, 131(6)“refundable capital gains tax on hand”
  - carryover to mutual fund trust on qualifying exchange, 132.2(3)(i)
  - reduction of, 131(9)
  - mutual fund trust of, 132(4)“refundable capital gains tax on hand”
  - addition to following reorganization, 132.2(3)(i)
- Refundable credits**
- Canada Child Benefit, 122.61(1)
  - Canada Workers Benefit (former Working Income Tax Benefit), 122.7
  - Canadian film/video production credit, 125.4
  - carbon tax rebate, 122.8
  - child fitness credit (2015-2016), 122.8
  - Climate Action Incentive, 122.8
  - dividend refund, 129(1)
  - film or video production services credit, 125.5
  - GST credit, 122.5(3)
  - greenhouse gas tax rebate, 122.8
  - individual resident in Quebec, 120(2)
  - investment tax credit, 127.1(1)
  - journalism labour credit, 125.6
  - medical expenses, 122.51
  - qualifying environmental trust credit, 127.41(3)
  - teacher school-supplies credit, 122.9
  - U.S. social security tax adjustment due to treaty amendment, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:5
- Refundable dividend tax on hand**, *see also* Dividend refund
- aggregate investment income, defined, 129(4), 248(1)
  - amalgamation, on, 87(2)(aa)
  - deemed, 186(5)
  - defined, 129(3) [repealed], 129(4)“eligible refundable dividend tax on hand”, “non-eligible refundable dividend tax on hand”
  - foreign investment income, defined, 129(4)
  - “income” or “loss” defined, 129(4)
  - meaning of certain expressions, 129(8)
  - parent’s, after subsidiary wound up, 87(2)(aa), 88(1)(e.2)
  - refund of, 129(1)
  - taxable dividend, defined, 129(7)
- Refundable federal sales tax credit**, 122.4 [repealed]
- Refundable goods and services tax credit**, 122.5, *see also* Goods and services tax (GST): refundable credit
- Refundable investment tax credit**
- deemed deduction from tax otherwise payable, 127.1(3)
  - defined, 127.1(2)
  - partial refund in respect of, 164(1)
- Refundable medical expense credit**, 122.51
- Refundable Part IV tax**, 186
- refund of, 129(1)
- Refundable Part VII tax**
- defined, 192(3), 248(1)
- Refundable Part VIII tax on hand**
- defined, 194(3), 248(1)
- Refundable taxes**
- investment income of CCPC, 123.3, *see also* Dividend refund
  - Part IV tax, 186(1)
  - prohibited investments for RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP or RDSP, 207.04
  - retirement compensation arrangement arrangement, 207.5(1)
- Registered animal**
- defined, Reg. 1802(5)
- Registered Canadian amateur athletic association**
- business activities of, 149.1(6.01)
  - constitutes qualified donee for donations, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(c)
  - defined, 248(1)
  - donation to, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(c)
  - by corporation, deduction, 110.1(1)(a)
  - by individual, tax credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
  - exempt from tax, 149(1)(g)
  - gift to, *see* donation to (above)
  - information return required from, 149.1(14)
  - penalties, 188.1
  - penalty reduced by giving funds to another RCAA, 188(1.4), 189(6.3)
  - political activities of, 149.1(6.201)
  - public disclosure of information about, 149.1(15), 241(3.2)
  - receipts, Reg. 3500, 3501
  - records to be kept, 230(2)
  - refusal by CRA to register, 149.1(22)
  - appeal from, 172(3)(a)
  - objection to, 168(4)
  - revocation of registration, 149.1(4.2), 168
  - appeal from, 172(3)(a)
  - objection to, 168(4)
  - suspension of receipting privileges, 188.2(1)
- Registered charity**, *see also* Charity
- accumulation of property, 149.1(8), (9)
  - annulment of registration, *see* registration (below)
  - bequest to, *see* Enduring property [repealed]
  - books and records, 230(2)
  - charitable activities
  - Minister may specify amount expended on, 149.1(5)
  - communication of information by Minister, 149.1(15)
  - constitutes qualified donee for donations, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(b)
  - controlled by person with criminal record, *see* Ineligible individual
  - corporate tax return not required, 150(1.1)(a)
  - criminal offence by director, *see* Ineligible individual
  - defined, 248(1)
  - designation as foundation or organization, 149.1(6.3)
  - objection to, 168(4)
  - designation of, by Minister, as public foundation etc., 149.1(6.3)
  - appeal from, 172(3)(a.1)
  - director committing offence, *see* Ineligible individual
  - disbursement excess, 149.1(20)
  - defined, 149.1(21)
  - disbursement quota, 149.1(1)“disbursement quota”
  - donations to, *see* Gifts and donations (charitable)
  - employee of, penalty for false statement in receipt, 188.1(9), (10)
  - endowment to, *see* Enduring property [repealed]
  - exemption for, 149(1)(f)
  - false statement to obtain registration, revocation, 149.1(4.1)(c)
  - fund-raising event
  - exempted from general limitation on entertainment expense deduction, 67.1(2)(b)
  - gift to another registered charity
  - revocation of registration, 149.1(4.1)
  - gifts to, 118.1(1), (3)
  - information returns, 149.1(14), Reg. 204(3)(c)
  - investment assets, disbursement requirement, 149.1(1)“disbursement quota”B(a)
  - loan to donor, 118.1(16)

## Topical Index

### Registered charity (*cont'd*)

- Minister may specify amount expended on charitable activities, 149.1(5)
- non-qualified investment, tax re, 189
- officer of, penalty for false statement in receipt, 188.1(9), (10)
- option granted to, 110.1(10)–(13), 118.1(21)–(24)
- partnership look-through rule, 149.1(11)
- penalties, 188.1, 189(6.3)
  - appeal of penalty, 189(8), 169(1)
  - carrying on business, 188.1(2)
  - conferring undue benefit on any person, 188.1(4), (5)
  - failing to file information return, 188.1(6)
  - false statement in receipt, 188.1(9), 10
  - foundation acquiring control of corporation, 188.1(3)
  - incorrect receipt, 188.1(7)–(10)
  - making gift to delay charitable expenditures, 188.1(11)
  - objection to penalty, 189(8), 165(1)
  - penalty reduced by giving funds to another charity, 189(6.3)
- penalty taxes, 188, 189
- political activities of, *see* Political activity
- public information return, 149.1(14), (15)
- receipts issued by
  - penalty for incorrect or false information, 188.1(7)–(10)
  - revocation for incorrect or false information, 168(1)(d)
  - requirements, Reg. 3501
- registration of, 248(1)“registered charity”
  - annulment of registration, 149.1(23), (24)
    - appeal from, 172(3)
    - objection to, 168(4)
  - refusal by Minister to register, 149.1(22)
    - appeal from, 172(3)
    - objection to, 168(4)
  - revocation of, 149.1(2)–(4.1), 168
    - appeal from, 172(3)
    - deemed year-end, 188(1)
    - grounds for, 149.1(2)–(4.1), 168
    - objection to, 168(4)
    - returns required, 189(6.1)
    - tax on, 188(1.1)
      - reduction of revocation tax liability, 189(6.2)
- remainder interest in real property, disposition to, 43.1(1)
- returning gift to donor, 110.1(14)–(17), 118.1(25)–(28), Reg. 3501.1
- specified gift, defined, 149.1(1)
- suspension of receipting privileges, 188.2
  - appeal of suspension, 189(8), 169(1)
  - objection to suspension, 189(8), 165(1)
- tax re, 188, 189
- taxation year, 149.1(1)
- ten-year gift to, *see* Enduring property [repealed]
- terrorism, supporting, *see also* Charities Registration (*Security Information*) Act
  - no appeal of revocation of registration, 172(3.1)
  - revocation of registration, 168(3)
- transfer of property
  - tax on, 188(3), (4)

### Registered disability savings plan (RDSP), 146.4

- advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”, 207.05
- attribution rules do not apply, 74.5(12)(a.2)
- cessation of eligibility for disability tax credit
  - RDSP can stay open indefinitely, 146.4(4)(p)(ii)
- conditions, 146.4(2)–(4)
- defined, 146.4(1)
- disposition of property to, capital loss nil, 40(2)(g)(iv)(A)
- election on ceasing to be DTC-eligible, 146.4(4.1), (4.2)
- emigration from Canada, no tax on, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(iii.1)
- exempt from tax, 146.4(5)
- holder of, *see* Holder

- information return
    - required for payments to non-residents, Reg. 202(2)(n)
    - required for payments to residents, Reg. 200(1)
    - whether required for RDSP, Reg. 204(3)(g)
  - interest on money borrowed for, not deductible, 18(11)(i)
  - issuer extending advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”
  - non-compliant, 146.4(10)–(12)
  - non-qualified investment
    - defined, 207.01(1)
    - tax on, 207.04
  - payment from
    - not counted for purposes of Canada Child Benefit, 122.6“adjusted income”
    - not counted for purposes of GST/HST Credit, 122.5(1)“adjusted income”
    - not counted for purposes of Old Age Security clawback, 180.2(1)“adjusted income”
    - tax on, 56(1)(q.1), 146.4(6)
    - withholding tax
      - non-resident, 212(1)(r.1)
      - resident, 153(1)(i), Reg. 103.1
  - prohibited investment, tax on, 207.04
  - qualifying family member
    - becoming holder of RDSP, 146.4(1)“disability savings plan”(a)(ii)(B.1), (B.2)
    - defined, 146.4(1)
    - rules governing, 146.4(1.5)–(1.7)
  - Quebec, in, deemed to be trust, 248(3)(c)
  - reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
  - rollover to
    - from RRSP, RRIF or RPP, 60.02
    - RESP investment income, 146.1(1.1), (1.2)
    - shortened life expectancy rules, 146.4(1.1)–(1.4)
  - tax payable by
    - borrowing money, 146.4(5)(a)
    - carrying on business, 146.4(5)(b)
    - non-qualified investments, 146.4(5)(b)
    - on acquisition of shares not at fair market value, 207.1(5)
    - on non-qualified or prohibited investment, 207.04
  - transfer to another RDSP, 146.4(8), (9)
  - withholding, *see* payment from (above)
- Registered education savings plan**, 146.1, *see also* Education savings plan
- accumulated income payment
    - defined, 146.1(1)
    - included in income, 146.1(7.1)
    - restrictions on making, 146.1(2)(d.1)
    - rollover to registered disability savings plan, 146.1(1.1), (1.2)
  - advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”, 207.05
  - amendments to, 146.1(4.1)
  - amounts received, income, 56(1)(q)
  - annual limit, *see* RESP annual limit
  - annuities, holding of, 146.1(1)“qualified investment”(c)
  - beneficiary under
    - amount included in income, 146.1(7)
    - defined, 146.1(1)
  - conditions for registrations, 146.1(2)
  - contribution limits, *see* RESP annual limit; RESP lifetime limit
  - defined, 146.1(1)
  - distance education programs, 146.1(2)(g.1)
  - educational assistance payment, *see* Educational assistance payment
  - emigration of beneficiary, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(iii)
  - “excess amount” defined, 204.9(1), (2)
  - excluded amount, 146.1(7.2)
  - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
  - family plan, 146.1(2)(j)



## Topical Index

### Registered education savings plan (*cont'd*)

- information returns
  - by promoters, 146.1(15)
  - by trustees, 146.1(13.1)
- interest on money borrowed to contribute to, not deductible, 18(11)(h)
- locked-in annuities, 146.1(1)“qualified investment”(c)
- money borrowed for contribution to
  - limitation on deductibility, 18(11)(g)
- non-qualified investment
  - defined, 207.01(1)
  - tax on acquiring, 207.04
  - tax on holding before 2017, 207.1(3)
- notice of intent to revoke registration, 146.1(12.1)
  - appeal from, 172(3)(e.1)
- notice of revocation, 146.1(12.2)
- notification to beneficiaries, 146.1(2)(l)
- overcontributions to, tax on, 204.9–204.93 (Part X.4)
- payments out of
  - non-residents, to, 212(1)(r)
  - residents, to, 56(1)(q), 146.1(7)
- prohibited investment, tax on, 207.04
- promoter extending advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”
- qualified investment
  - defined, 146.1(1)
  - holding non-qualified investment
    - revocation of plan, 146.1(2.1), (12.1)
    - tax on, 207.1(3)
- Quebec, in, deemed to be trust, 248(3)(c)
- refund of payments under, 146.1(1)
- registration
  - conditions for, 146.1(2)
  - deemed date of, 146.1(12)
  - revocation of, 146.1(12.1), (12.2), (13), (14)
- reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
- revocable, 146.1(2.1)
- revocation, 146.1(13)
  - notice of, 146.1(12.1), (12.2)
- rollover of investment income to RDSP, 146.1(1.1), (1.2)
- subscriber not taxable, 146.1(6)
- tax payable by
  - on acquisition of shares not at fair market value, 207.1(5)
  - on non-qualified or prohibited investment, 207.04
- tax payable by subscribers, 204.91
- transfer of property to another plan, 146.1(2)(g.2), (j)(ii)(B), 146.1(6.1), 204.9(5)
- trust
  - rollover to new trust, 248(1)“disposition”(f)(vi)
- trust not taxable, 146.1(5), 149(1)(u)
- withholding of tax from payments, 153(1)(t), Reg. 103(6)(g), 103(8)

### Registered home ownership savings plan, 146.2 [repealed]

### Registered investment

- defined, 204.4(1), 248(1)
- list of, 204.5
- Minister and, 204.4(2)–(5), 204.5
- qualifies for RDSP or RESP, Reg. 4900(5)
- tax on
  - on acquisition of shares not at fair market value, 207.1(5)
  - on holding certain property, 204.6

### Registered journalism organization, *see also* Qualified Canadian journalism organization; Qualifying journalism organization

- defined, 248(1)
- exempt from tax, 149(1)(h)
- information return required, 149.1(14.1)
- qualifies for charitable donations, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(b.1)

### Registered labour-sponsored venture capital corporation, *see* Labour-sponsored venture capital corporation (LSVCC): registered

### Registered life insurance policy

- defined, 211(1)

### Registered mail

- no longer needed, for notice of objection, 165(2)

### Registered national arts service organization

- benefits from, included in income, 56(1)(z.1)
- deemed to be registered charity, 149.1(6.4)
- defined, 248(1)
- exempt from tax, 149(1)(l)
- prescribed conditions, Reg. 8700
- receipts issued by, Reg. 3500“registered organization”
- registration, 149.1(6.4)
- revocation of designation, 149.1(6.5)

### Registered non-resident insurer

- defined, Reg. 804
- withholding requirements, Reg. 800–805.1

### Registered organization

- defined, for donations and gifts, Reg. 3500

### Registered pension plan, 147.1–147.3, Reg. Part LXXXIII–LXXXV

- actuarial report, 147.2(3), Reg. 8410
- actuary, defined, 147.1(1)
- administrator, 147.1(6)–(7)
  - defined, 147.1(1)
  - obligations, 147.1(7)
  - requirement, 147.1(6)
  - separate liability, 147.1(16)
- amendments to, 147.1(4), (15), 172(3), (5), Reg. 8511, 8512(3)
- annuity, rollover from RPP, 147.4
- appeal
  - refusal to accept amendment, from, 172(3)(f.1), 172(5)
  - refusal to register, from, 172(3)
- application for registration, 147.1(2), Reg. 8512(1)
- “as registered” meaning, 147.1(15)
- average wage, defined, 147.1(1)
- balance of annuitized voluntary contributions, 60.2(2)
- benefit provisions, transfer between, 147.3(14.1)
- benefits from
  - association of, with employers, Reg. 8305
  - during phased retirement, Reg. 8503(16)–(25)
  - flowed through trust, 104(27)
  - unauthorized, 147.3(10), (12)
  - maximum, Reg. 8504
  - rollover for financially dependent child, 60(l)(v)(B.01)
  - taxable, 56(1)(a)(i)
- borrowing restrictions, Reg. 8502(i), (i.1)
- bridging benefits, pension income credit, 118(8.1)
- buy-out annuity, 147.4(1)
- COVID-19 relief for 2020–22, *see* COVID-19
- certification of past service benefit, *see* Past service event
- communication of information re, 241(4)(d)(vii)
- commutation of benefits, Reg. 8503(2)(m), (n), 8503(2.1)
- compensation, defined, 147.1(1)
- conditions, 147.1(2), (5), Reg. 8501–8506
- continuation of, in amalgamation, 87(2)
- contract under, 254
- contribution made in error, repayment of, 56(1)(a)(i)(G), 147.1(19)
- contribution, prescribed, 147.2(2), Reg. 8516
- death of contributor, amount deductible, 147.2(6)
- defined, 248(1); ITAR 17(8)
- defined benefit provision, defined, 147.1(1)
- definitions, 147.1(1)
- designated plan, Reg. 8515
- special rule, Reg. 8515

## Topical Index

- Registered pension plan (*cont'd*)
- eligible contribution, defined, 147.2(2), Reg. 8515(5), 8516
  - emigration of member, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(viii)
  - employee’s contribution deductible, 147.2(4), Reg. 8502(b)(i), 8503(4)(a), (b)
  - employer’s contribution
    - deductible, 20(1)(q), (s), 147.2(1), Reg. Part XXVII
    - defined benefit provision, 147.2(2)
    - filing of actuarial report, 147.2(3)
    - limits, 147.1(8), (9), Reg. 8506(2)
    - not taxable benefit, 6(1)(a)(i)
  - exempt from tax, 149(1)(o), (o.1)
  - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
  - filing annual return, Reg. 8409
  - foreign plan, *see* Foreign plan (pension plan)
  - foreign service, *see* Foreign service
  - grandfathered plan
    - complying before March 1996 budget date, Reg. 8509(13)
    - defined, Reg. 8500(1)
  - includes references to “approved” plan, ITAR 17(8)
  - income accruing in
    - not taxed by U.S., Canada–U.S. tax treaty Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:7
  - information return, Reg. 8409
  - insolvent employer, commutation of benefits
    - rollover to RRSP, 146(5.2), (5.201)
    - transfer to another RPP, Reg. 8517(3)–(3.02)
  - insurance corporation demutualization conversion benefit, 139.1(12), (14)
  - limits on contributions, 147.1(8), (9), 147.2(4), Reg. 8506(2)
  - member of plan, defined, 147.1(1)
  - Minister to obtain advice of Superintendent of Financial Institutions, 147.1(17)
  - money borrowed for contribution to
    - limitation on interest deductibility, 18(11)(c)
  - money purchase limit, defined, 147.1(1)
  - money purchase provision
    - benefits permissible, Reg. 8506(1)
    - contributions eligible, Reg. 8506(2)
    - defined, 147.1(1)
    - minimum amount, Reg. 8506(5), (7), (7.1)
      - for 2008, Reg. 8506(7)(b)
    - transfer from RRIF, 146.3(14.1)(b)
  - multi-employer plan
    - anti-avoidance, 147.1(14)
    - becoming revocable plan, 147.1(9)
    - defined, 147.1(1), Reg. 8500(1)
    - pension adjustment limits, 147.1(9)
    - registration requirements, Reg. 8510(7)
    - specified
      - defined, 147.1(1), Reg. 8510(2)
      - rules, Reg. 8510(3), (5)–(7)
    - no tax payable by, 149(1)(o), (o.1)
  - non-member benefits, Reg. 8500(8)
  - non-residents
    - payment under, withholding tax, 212(1)(h)
  - participating employer, defined, 147.1(1)
  - past service benefits, determination of, 147.1(10)
  - past service contributions
    - additional voluntary contributions, deductible for 1986, 8(1.1)
      - by employer
        - deductible, 147.2(2), Reg. 8516(2)
  - past service event
    - defined, 147.1(1), Reg. 8300(1), (2)
  - restrictions on pension funding and benefits, 147.1(10), Reg. 8306, 8307(2)
  - past service payments into, 57(4)
    - payment under, taxable, 56(1)(a)(i), 212(1)(h), 254
  - pension adjustment, *see* Pension adjustment
  - pension adjustment limits, *see also* Pension adjustment
  - phased retirement, Reg. 8503(16)–(25)
  - plan as registered, 147.1(15)
  - pooled, *see* Pooled registered pension plan
  - prohibited investments, Reg. 8502(h), 8514(1)
  - refund of undeducted past service additional voluntary contributions, 60.2(1)
  - registration of, 147.1(2), (3)
    - additional conditions, 147.1(5)
      - amendments, conditions for acceptance of, 147.1(4)
      - deemed from time of application, 147.1(3)
      - regulations, 147.1(18), Reg. Part LXXXIII–LXXXV
      - revocation of, 147.1(13), 147.3(12)
        - notice, 147.1(12)
        - notice of intention, 147.1(11)
  - reorganization of money purchase plan, 147.3(7.1)
  - repayment of post-1989 benefits, 60(j.04)
  - reporting requirements, Reg. 8400–8410
  - retiring allowances transferred to, 60(j.1)
  - reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
  - rollover, *see* transfer from; transfer to
  - salary deferral leave plan, Reg. 8508
  - shared-funding arrangement, Reg. 8501(6.1)
  - single amount, defined, 147.1(1)
  - specified multi-employer plan
    - defined, 147.1(1), Reg. 8510(2)
    - rules, Reg. 8510(3), (5)–(7)
    - spouse, defined, 147.1(1)
    - successor plan, Reg. 8308(8)
  - teacher’s contributions, 147.2(5)
  - termination of, Reg. 8409(3)
  - transfer of members to new plan, Reg. 8500(9)
  - transfer of property between benefit provisions, 147.3(14.1)
  - transfer to, Reg. 8502(b)(iv)
    - another RPP, from, 147.3
    - DPSP, from, 147(19)(d)(i)
    - PRPP, from, 147.5(21)(c)(iii)
    - RRIF, from, 146.3(14.1)(b)
    - RRSP, from, 146(16)(a)
  - transfer from
    - ALDA (advanced life deferred annuity), to, 147.3(1)(c)(iv)
    - actuarial surplus, of, 147.3(4.1), (7.1)
    - annuity, to, 147.4
    - another RPP, to, 147.3(1)–(8), Reg. 8517
    - death, on, 147.3(7)
    - deemed, 147.3(14)
    - division of amount transferred, 147.3(11)
    - excess, 147.3(13)
    - lump sum on death, 147.3(7)
    - marriage breakdown, on, 147.3(5)
    - money purchase plan to money purchase plan, 147.3(7.1)
    - pre-1991 contributions, 147.3(6)
    - RRIF, to, 146.3(2)(f)(v), (vi), 147.3(1), (4)–(7), (10)
    - RRSP, to, 147.3(1), (4)–(7), (10)
    - registered disability savings plan, to, on death, 60.02
    - restrictions re, 147.3(12)
    - taxation of amount transferred, 147.3(9)
  - transfers to
    - actuarial surplus, of, 147.3(4.1), (7.1)
    - another RPP, from, 147.3, Reg. 8517
    - deferred profit sharing plan, from, 147(19)
      - via a trust, 104(27.1)
    - marriage breakdown, on, 147.3(5)
    - money purchase plan from money purchase plan, 147.3(7.1)
    - pension benefits received through trust, of, 60(j)(ii)
    - RRSP, from, 146(16)

## Topical Index

- Registered pension plan (*cont'd*)
  - retiring allowance, 60(j.1)
  - unregistered plan, from, 60(j)(i)
  - United States tax treatment of, *see* Qualifying retirement plan
  - variable benefits, Reg. 8506(1)(e.1)
  - wage measure, defined, 147.1(1)
- Registered plan**
  - defined, 207.01(1)
- Registered plan strip**
  - constitutes advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”(d)
  - defined, 207.01(1)
  - 100% tax on, 207.05(2)(c)
- Registered retirement income fund**
  - acceptance for registration, 146.3(2)
  - administration fees, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
  - advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”, 207.05
  - amended
    - deemed receipt, 204.2(1.4)
  - amounts received, income, 56(1)(t)
  - annuitant
    - defined, 146.3(1)
    - emigration from Canada, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(ii)
  - annuities, holding of, 146.3(1)“qualified investment”(b.1), (b.2)
  - benefits taxable, 146.3(5)
  - business carried on by, 146.3(3)(c)
  - carrier, defined, 146.3(1)“annuitant”
  - change in fund after registration, 146.3(11)–(13)
  - common-law spouse, breakdown of relationship, 146.3(14)(a)
  - death of last annuitant, 146.3(6)–(6.2)
    - carryback of losses, 146.3(6.3), (6.4)
  - defined, 146.3(1), 248(1)
  - depositary, 146.3(1)“carrier”(d)
    - conditions for registration, 146.3(2)(c)
    - exempt from tax on amounts added or earned, 146.3(15)
  - designated benefit
    - amount deductible, 146.3(6.2)
    - deemed received, 146.3(6.1)
    - defined, 146.3(1)“designated benefit”
    - transfer of, to spouse, child or grandchild, 146.3(6.11)
  - designation of charity as beneficiary, 118.1(5.2)(b)
  - disposition of property to, capital loss nil, 40(2)(g)(iv)(A)
  - eligible amount, 146.3(6.11)
  - emigration of annuitant, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(ii)
  - excessive small business property holding, tax, 207.1(5) (repealed retroactively)
  - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
  - exempt from tax, 146.3(3), 149(1)(x)
  - income accruing in
    - not taxed, 146.3(3), (15), 149(1)(x)
    - not taxed by U.S., Canada–U.S. tax treaty Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:7
  - income not subject to annual accrual, Reg. 7000(6)
  - information returns, Reg. 215
  - insurance corporation demutualization conversion benefit, 139.1(12), (14)
  - interest income deemed not received by annuitant, 146.3(15)
  - investment counselling fees, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
  - locked-in annuities, 146.3(1)“qualified investment”(b.2)
  - losses after death, 146.3(6.3), (6.4)
  - minimum amount
    - defined, 146.3(1), Reg. 7308(3), (4)
      - for 2008, 146.3(1.1), (1.2)
      - for 2020, 146.3(1.4), (1.5)
      - recontribution due to reduced 2008 minimum, 60.021
      - recontribution due to reduced 2015 minimum, 60.022
    - requirement to pay out annually, 146.3(1)“retirement income fund”
      - non-qualified investment
        - defined, 146(1), 207.01(1)
        - tax on, 207.04
      - non-resident, payment to, 212(1)(q)
      - payments under
        - attributed to spouse, 146.3(5.1)
        - joint and several liability for tax on, 160.2(2)–(4)
        - non-resident, to, 212(1)(q)
          - election to file return, 217
        - taxable, 146.3(5)
        - withholding of tax, 153(1)(l), Reg. 103(4), 103(6)(d.1)
      - prohibited investment, tax on, 207.04
      - property
        - disposition or acquisition, 146.3(4)
        - transfer of, 146.3(14)–(14.2)
        - used as security, recovery of, 146.3(10)
      - “property held” in connection with the fund, 146.3(1)
      - qualified investment, defined, 146.3(1)
      - Quebec, in deemed to be trust, 248(3)(c)
      - recontribution of amounts withdrawn for 2015 when minimum amount reduced, 60.022
      - registration of, 146.3(2)
      - retirement income, defined, 146(1)
      - retirement income fund, defined, 146.3(1)
      - reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
      - revocation of registration, 146.3(11)–(13)
      - rollover, *see* transfer from; transfer to
      - services in respect of, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
      - tax-paid amounts, *see* Tax-paid amount
      - tax payable by
        - on acquisition of shares not at fair market value, 207.1(5)
        - on non-qualified or prohibited investment, 207.04
      - transfer from
        - another RRIF, to, 146.3(2)(e)–(e.2), 146.3(14)(b)(i)
        - marriage breakdown, on, 146.3(14)(a)
        - money purchase RPP, to, 146.3(14.1)(b)
        - PRPP, to, 146.3(14.1)(a)
        - RRSP, to, 146.3(14)(b)(ii)
        - registered disability savings plan, to, on death, 60.02
        - spouse’s RRSP, to, on marriage breakdown, 146.3(14)(a)
      - transfer to
        - ALDA (advanced life deferred annuity), from, 146.3(2)(f)(ix)
        - amount to be included in income, 146.3(5.1)
        - another RRIF, from, 146.3(14)(b)(i)
        - balance of annuitized voluntary contributions, pre-10/9/86, 60.2(2)
        - deceased spouse’s RRSP, from, 60(1)
        - PRPP, from, 147.5(21)(c)(iv)
        - RPP, from, 146.3(2)(f)(v), (vi), 147.3(1), (4)–(7), (10)
        - RRSP, from 146(16), 146.3(5.1)
        - rules, 146.3(5.1)–(5.5)
        - trust, not taxed, 146.3(3), 149(1)(x)
        - withholding of tax, 153(1)(l), Reg. 103(4), 103(6)(d.1)
  - **Registered retirement savings plan**
    - administration fees, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
    - advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”, 207.05
    - age 71 maturity, 146(2)(b.4)
    - amended plan, 146(12)
      - deemed receipt, 204.2(1.4)
    - payments out of, subject to withholding of tax, 153(1)(j)
    - amount deductible
      - excess premiums, 146(8.2)
        - deemed not premiums, 146(8.21)
      - amount included in computing income, 146(8.3)–(8.7)
      - amounts received from, income, 56(1)(h), 146(8)
    - annuitant
      - defined, 146(1)

## Topical Index

- Registered retirement savings plan (*cont'd*)
- emigration from Canada, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(i)
  - annuities, holding of, 146(1)“qualified investment”(c.1), (c.2)
  - annuity acquired or provided under, pre-Oct9/86
  - balance of annuitized voluntary contributions to RPP, 60.2(2)
  - attribution rule re payments from spousal plan, 146(8.3)
  - benefits from, 146(8)–(8.91)
  - rollover for financially dependent child, 60(1)(v)(B.01)
  - spousal plan, attribution to spouse, 146(8.3)
  - taxable, 146(8)
  - where plan not registered at end of year entered into, 146(15)
  - borrowing against,
    - income inclusion, 146(10)(b)
    - prohibited for depositary plan, 146(2)(c.3)(ii)
  - borrowing from
    - to finance education, *see* Lifelong Learning Plan
    - to purchase a home, *see* Home Buyers’ Plan
  - business carried on by, 146(4)(b)
  - change in, after registration, 146(12), (13)
  - common-law spouse, breakdown of relationship, 146(16)
  - contributions, *see* premiums (*below*)
  - cumulative excess amount re, 204.1(2.1), 204.2(1.1)
  - death, effect of, 146(8.8)–(8.91)
    - carryback of losses, 146(8.92), (8.93)
    - refund of premiums to child or grandchild, rollover to new RRSP, 60(1)(v)(B.1)
    - refund of premiums to spouse, child or grandchild, 146(1)“refund of premiums”
  - deduction limit, 146(1)“RRSP deduction limit”
    - defined, 248(1)
    - defined, 146(1), 248(1)
    - definitions, 146(1)
  - designation of charity as beneficiary, 118.1(5.2)(b)
  - disposition of property to, capital loss nil, 40(2)(g)(iv)(B)
  - dollar limit, 146(1)“RRSP dollar limit”
    - defined, 248(1)
  - emigration of annuitant, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(i)
  - excess amount for a year re, 204.2(1)
  - excess contributions
    - tax on, 204.1
    - withdrawal of, 146(8.2)
  - excessive small business property holding, tax, 207.1(5) (repealed retroactively)
  - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
  - exempt from tax, 146(4), 149(1)(r)
  - Home Buyers’ Plan, *see* Home Buyers’ Plan
  - home mortgage as investment, Reg. 4900(1)(j)–(j.2)
  - income accruing in
    - not taxed, 146(4), 149(1)(r)
    - not taxed by U.S., Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:7, XXIX:5
  - income not subject to annual accrual, Reg. 7000(6)
  - information returns, Reg. 214, 214.1
  - insurance corporation demutualization conversion benefit, 139.1(12), (14)
  - interest on money borrowed to invest in, not deductible, 18(11)(b)
  - investment counselling fees, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
  - investment in small businesses, Reg. 4900(6), (12)
  - issuer extending advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”
  - “issuer” of, defined, 146(1)
  - labour-sponsored venture capital corporation, 127.4(1)“qualifying trust”, 127.4(6)(a)
  - labour-sponsored venture capital corporation shares, acquisition of, 127.4(1)“qualifying trust”, (3)
  - life insurance policies, 146(11)
    - Lifelong Learning Plan, *see* Lifelong Learning Plan
    - losses after death, 146(8.92), (8.93)
    - maturity by age 71, 146(2)(b.4)
    - money borrowed to pay premium
      - limitation on interest deductibility, 18(11)(b)
    - mortgage as investment, Reg. 4900(1)(j)–(j.2)
    - net past service pension adjustment, meaning, 146(1)
    - non-qualified investment
      - defined, 146(1), 207.01(1)
      - tax on, 207.04
    - non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(l)
    - overcontribution to
      - no deduction for, 146(5)
      - non-deductible, withdrawal of, 146(8.2)
      - tax on, 204.1(2.1)
      - transfer from RPP, deduction if withdrawn, 147.3(13.1)
    - payments under
      - joint and several liability for tax on, 160.2(1), (3), (4)
      - non-residents, to, 212(1)(l)
        - election to file return, 217
        - remuneration, Reg. 100(1)
        - taxable, 56(1)(h), 146(8), 212(1)(l)
        - withholding tax, 153(1)(j)
    - pledging assets of, *see* borrowing against (above)
    - premiums
      - amount deductible, 60(i), 146(5), (5.2), (6.1)
      - excess, refunded, deemed not premiums, 146(8.21)
      - minimum tax, 127.52(1)(a) [repealed]
      - paid before registration, 146(14)
      - refund of, on overcontribution, 146(8.2)
      - undeducted, 204.2(1.2)
    - prohibited investment, tax on, 207.04
    - property used as security for loan, recovery of, 146(7)
    - qualified investments of, 146(1), Reg. 4900
    - Quebec, in deemed to be trust, 248(3)(c)
    - recontribution of certain withdrawals, deduction for, 146(6.1)
    - refund of excess contributions, 146(8.2)
    - refund of premiums, 146(1)
      - deemed receipt of, 146(8.1)
      - defined, 146(1)
      - estate, to, 146(8.1)
      - transferred to annuity, RRSP or RRIF, 60(l)
    - registration of, 146(2), (3), (13.1)
      - change after, 146(12), (13)
    - retiring allowance, transfer to, 60(j.1)
    - reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
    - rollover, *see* transfer from; transfer to
    - rules governing, 146
    - security, not to be used as, 146(2)(c.3)(ii)
    - services in respect of, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
    - spousal plan, 146(8.3)
      - attribution on withdrawals, 146(8.3)
      - defined, 146(1)
      - premiums
        - amount deductible, 146(5.1)
        - not subject to income attribution rules, 74.5(12)
    - spouse
      - breakdown of relationship, on, 146(16)
      - transfer to, on death, 146(1)“refund of premiums”, 146(8.91)
    - tax on over-contributions to, 204.1
    - tax-paid amounts, *see* Tax-paid amount
    - tax payable by
      - on acquisition of shares not at fair market value, 207.1(5)
      - on non-qualified or prohibited investment, 207.04
      - termination at age 71, 146(2)(b.4)
    - transfer from
      - to ALDA (advanced life deferred annuity), 146(16)(a.1)
      - to another RRSP or RRIF, 60(1), 146(16)

## Topical Index

### Registered retirement savings plan (*cont'd*)

- amount to be included in income, 146.3(5.1)
- rules, 146.3(5.1)–(5.5)
- tracking of funds, 146(8.4)
- to RDSP, on death, 60.02
- to RPP, 146(16)(a)
- transfer to
  - another RPP, from, 147.3
  - another RRSP, from, 146(16)
  - capital loss deemed nil, 40(2)(g)(iv)(A)
  - capital loss denied, 40(2)(g)(iv)(B)
  - DPSP, from, 147(19)(d)(i)
  - deceased person's RRSP, from, 60(l)
  - PRPP, from, 147.5(21)(c)(iv)
  - pension benefits received through a trust, 60(j)(ii)
  - RPP, from, 147.3(1), (4)–(7), (10)
    - division of amount transferred, 147.3(11)
    - taxation of amount transferred, 147.3(10)
  - RRIF, from, 146.3(14)(b)(ii)
  - RRSP, from, 146(16)(a)
  - retiring allowance, 60(j.1)
  - spouse, for, on marriage breakdown, 147.3(5)
  - unregistered plan, from, 60(j)(i)
- trust
  - disposition of property by, 146(9)
  - non-qualified investments acquired by, 146(10)
  - non-qualified investments held by
    - tax payable, 146(10.1)
  - not taxed, 146(4), 149(1)(r)
- United States residents, deferral, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:7
- United States retirement plan, deduction limit applies, 146(1)“unused RRSP deduction room”(b)D(ii), Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:11
- unused deduction room, meaning, 146(1)
- withdrawal of funds for education, *see* Lifelong Learning Plan
- withdrawal of funds to purchase home, *see* Home Buyers' Plan
- withholding on withdrawals of funds, Reg. 103(4)

### Registered securities dealer, *see also* Broker; Investment dealer; Securities

- defined, 248(1)
- securities lending arrangement payments to non-residents
  - exemption from withholding tax, 212(1)(b)(xii)
  - information return required, 212(18)
  - tax on excessive payments, 212(19)

### Registered segregated fund trust

- excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)

### Registered supplementary unemployment benefit plan

- amendment of, amounts received, 145(4)
- benefits received, income, 56(1)(g)
- defined, 145(1)
- emigration of employee, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(xi)
- employer's contribution under, 20(1)(x), 145(5)
- excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
- reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
- rollover to new trust, 248(1)“disposition”(f)(vi)
- trust not taxable, 145(2), 149(1)(q)
- winding-up of, amounts received, 145(4)

### Registration

- business, *see* Business Number
- Canadian amateur athletic association, 248(1)“registered Canadian amateur athletic association”
  - appeal from refusal or revocation by Minister, 172(3), (4)
- certificate in Federal Court, of tax owing to Crown, 223(3)
- charity, *see* Registered charity: registration of
- deferred profit sharing plan, 147(2)–(5), Reg. 1501
- education savings plan, 146.1(2), (4), (12)

- employees profit sharing plan, as DPSP, 147(3), (4)
- GST, *see* Business Number
- labour sponsored venture capital corporation, 204.81(1)
- multi-employer pension plan, Reg. 8510(7)
- national arts service organization, 149.1(6.4)
- appeal from refusal or revocation by Minister, 172(3), (4)
- pension plan, 147.1(2), (3), Reg. 8512(1)
  - multi-employer plan, Reg. 8510(7)
- profit sharing plan, as DPSP, 147(2)
- registered education savings plan, *see* education savings plan (above)
- registered investment, deemed, 204.4(7)
- registered pension plan, *see* pension plan (above)
- registered retirement income fund, *see* retirement income fund (below)
- registered retirement savings plan, *see* retirement savings plan (below)
- retirement income fund, 146.3(2)
- retirement savings plan, 146(2), (3), (13.1)
- revocation of, *see* Revocation of registration
- tax shelter, 237.1, *see also* Tax shelter

### Registration information

- defined, re disclosure of taxpayer information, 241(10)
- disclosure of, 241(4)(l)

### Regular adjustment period

- defined, re indexed debt obligation, Reg. 7001(7)

### Regular customers

- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(2.4)(b)

### Regular eligible amount

- defined, for Home Buyers' Plan, 146.01(1)

### Regulated foreign financial institution, *see* Offshore regulated bank

### Regulated innovative capital

- defined, 122.1(1)
- excluded in determining whether trust is SIFT trust, 122.1(1)“investment”(b)(ii)

### Regulated Investment Company (U.S.)

- dividend paid to Canadian resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. X:7(b)

### Regulations

- definitions in, *Interpretation Act* s. 16
- failure to comply with, penalty, 162(7)
- incorporating material amended from time to time, 221(4)
- Income Tax, reproduced after the *Income Tax Act* and *Income Tax Application Rules*
- judicial notice to be taken of, 244(12)
- meaning, 248(1)
- provision for, 147.1(18), 214(13), 215(5), 221(1)
- publication of, in *Canada Gazette*, 221(2)
- reducing amount of non-resident withholding tax, 215(5)
- residents in Canada, re, 214(13)
- retroactive effect, limitation on, 221(2)
- whether binding on Her Majesty, 221(3)

### Regulatory innovative capital, *see* Regulated innovative capital

### Rehabilitative therapy

- for hearing/speech loss, medical expense, 118.2(2)(l.3)

### Reimbursement

- alimony or maintenance payments, 56(1)(c.2), 60(c.2)
- disability insurance top-up paid by employer, 8(1)(n.1)
- election to offset against outlay or expense, 12(2.2)
- housing loss, by employer, 6(19)–(22)
- included in income, 12(1)(x)
  - prescribed amount, Reg. 7300
- inducements, 20(1)(hh)
- legal expenses of collecting salary etc., re
  - included in employee's income, 6(1)(j)
- loss in value of home, for, 6(19)–(22)
- medical expenses, 118.2(3)(b)

## Topical Index

- Reimbursement (*cont'd*)
- motor vehicle expenses, in respect of, 6(1)(b)(xi)
  - payments as
  - election re adjusted cost base, 53(2)(s), 53(2.1)
  - petroleum/natural gas etc. royalties included in income, for, 80.2
  - received by beneficiary of trust, or partner, 12(2.1)
  - salary or wages, of, 8(1)(n)
  - support payments, 56(1)(c.2), 60(c.2)
- Reimbursement payment**
- defined (re top-up disability payments), 8(1)(n.1)(i)
- Reinsurance arrangement**
- defined, 211(1)
- Reinsurance commission**
- defined, Reg. 1408(1)
  - exclusion from matchable expenditure rules, 18.1(15)
  - whether deductible, 18(9.02)
- Reinsurance recoverable**
- defined, Reg. 2400(1)
- Reinsurance recoverable amount**
- defined, Reg. 1408(1)
- Reinsurance trust**
- exemption from withholding tax, 212(9)(d)
- Reinsurer**
- sales commissions, excluded from matchable expenditure rules, 18.1(15)
- Related.** *see* Related persons
- Related business**
- defined, for income-splitting tax, 120.4(1)
  - income derived from, income-splitting tax, 120.4(1)“split income”(b)(ii), (c)(ii)(C)
  - of charity
  - defined, 149.1(1)
  - revocation of registration for carrying on other business, 149.1(2)(a)
- Related entity**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Related group, defined.** 251(4)
- Related persons.** *see also* Associated corporations
- deemed not to deal at arm’s length, 251(1)(a)
  - defined, 251(2)
  - extensions to definition
  - for butterfly transactions, 55(5)(e)
  - for debt forgiveness rules, 80(2)(j)
  - for financial institutions tax, 190.15(6)
  - for foreign affiliates, 95(2.2)(b), 95(6)(a)(i)
  - for loans to non-residents, 17(11), (11.1), (11.3)
  - for transfer pricing, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. IX:2
- Related segregated fund trust, 138.1**
- adjusted cost base of, 53(1)(l), 53(2)(g)
  - application on qualifying disposition to trust, 107.4(3)(g)
  - defined, 138.1(1)(a)
  - minimum tax not payable by, 127.55(f)(i)
  - rollover to new trust, 248(1)“disposition”(f)(vi)
- Related transactions**
- defined, for foreign tax credit, 126(7)
- Relationship, defined.** 251(6)
- for certain Part I.3 purposes, 181.5(6)
- Relationship deposits**
- defined, for FAPI of banks, 95(2.43)
- Release or surrender, defined.** 248(9)
- Relevant assumption**
- defined, FAPI partnership rules, 93.1(6)(b)
- Relevant authority.** *see also* Competent authority
- defined
  - for policy reserves in insurance business, Reg. 1408(1)
  - for prescribed amount and recovery rate, Reg. 8006
- Relevant contribution (re eligible funeral arrangement)**
- defined, 148.1(1)
- Relevant conversion benefit**
- defined, for insurance demutualization, 139.1(16)(a)
- Relevant criminal offence.** *see also* Relevant offence
- causing person to be ineligible to manage charity, 149.1(1)“ineligible individual”(a)
  - defined, 149.1(1)
- Relevant entity**
- defined, for residence of international shipping corporation, 250(6.02)
- Relevant factor**
- defined, 248(1)
- Relevant foreign tax law**
- defined, for artificial foreign tax credit generator rules, 91(4.1)(a)(i), (ii), 126(4.11), Reg. 5907(1.03)(a), (b)
- Relevant funder**
- defined, for non-resident withholding tax back-to-back rules, 212(3.8)
- Relevant funding arrangement**
- defined, for non-resident withholding tax back-to-back rules, 212(3.8)
- Relevant licensor**
- defined, for non-resident withholding tax back-to-back rules, 212(3.94)
- Relevant limit (re debt forgiveness rules, partnerships)**
- defined, 80(15)(b)
  - limitation on deduction to partner, 80(15)(a)
- Relevant loss balance (for debt forgiveness rules)**
- application of, 80(3), (4)
  - defined, 80(1)
- Relevant non-arm’s length entity**
- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)
- Relevant offence.** *see also* Relevant criminal offence
- causing person to be ineligible to manage charity, 149.1(1)“ineligible individual”(b)
  - defined, 149.1(1)
- Relevant period**
- defined, for non-resident withholding tax on back-to-back loans, 212(3.1)(c)
- Relevant person**
- defined
  - for acquisition of control of corporation from SIFT, 256(7)(c.1)(i)
  - for FAPI rules re services, 95(3.02)
  - for FAPL (loss) rules, Reg. 5903(7), *see also* Relevant person or partnership
  - for private foundations, 149.1(1)
- Relevant person or partnership**
- defined, for foreign accrual property loss, Reg. 5903(6)
- Relevant proportion**
- for carbon tax refund to farmers, 127.42(1)
- Relevant province**
- defined, for Climate Action Incentive, 122.8(4)A
- Relevant provision**
- defined
  - FAPI partnership rules, 93.1(6)(a)
  - trust transfer of farm/fishing property to settlor’s children, 70(9.11)(c)
- Relevant royalty arrangement**
- defined, for non-resident withholding tax back-to-back rules, 212(3.94)
- Relevant spot rate**
- defined, for functional currency rules, 261(1)
- Relevant tax factor (for FAPI)**
- defined, 95(1)

## Topical Index

### **Religious order, members' charitable gifts, 110(2)**

**Religious organization, see** Communal organization; Registered charity

**Relocation, see also** Moving expenses

- counselling, *see* Counselling services
- eligible, *see* Eligible relocation
- reimbursement for loss of value of home, *see* Housing loss

**Remainder interest, disposition of, see** Life estate in real property

### **Remission orders**

- text of, reproduced after the *Income Tax Regulations*

**Remittance of taxes withheld, see also** Withholding

- deemed remitted on day received by Receiver General, 248(7)
- interference with, by secured creditor, 227(5.2)–(5.4) (1995 draft, abandoned)
- large employers must remit through financial institution, 153(1), Reg. 110
- • exception, 153(1.4)
- new small employers, quarterly remittance, Reg. 108(1.13)
- small employers, quarterly remittance, Reg. 108(1.12)
- source withholdings, Reg. 108
- unclaimed dividends and interest, 153(4), Reg. 108(4)

**Remote work site, employment at, 6(6), see also** Northern Canada

**Remuneration, see also** Salary

- defined
- • for Canadian film/video tax credit, Reg. 1106(1)“remuneration”
- • for source withholdings, Reg. 100(1)
- information returns, Reg. Part II
- ranges of, Reg. Sch. I
- total
- • defined, Reg. 100(1)
- unpaid, 78(4)
- withholding of tax on, 153(1)(a)
- • failure to remit amounts withheld, 227(9.5)
- • failure to withhold, 227(8.5)

**Renewable energy, see** Energy: renewable

### **Renovations**

- disability-related
- • deductible, 20(1)(qq)
- • medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.2)

### **Rent**

- accrual of, to date of death, 70(1)(a)
- deduction for, 9(1)
- future period, for
- • not “outlay” or “expense”, 66(15)“outlay” or “expense”
- income
- • taxable, 9(1)
- • whether specified investment business, 125(7)“specified investment business”
- non-resident withholding tax, *see* paid to non-resident (below)
- office, paid by employee, 8(1)(i)(ii)
- • certificate of employer, 8(10)
- paid on depreciable property before acquisition, deemed CCA, 13(5.2)
- paid to non-resident, 212(1)(d), 212(13)
- • alternative tax, 216
- • re railway rolling stock, exemption, 212(1)(d)(vii)
- prepaid, non-deductible, 18(9)
- scientific research expenditures, limitations, 37(8)(d)(ii)
- subsidy, *see* Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy
- treaty rules, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. VI

### **Rent from real or immovable property**

- defined, for SIFT trust and partnership distributions, 122.1(1)

### **Rent subsidy percentage**

- defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy, 125.7(1)

### **Rent top-up percentage**

- defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy, 125.7(1)

### **Rental cost**

- defined, Reg. 5202

### **Rental or leasing property**

- defined, 127.52(3)
- minimum tax, 127.52(1)(b), (c)(ii)

### **Rental properties**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(11)–(14.2), 1101(1ac)–(1ae)
- • non-arm's length exception, Reg. 1102(20)
- defined, Reg. 1100(14)–(14.2)
- minimum tax, 127.52(1)(b), (c.2)(ii), 127.52(3)“rental or leasing property”

**Renunciation, see** Flow-through shares

**Reorganization, see also** Amalgamation; Rollover; Winding-up

- butterfly, 55(3)(b)
- corporate, generally, 84–88
- divisive (butterfly), 55(3)(b)
- effect on stock options, 7(1.4), (1.5)
- mutual fund corporation or trust, 132.2
- of business, payment to shareholder deemed dividend, 84(2), (6)
- of capital, exchange of shares, 86(1); ITAR 26(27)
- property acquired in course of
- • capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(2.2)
- registered pension plan, members transferred, Reg. 8500(9)
- treaty protection, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XIII:8

### **Repaid amount (tax shelter investment)**

- defined, 143.2(10)

### **Repair**

- automobile, *see* Automobile: operating costs

**Repayment, see also** Reimbursement

- amount previously included in income, 20(1)(m.2)
- application to other taxes, 164(2)
- employment insurance benefits, 60(n), (v.1)
- government assistance, *see* Assistance/government assistance: repayment of
- inducements, 20(1)(hh)
- overpayment of interest, by taxpayer, 164(3.1)
- • deduction for, 20(1)(ll)
- pension benefits, 60(j.04)
- policy loan, 60(s)
- Quebec Parental Insurance Plan benefits, 60(g)
- shareholder's loan, 20(1)(j)
- tax, *see* Refund

### **Repayment period**

- defined, for Lifelong Learning Plan, 146.02(1)

### **Repeal**

- legislation, *Interpretation Act* s. 25(1)
- regulations, *Interpretation Act* s. 31(4)

### **Replacement cost of property**

- value of inventory, 10(4)

### **Replacement obligation**

- corporation in financial difficulty, exemption from non-resident withholding tax, 212(3)

**Replacement property, see also** Exchanges of property

- defined
- • for capital property, 44(5)
- • for depreciable capital property, 13(4), (4.1)
- • for Home Buyers' Plan, 146.01(1)
- shares, *see* Replacement share
- taxable Canadian property
- • capital property, 44(5)(c), (d)
- • depreciable property, 13(4.1)(c), (d)

## Topical Index

- Replacement share**
  - defined, for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1)
- Repo agreement**, 260(1)“securities lending arrangement”
- Reportable account**
  - defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Reportable jurisdiction**
  - defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Reportable jurisdiction person**
  - defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Reportable person**
  - defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Reportable property**
  - defined, 128.1(10)
  - reporting of, required, 128.1(9)
- Reportable transaction**
  - defined, 237.3(1)
  - defined, re transactions with non-residents, 233.1(1)
  - information return required, 237.3(2)
  - filing by one person constitutes filing by all, 237.3(4)
  - filing deadline, 237.3(5)
  - penalty for failure to file, 237.3(8)
  - reassessment deadline 3 years after filed, 152(4)(b.1)
- Reported reserve (of insurer)**
  - defined, Reg. 1408(1)
- Reporting entity**
  - electronic funds transfer reporting
  - defined, 244.1
  - obligation to file, 244.2(1), 244.6
  - foreign affiliate reporting
  - defined, 233.4(1)
  - obligation to file, 233.4(4)
  - foreign property reporting
  - defined, 233.3(1)
  - obligation to file, 233.3(3)
- Reporting financial institution**
  - defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Reporting fiscal year**
  - defined, for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)
- Reporting of foreign owners of bank accounts**, *see* Common Reporting Standard
- Reporting partnership**
  - defined, re transactions with non-residents, 233.1(1)
- Reporting person**
  - defined
  - re transactions with non-residents, 233.1(1)
  - re qualified investments, 221(1)
- Reporting requirements**, *see* Information return
- Repossession of property**
  - effect on creditor, 79.1
  - capital gains reserve, 79.1(3)
  - deemed cost of seized property, 79.1(6)
  - foreign resource property, 79.1(2.1)
  - in same taxation year as sale, 79.1(5)
  - inventory reserve, 79.1(4)
  - effect on debtor, 79
- Representation allowances, not income**, 6(1)(b)(iii), (iv)
- Representation expenses**
  - deductible, 20(1)(cc)
  - deemed deducted as depreciation, 13(12)
  - election to defer, 20(9), Reg. 4100
- Representative**
  - of deceased taxpayer, *see* Legal representative of deceased taxpayer
  - of government entity, defined, 241(10)
  - of taxpayer, disclosure of information to, 241(5)
- Representative of deceased taxpayer**, *see* Legal representative of deceased taxpayer
- Repricing of stock options**, 110(1.7), (1.8)
- Repurchase of shares**, 260(1)“securities lending arrangement”
- Required statement**
  - defined, Reg. 809(4)
- Requirement**, *see* Demand; Garnishment for taxes unpaid
- Res judicata**, 169(2)
- Rescheduling of debt, expenses deductible**, 20(1)(e)(ii.2), 20(1)(e.1)(iii)
- Research and development**, *see* Scientific research and experimental development
- Research grant**
  - receipt of, income, 56(1)(o)
  - refund of, 56(1)(p)
  - repayment of, deductible, 60(q)
- Reserve**
  - allowed, 20(1)(l)–(o)
  - amalgamation, on, 87(2)(g), (i), (j)
  - amount not due until later year, 20(1)(n)
  - no deduction in certain circumstances, 20(8)
  - bond premium, *see* unamortized bond premium (below)
  - capital gain, 40(1)(a)(iii), 40(2)(a)
  - donation to charity of non-qualifying security, 40(1.01)(c)
  - disallowed in year of death, 72(1)(c)
  - on exchange of property, 44(1)(e)(iii)
  - where property repossessed by creditor, 79.1(3)
  - contingent account, limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(e)
  - corporation that is member of partnership, 34.2(11)
  - credit unions, Reg. Part VI
  - debt forgiveness, 61.2–61.4
  - defined
  - for capital gains, 40(1)(a)(iii)
  - for large corporations tax, 181(1)
  - for registered labour-sponsored venture capital corporations, 204.8(1)
  - disallowed, 18(1)(e), 20(7)
  - donation of non-qualifying security to charity, 40(1.01)(c)
  - disallowed in year of death, 72(1)(c)
  - doubtful debts, 12(1)(d), 20(1)(l)
  - exchange of property, 44(1)(e)(iii)
  - foreign exchange restriction, 91(2), (3)
  - goods not delivered, 12(1)(e), 20(1)(m)
  - guarantees etc., for, 12(1)(d.1)
  - impaired debts, 20(1)(l)(ii)
  - imputed to spouse on death of taxpayer, 72(2)
  - insurance agent or broker, 32
  - insurer, *see* Insurance corporation: policy reserves; Insurance corporation: reserve for unpaid claims
  - inventory, 20(1)(n)
  - where property repossessed by creditor, 79.1(4)
  - life insurer’s, 138(3)
  - limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(e)
  - manufacturer’s warranty, 20(1)(l), (m), (m.1), (n), (o)
  - maximum cumulative, of credit union, 137(6)“maximum cumulative reserve”
  - negative, of insurer, 20(1)(e.1), 20(22), Reg. 1400(2)
  - not deductible, 18(1)(e), 20(7)
  - quadrennial survey, 12(1)(h), 20(1)(o), Reg. 3600
  - qualifying transitional income (corporate partner), 34.2(11)
  - reported (insurer), Reg. 1408(1)
  - sectoral, defined, 20(2.3)
  - services not rendered, 12(1)(e), 20(1)(m)
  - transportation tickets, 20(6)
  - unamortized bond premium, 20(1)(m.3)
  - income inclusion in following year, 12(1)(d.2)
  - undelivered food or drink, 20(6)
  - unearned commissions, 32



## Topical Index

### Reserve (*cont'd*)

- unpaid claims, *see* Insurance corporation: unpaid claims reserve adjustment
- unpaid insurance policy claims
  - deduction, life insurance business, 138(3)(a)(ii)
  - deduction, non-life insurance business, 20(7)(c)
    - limitation, 18(1)(e.1)
- unrealized receivables, 20(1)(n)
- wind-up, on, 88(1)(e.1)
- year of death, not deductible for, 72(1)

### Reserve adjustment

- life insurance corporations capital tax, 190.11

### Reserve amount

- re resource property, defined, 66(15)

### Reserve deficiency

- defined, Reg. 1403(8)(c)
- revision of policy lapse rates, Reg. 1403(8)–(10)

### Reserve transition amount

- defined, for transitional accounting rules
  - life insurer, 138(12)
  - non-life insurer, 12.5(1)

### Reservoir

- substances injected into, deduction for, 20(1)(mm)

### Residence

- cost of maintaining after move, deduction, 62(3)(g)
- loss in value of, reimbursement, *see* Housing loss
- principal, *see* Principal residence

### Resident beneficiary

- defined, 94(1)

### Resident compensation

- defined, Reg. 8300(1)

### Resident contributor

- defined, 94(1)

### Resident of Canada

- absent from Canada
  - child care, moving, and attendant expenses, 64.1
- becoming, *see* Becoming resident in Canada
- ceasing to be, *see* Ceasing to be resident in Canada
- corporate emigration, 219.1
- corporation, 250(4)
- deemed, 250
  - for capital gains exemption, 110.6(5)
  - tuition credit, 118.5(2)
- defined, 250
  - authorized foreign bank, 212(13.3)
  - non-resident trust, 94(3)(a); *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 4.3
- entitled to U.S. treaty benefits, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-A:2
- extended meaning of, 250(1), (2)
- former, *see* Former resident
- former, deemed employed in Canada, 115(2)(c)
- income earned in a province, Reg. 2601
- liability for tax, 2(1)
- ordinarily, meaning of, 250(3)
- part-year, *see* Part-year resident
- partnership, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 6.2
- person deemed not due to tax treaty, 250(5)
- regulations re, 214(13)
- returning, 128.1(6), (7)
- short-term, 128.1(4)(b)(iv)
- treaty purposes, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. IV
- trust, deemed, 94(3)(a); *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 4.3

### Resident portion (of trust)

- defined, 94(1)
- included in deemed-resident trust's income, 94(3)(f)(ii)

### Residential property

- defined, for minimum tax purposes, 127.52(3)
- partnership investing in
  - capital cost allowance limitation, 127.52(2)

### Residential schools settlement, *see* Indian Residential Schools Settlement trust

### Residual balance (upon debt forgiveness)

- defined, 80(14)
- included into income, 80(13)

### Residual portion (on disposition of specified debt obligation), *see also* Current amount (on disposition of specified debt obligation)

- application of, 142.4(4)
- defined, 142.4(8)
  - re disposition by financial institutions, Reg. 9200(1)

### Resman Holdings TCC case overruled, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(d)(i), 66.1(9)(a)

### Resource

- defined, Reg. 1206(1)
- mineral, *see* Mineral resource

### Resource activity

- defined, for resource allowance claims, Reg. 1206(1)

### Resource allowance, 20(1)(v.1) [repealed], Reg. 1210 [repealed]

### Resource expenses, *see also* Canadian development expense; Canadian exploration expense; Canadian oil and gas property expense

- amounts recovered included in income, 59
- Canadian development expenses, 66.2
- Canadian exploration and development expenses, 66(1)
- Canadian exploration expenses, 66.1
- Canadian oil and gas property expenses, 66.4
- change of control, rules, 66.7(10), (11)
- flow-through shares, 66(12.6)–(12.74), *see also* Flow-through shares
  - flow-through to shareholder, 66(12.6), (12.62), (12.64)
- foreign exploration and development expenses, 66(4)
- joint exploration corporation, 66(10)–(10.4)
- limited partner, at-risk rules, 66.8
- minimum tax, 127.52(1)(e), (e.1)
- partnership, of, 96(1)(d)
- reduction of, on debt forgiveness, 80(8)
- successor rules, 66.7
- “warehousing” prohibited, 66(19)

### Resource income

- manufacturing profits, Reg. 5203

### Resource profits

- defined, Reg. 1204(1.1), 5202

### Resource property

- Canadian, *see* Canadian resource property
- carved-out income, *see* Carved-out income
- deceased taxpayer's, 70(5.2)
- disposition
  - consideration for, on amalgamation, 87(2)(p)
  - involuntary, 59.1
  - reserve for uncollected amount
    - income in later year, 59(2)
- expropriation, 59.1
- foreign, *see also* Foreign resource property
  - proceeds of disposition, 59(1)
- partnership, of, 96(1)(d)
- rules for trusts, 104(5.2)
- timber, *see* Timber resource property

### Respiratory aids

- medical expense, Reg. 5700(c), (c.1), (c.2)

### Respite care, *see* Attendant; Nursing home

### Restaurant relief (COVID), Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ii), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

## Topical Index

### Restricted farm loss

- addition to adjusted cost base of land, 53(1)(i)
- amalgamation, on, 87(2.1)
- carryover of, 111(1)(c)
- deduction by partner where partnership disposes of land, 101
- defined, 31(1), (1.1), 111(9), 248(1)
- determination of, by Minister, 152(1.1), (1.2), (1.3)
- limitation on deductibility, 31(1), 111(3)
- partnership, from, 96(1)
- reassessment, 152(6)(c)
- reduction of, on debt forgiveness, 80(3)(c)

### Restricted financial institution, *see also* Financial institution; Taxable RFI share

- defined, 248(1)
- dividends received on term preferred shares, 112(2.1)
- receiving dividends on taxable RFI shares
- where shares acquired under securities lending arrangement, 260(9)

### Restricted financial institution (RFI) shares, taxable

- tax on dividends received by restricted financial institution, 187.3
  - information return, 187.5
  - partnership, 187.4

### Restricted investment

- defined, for pooled registered pension plan, 147.5(1)

### Restricted property (for non-resident trust rules)

- defined, 94(1), 94(14)
- deemed, on indirect transfer to trust, 94(2)(b)
- determination of value when contributed to deemed-resident trust, 94(9)
- FAPI on contribution of to certain trusts, 94.2(1)(b)(ii)

### Restrictive covenant (or non-competition payment)

- allocation of price paid, 68(c)
- defined, 56.4(1)
- employment income from
  - taxable when receivable after 3 years, 6(3.1)
- income from
  - deduction for bad debt, 60(f)
  - bad debt recovered, 56(1)(m)
  - included in income, 56.4(2)
  - non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(i), 212(13)(g)
  - succession planning exclusion, 56.4(7)

### Restructuring of debt, expenses deductible, 20(1)(e)(ii.2), 20(1)(e.1)(iii)

### Retention of books and records, 230(4), (4.1)

### Retirement benefits

- defined, Reg. 8500(1)
- while continuing employment (phased retirement), Reg. 8503(16)–(25)

### Retirement compensation arrangement

- administration of, corporation exempt, 149(1)(o.1)(i)(B)
- advantage, tax on, 207.5(1)“advantage”, 207.62
- amount paid in respect of
  - withholding of tax, 153(1)(p)–(r)
- amount payable under trust, not income, 12(1)(m)(ii)
- amounts received by employer under, includable in income, 12(1)(n.3)
- amounts transferred under, deduction from income, 60(j.1)
- benefits under
  - deduction from income re, 60(t)
  - includable in income, 56(1)(x), (z)
  - not includable in employee’s income, 6(1)(a)(ii)
  - received by another
    - joint and several liability for tax on, 160.3
    - whether eligible for pension income splitting, 60.03(1)“eligible pension income”(b)(i)(A)
- contribution to
  - tax on, 207.7(1)

- withholding, Reg. 103(7)
  - creation of trust, 207.6(1)
  - deduction for contributions to
    - by employee, 8(1)(m.2), 60(t), (u)
    - by employer, 18(1)(o.2), 20(1)(r)
  - defined, 248(1), Reg. 6802
  - disposition of interest in
    - amount included in income, 56(1)(y)
    - deduction from income re, 60(u)
  - disposition of property by trust, 56(11)
  - distribution by trust, 107.2
  - emigration of employee, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(ix)
  - employee benefit plan becoming
    - deemed contribution, 207.6(4)
  - employer contribution deductible, 20(1)(r)
  - excluded from non-resident trust rules, 94(1)“exempt foreign trust”(e)
  - failure to withhold amounts in respect of, 227(8.2)
  - foreign plan, *see* Foreign plan (pension plan)
  - incorporated employee carrying on personal services business, 207.6(3)
  - life insurance policies, 207.6(2)
  - Member of Parliament, Reg. 6802.1
  - money borrowed to make employee contributions
    - limitation on interest deductibility, 18(11)(e)
  - non-resident compensation plan not retirement compensation arrangement
    - exception re “resident’s arrangement”, 207.6(5)
  - payment of tax, 207.7(3)
  - pension income credit not available, 118(8)(e), (f)
  - pension income splitting on income from, 60.03(1)“eligible pension income”(b)(i)(A)
  - portion of benefits taxable, 56(1)(a)(i)
  - prescribed plan or arrangement, 207.6(6), Reg. 6802
  - prohibited investment, tax on, 207.5(1)“advantage”, 207.61
  - purchase price of interest in, paid by non-resident, 212(1)(j)
  - refund of tax, 207.7(2)
  - refundable tax, 207.5–207.7
    - defined, 207.5(1)
    - election re, 207.5(2)
  - resident’s arrangement, 207.6(5)
  - resident’s contribution, defined, 207.6(5.1)
  - reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
  - severability of plan, 56(10)
  - subject property
    - defined, 207.5(1)
  - tax payable
    - advantage, 207.62
      - waiver of tax, 207.64
    - prohibited investment, 207.61
      - waiver of tax, 207.64
    - refundable tax, 207.7(1)
  - transfer to another RCA, 207.6(7)
  - no withholding, Reg. 103(7)(a)
- trust
  - corporation administering, exempt, 149(1)(o.1)(i)(B)
  - creation of, 207.6(1)
  - defined, 207.5(1)
  - exempt from tax, 149(1)(q.1)
  - withholding tax, 153(1)(p)–(r), Reg. 103(7)
- Retirement counselling, *see* Counselling services**
- Retirement income, defined, 146(1)**
- Retirement income fund, *see also* Registered retirement income fund**
- registration of, 146.3(2)
  - appeal from refusal, 172(3)(g), 180
  - deemed refusal by Minister, 172(4)(f)
  - revocation of, 146.3(11)–(13)

## Topical Index

- Retirement income fund (*cont'd*)
  - services relating to, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
- Retirement payment**
  - single, from deferred profit sharing plan, 147(10.1), (10.2), Reg. 1503
- Retirement savings plan**, *see also* Registered retirement savings plan
  - appeal from refusal to register, 172(3)(b), 180
  - deemed registered, when, 204.2(3)
  - defined, 146(1)
  - foreign, *see* Foreign retirement arrangement
  - registration of, 146(2), (3)
    - deemed refusal by Minister, 172(4)(b)
  - services relating to, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
- Retiring allowance**
  - defined, 248(1)
  - emigration, no deemed disposition of right, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(d)
  - income, 56(1)(a)(ii)
  - legal costs of collecting or establishing right to
    - deduction for, 60(o.1)
    - income when recovered, 56(1)(1.1)
  - paid to non-resident, 212(1)(j.1)
    - election to file return, 217
  - repayment of, deductible, 60(n)(iii)
  - spread retroactively over prior years, 110.2, 120.31
  - transferred to RRSP or RPP, 60(j.1)
  - unpaid, 78(4)
  - withholding tax, 153(1)(c), Reg. 103(4), (6)(e)
- Retroactive effect**, *see also* Grandfathering
  - of amendments to pre-RSC 5th Supp. Act, ITAR 79
  - of interest, to date of effect of amendment, 221.1
  - of regulations, to date of public announcement, 221(2)
- Retroactive legislation**
  - GAAR amendments, 245(4)
  - GST disallowed as moving expense, 62(3)(f)
- Retroactive lump-sum payment**, *see* Lump-sum payment
- Retrospection**, ITAR 17(4)
- Return of income**
  - defined
    - for GST Credit, 122.5(1)
    - for OAS clawback, 180.2(1)
    - for teacher school-supplies credit, 122.9(1)
- Returned property**
  - from charity to donor, 110.1(16), 118.1(27), Reg. 3501.1
- Returning former resident**, 128.1(6), (7)
- Returns**, *see also* Information return
  - alternative to withholding tax, 216(1), 217
  - amended, 152(6)
  - bankrupt individual, 128(2)(e), (f)
  - carved-out income, tax on, 209(3)
  - corporation, 150(1)(a)
    - electronic filing mandatory, 150.1(2.1), (2.3)
  - death of beneficiary, 104(23)(d)
  - death of partner or proprietor, 150(4)
  - deceased taxpayer, 150(1)(b), (e)
  - deferred income plans
    - over-contributions, 204.3
    - property held by, 207.2
  - demand for, by Minister, 150(2)
  - designated persons, 150(1)(e)
  - due date, 150(1)
  - electronic filing of, 150.1
    - mandatory, 150.1(2.1), (2.3)
  - employee’s declaration, 227(2)
    - when to be filed, Reg. 107
    - where not filed, 227(3)
  - estates, 150(1)(c)
  - estimate of surtax, 180.1
  - estimate of tax, 151
  - excessive eligible dividend designation, 185.2(1)
  - extension of time for filing, 220(3)
  - failure to file, penalty
    - demand by Minister, 150(2)
    - penalty, 162(1)
      - repeated, 162(2)
      - trustees etc., 162(3)
    - false
      - penalty for, 163(2)
      - “understatement of income”, 163(2.1)
  - films, Reg. 225
  - guardian, etc., 150(1)(d), (e)
  - home insulation program, Reg. 224
  - incomplete, penalty, 162(5)
  - individual, 150(1)(d), (e)
    - in bankruptcy, 128(2)(e)
  - information, *see* Information return
  - late filing, penalty, 162(1)
  - Minister not bound by, 152(7)
  - non-profit organization, 149(12)
  - omission in, penalty, 163(2)
  - Part I, 150
  - Part I.1, 180.1(3)
  - Part I.2, 180.2(5)(a)
  - Part I.3, 181.6
  - Part II, 183(1)
  - Part II.1, 183.2
  - Part III.1, 185.2(1)
  - Part IV, 187(1)
  - Part IV.1, 187.5
  - Part V, 189(6), (6.1)
  - Part VI, 190.2
  - Part VI.1, 191.4
  - Part IX, 196(2)
  - Part IX.1, 197(4), (5)
  - Part X, 202(1)
  - Part X.1, 204.3
  - Part X.2, 204.7
  - Part X.3, 204.86
  - Part X.4, 204.92
  - Part XI.01, 207.07(1)
  - Part XI.1, 207.2
  - Part XI.2, 207.4
  - Part XI.3, 207.7(3)(a)
  - Part XI.4, 207.8(5)
  - Part XII.1, 209(3)
  - Part XII.2, 210.2(5)
  - Part XII.3, 211.2
  - Part XII.4 (qualifying environmental trust), 211.6(3)
  - Part XII.5, 211.8(2), 211.82
  - Part XII.6, 211.91(2)(a)
  - Part XIII.1, 218.2(5)
  - Part XIII.2 (optional), 218.3(3)–(9)
  - Part XIV, 219(3)
    - proof of, 244(17)–(19)
    - public authorities (Part XI.2), 207.4
    - refunds not payable until all filed, 164(2.01)
    - registered investment, 204.7
    - repeated failures to report an amount of income, penalty for, 163(1)
    - required of employee, 227(2)
      - where not filed, 227(3)
    - separate
      - amounts receivable on death, 70(2)
      - bankrupt individual, 128(2)(e), (f)

## Topical Index

### Returns (*cont'd*)

- death of beneficiary, 104(23)(d)
- death of partner or proprietor, 150(4)
- off-calendar year adjustment, 34.1(9)
- deductions in computing taxable income, 114.2
- minimum tax carryover not applicable, 120.2(4)
- minimum tax not applicable, 127.55
- tax credits, 118.93
- trustees etc., 150(3)
- failure to file, penalty for, 162(3)
- in bankruptcy, 128(2)(e)
- trusts, 150(1)(c)
- understatement of income, 163(2.1)

**Revenue Canada**, *see* Canada Revenue Agency

### Revenue guarantee

- creates tax shelter, Reg. 3100(1)(b)(ii)

### Revenue reduction percentage

- defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)

**Reverse attribution**, 74.5(11)

**Reverse takeover**, 256(7)(c)–(c.2)

**Reversionary trust**, 75(2), (3)

- non-resident trust, 94(8.1), (8.2)

### Reversionary year

- defined, for functional currency rules, 261(1)

### Revised Statutes of Canada, 1985 (5th Supp.)

- amendments to previous Act, ITAR 79
- continuity of previous versions of Act, ITAR 75, 77
- effective dates, ITAR 73

### Revocable living trust

- excluded from qualifying disposition, 107.4(1)(e)

### Revocable plan

- defined
- for DPSP, 147(21), Reg. 8408(2)
- for PRPP, 147.5(3), (4)
- for RPP, 147.1(8), (9), 147.3(12), Reg. 8301(14)(a), 8305(2)(a), 8408(2), 8501(2), 8503(11), (15), 8506(4), 8511(2), 8515(9)

**Revocable trust**, 75(2), (3)

**Revocation of Canadian film/video production certificate**, 125.4(6)

### Revocation of designation

- as qualified Canadian journalism organization, 168.1(2), (3)

**Revocation of elections**, 220(3.2)

- COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy and Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy, 125.7(10)
- election by mutual fund trust for December 15 year-end, 132.11(1.1)
- election to trigger capital gains exemption, 110.6(25)

**Revocation of film/video production services certificate**, 125.5(6)

**Revocation of registration**, *see also* Notice of intent

- amateur athletic association, 149.1(4.2), 168
- appeal from, 172(3), 180(1), 204.81(9)
- charity, 149.1(4.1), 168, 188, 188.1
- deferred profit sharing plan, 147(14)–(15)
- education savings plan, 146.1(12.1), (12.2), (13), (14)
- labour-sponsored venture capital corporation, 204.81(6)–(9)
- national arts service organization, 149.1(6.5)
- pension plan, 147.1(11)–(13)
- pooled registered pension plan, 147.5(24)–(28)
- profit sharing plan, 147(14)–(15)
- qualified donee, 149.1(4.3), 168
- retirement income fund, 146.3(11)–(13)
- retirement savings plan, 146(12)

**Revocation tax, charities**, 188

### Revoked corporation (registered labour venture capital)

- defined (RLSVCC), 204.8(1), 211.7(1)

**Revoked plan**, *see* Deferred profit sharing plan

### Rider

- deemed to be separate life insurance policy
- for insurer's reserves, Reg. 1408(5), (6)
- when added to pre-1990 policy, 12.2(10)

### Riding horses

- eligible for children's fitness credit, Reg. 9400(5)

### Right of use or habitation (Quebec)

- deemed to be trust, 248(3)

### Right to receive an amount

- cost amount of, 248(1)“cost amount”(e)

### Right to receive production

- deduction of matchable expenditure prorated, 18.1(4)
- defined, 18.1(1)
- disposition of, income inclusion, 12(1)(g.1), 18.1(6)

### Right to reduce

- defined, for limitations on contingent expenditures, 143.4(1)

### Rights

- exchange of, on amalgamation, 87(4.3)

### Rights or things

- acquired by beneficiary
- deemed cost, 69(1.1)
- exclusions, 70(3.1)
- transferred to beneficiaries, 70(3)
- value of, included in income at date of death, 70(2)

**Rights to drill or explore**, *see* Exploration and drilling rights

### Rights to income

- transfer of, 56(4)

### River improvements

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1102(7)

**River rafting relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ix)(A)(V), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

**Road**, *see also* Specified temporary access road

- capital cost, 13(7.5)(b), Reg. 1102(14.3)

### Roadways

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(g), Sch. II:Cl. 17
- for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l), Sch. II:Cl. 41

**Robinson case overruled**, 253.1(1)

**Rocking bed, as medical expense**, 118.2(2)(i)

**Rockmore Investments case overruled**, 125(7)“active business carried on by a corporation”

**Roller skating rink floor**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(i)

**“Rolling start” rule**, 13(27)(b), 13(28)(c), 13(29)

### Rollout

- from trust, 107(2)
- on partnership ceasing to exist, 98(3)

**Rollover**, *see also* Transfer of property

- accounts receivable, 22
- amalgamation, on, 87
- bare trust, to or from, 248(1)“disposition”(e)(i)
- convertible debentures, 51
- convertible property, 51
- corporation, to, 85(1)
- by partnership, 85(2)
- capital property, 85(1)(c.2)
- depreciable property, 85(1)(c)
- farming inventory, 85(1)(c.2)
- from shareholder, 85(1)
- eligible property, 85(1.1)
- inventory, 85(1)(c.1)
- wholly-owned corporation, 85(1)(e.2), 85(1.3)
- death, on

## Topical Index

### Rollover (*cont'd*)

- registered retirement savings plan, 60(1)(v)(B.1), 146(8.8)–(8.91)
- to registered disability savings plan, 60.02
- to spouse or spouse trust, 70(6), (6.1)
- debt, in settlement of commercial debt obligation, 80(2)(h)
- demutualization of insurance corporation, 139.1(4)(a), (d)
- distress preferred share, converted to or from debt, 80.02(3)–(5)
- effect on shares held by former resident of Canada, 128.3
- exchange of property, 13(4), (4.1), 44
- exchange of shares, 51(1)
- exchange of shares on reorganization of capital, 86
- farm property, of, 70(9)–(9.31), 73(3)–(4.1)
- farming inventory, transfer to corporation, 85(1)(c.2)
- fishing property, of, 70(9)–(9.31), 73(3)–(4.1)
- foreign share for foreign share exchange, 85.1(5), (6)
- foreign spin-off, 86.1
- insurance business, 138(11.5), (11.94)
- insurer policyholder's rights, on demutualization, 139.1(4)(a), (d)
- internal reorganization, 86
- life insurance policy
  - to child, 148(8)
  - to spouse
    - inter vivos, 148(8.1)
    - on death, 148(8.2)
- mark-to-market property prohibited, 85(1.1)(g)(iii)
- mutual fund trust or corporation, 132.2
- net income stabilization account/NISA Fund No. 2
  - to corporation, 85(1)(c.1), 85(1.1)(i)
  - to spouse or spouse trust, 70(6.1)
- non-resident insurance business, of, 138(11.5)
- parent, to
  - on death of individual, 70(9.6)
  - on wind-up of corporation, 88(1)
- partnership, from
  - to new partnership, 98(1)
  - to partners on windup, 98(3)
  - to proprietorship, 98(5)
- partnership, to, 97(2)
- qualifying disposition to a trust, 107.4
- registered disability savings plan, to, on death, 60.02
- registered education savings plan, investment income to RDSP, 146.1(1.1), (1.2)
- registered pension plan to RPP annuity, 147.4
- registered retirement savings plan, on death, 60(1)(v)(B.1), 146(8.8)–(8.91)
- reorganizations, 84–88
- replacement property, 13(4), (4.1), 44
- reserves for year of death, 72(2)
- retiring allowance, to RRSP, 60(j.1)
- rights or things transferred to beneficiary, 69(1.1)
- SIFT units exchanged for shares of corporation, 85.1(7), (8)
- share for share exchange, 85.1
- shareholder, from, to corporation, 85(1)
  - eligible property, 85(1.1)
- small business investments, 44.1
- spouse or spouse trust, to
  - death, on, 70(6), (6.1)
  - inter vivos, 73(1)
  - life insurance policy
    - inter vivos, 148(8.1)
    - on death, 148(8.2)
- registered retirement savings plan, 146(8.8)–(8.91)
- stock options, of, on corporate reorganization, 7(1.4), (1.5)
- taxable Canadian property, 85(1)(i)
- transaction, *see* Rollover transaction

- transfer of insurance business by non-resident insurer, 138(11.5)
- treaty protection, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XIII:8
- trust, from
  - to beneficiary, 107(2)
  - to new trust, 107.4, 248(1)“disposition”(e), (f)
- trust, to, 107.4
- winding-up, on, 88(1)
- winding-up of partnership, on, 98(3)

### Rollover period

- defined, re death of TFSA holder, 207.01(1)“exempt contribution”(a)

### Rollover transaction, *see also* Rollover

- acquisition of specified debt obligation by financial institution, 142.6(5)
- defined, 142.6(6)

### Roofers

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

### Roth IRA

- conversion from regular ITA, whether taxable in Canada, 56(12), Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:7
- included in definition of pension, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:3(b)
- not subject to non-resident trust rules, 94(1)“exempt foreign trust”(h)(ii)(D)

### Rounding of amounts

- Child Tax Benefit, 122.61(7)
- inflation indexing, 117.1(3)
- pension calculations, Reg. 8311
- TFSA, 207.01(1)“TFSA dollar limit”(d)

### Rousseau-Houle case overruled, 34.2, 245(4)

### Rowboats

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7

### Royal Assent

- amendments in force, *Interpretation Act* s. 6(3)

### Royal Canadian Mint, subject to tax, 27(2), Reg. 7100

### Royal Canadian Mounted Police, *see also* Police officer

- disability pension exempt, 81(1)(i)
- provision of charity information to, for security purposes, 241(9), (9.1)

### Royalties

- accrual to date of death, 70(1)(a)
- based on production or use, income, 12(1)(g)
- copyright, paid to non-resident, exempt, 212(1)(d)(vi)
- Crown, *see* Crown royalty
- defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XII:4, 6
- income from
  - whether specified investment business, 125(7)“specified investment business”
- motion picture films, paid to non-residents, 212(5)
- paid to non-resident, 212(1)(d)
  - back-to-back royalties, 212(3.9)–(3.94)
  - to U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XII
- paid to trust for non-resident, exemption, 212(9)(b)
- petroleum, natural gas, minerals
  - reimbursement for, 80.2
- prepaid, non-deductible, 18(9)
- production, defined, Reg. 1206(1)
- timber, 212(1)(e)
  - alternative tax, 216

### Runway, *see* Aircraft: runway

## S

### S corporation, *see* United States: S corporation

### SBB, *see* Small business bond

### SBDB, *see* Small business development bond

### SBITC, *see* Small business investment tax credit

## Topical Index

- SCI**, *see* Specified corporate income
- SDA**, *see* Salary deferral arrangement; Synthetic disposition arrangement
- SDO**, *see* Specified debt obligation
- SDSP**, *see* Specified disability savings plan
- SEA**, *see* Synthetic equity arrangement
- SEP**, *see* Surplus entitlement percentage
- SERP**, *see* Supplemental employee retirement plan
- SIB**, *see* Specified investment business
- SIFT**, *see* Specified investment flow-through
- SIFT partnership**, *see also* SIFT trust
- defined, 197(1), (8), 197.1, 248(1)
  - distributions to partners
  - taxed in partnership at corporate rate, 197(2)
  - how taxed at partnership level, 96(1.11)
  - instalments of tax, 157(1), 197(6)
  - required to file information return, Reg. 229
  - required to file Part IX.1 partnership distributions tax return, 197(4)
  - requirement to post income information on CDS Innovations website, Reg. 229.1(2)
- SIFT partnership balance-due day**
- defined, 248(1)
- SIFT trust**, *see also* SIFT partnership
- conversion to corporate form, *see* SIFT wind-up entity
  - defined, 122.1(1), (2), 248(1)
  - distributions to unitholders
  - deemed to be taxable dividend, 104(16)
  - reduced deduction to trust, 104(6)(b)B(ii)
  - taxed in trust at corporate rate, 122(1)(b)
  - not taxed provincially, 120(3)(d)
  - instalments of tax, 157(2)
  - province of residence, Reg. 2608
  - requirement to post income information on CDS Innovations website, Reg. 204.1(2)
- SIFT trust wind-up event**, *see also* SIFT wind-up entity
- deemed settlement of debt, 80.01(5.1)
  - defined, 248(1)
  - no Part XIII.2 tax, 218.3(1)“assessable distribution”
  - wind-up into corporation, 88.1
  - other wind-up, 107(3), (3.1)
- SIFT wind-up corporation**
- amalgamation of, 87(2)(s.1)
  - defined, 248(1)
- SIFT wind-up entity**
- defined, 248(1)
  - exchange of employee stock options, 7(1.4)(b)(vi)
  - rollover on exchange of units for shares before 2013, 85.1(7), (8)
  - wind-up into corporation, 88.1
  - other wind-up, 107(3), (3.1)
- SIFT wind-up entity equity**
- defined, 248(1)
- SIN**, *see* Social insurance number
- SLA compensation payment**
- deductibility, 260(6)
  - defined, for securities lending arrangement, 260(1)
- SNQII**, *see* Specified non-qualified investment income (of registered plan)
- SPDRs**, *see* Standard & Poor 500 Depository Receipts
- SPI**, *see* Specified participating interest
- SPTC**, *see* Share-purchase tax credit
- SR&ED**, *see* Scientific research and experimental development
- SR&ED form**
- defined, 162(5.3)
  - no deduction if prescribed information not provided, 37(11.1)
  - requirement to disclose claim preparer information on, 37(11)(b)
  - penalty for not disclosing, 162(5.1)
- SR&ED qualified expenditure pool**
- defined, 127(9)
  - investment tax credit for, 127(5)(a)(i), (ii)(A), 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.1), (f)
  - additional, for Canadian-controlled private corporation, 127(10.1)(b)
  - transfer to other taxpayer, 127(13)–(17)
- SRA**, *see* Specified retirement arrangement
- SRTC**, *see* Scientific research tax credit (expired)
- SSHRC**, *see* Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council
- Sabbatical arrangement**, Reg. 6801(a)
- COVID-19 relief for 2020–22, Reg. 6801.1
  - effect on pension plan, Reg. 8508
  - exemption for recontributed amount received from plan, 81(1)(s)
- Safe harbour capital return**
- defined, for income-splitting tax, 120.4(1)
- Safe income**, 55(5)(b), (c)
- effect of, 55(2)
- Safe-income determination time**
- defined, 55(1)
- Safety deposit box**
- no deduction for use of, 18(1)(1.1)
- Salaries and Wages**, *see* Salary
- Salary**, *see also* Office or employment; Salary or wages
- accrued to date of death, 70(1)(a)
  - defined, 248(1)
  - for manufacturing and processing credit, Reg. 5202
  - garnishment of, *see* Garnishment for taxes unpaid
  - legal expenses of collecting or establishing right to, 8(1)(b)
  - paid by employee, to assistant or substitute, 8(1)(i)(ii)
  - certificate of employer, 8(10)
  - reimbursement of, 8(1)(n)
  - tax to be withheld from, 153(1)(a)
  - failure to withhold, 227(8.5)
  - unpaid, 78(4)
- Salary deferral arrangement**
- benefit from, income, 56(1)(w)
  - deduction to employer, 20(1)(oo), (pp)
  - limitation, 18(1)(o.1)
  - defined, 248(1)
  - emigration or immigration, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(vii), (b)
  - forfeited amounts
  - deductible from income, 8(1)(o)
  - includable in employer’s income, 12(1)(n.2)
  - inclusion in income from employment, 6(1)(a)(v), 6(1)(i), 6(11), (12), (14)
  - exception for non-residents, 6(13)
- Salary deferral leave plan**, Reg. 6801(b), Reg. 8508
- Salary or wages**
- defined, 248(1)
  - re Canadian film/video tax credit, 125.4(1)
  - re film/video production services credit, 125.5(1)
  - journalist or editor, refundable credit, 125.6
  - taxable, 5(1)
- Sale**
- accounts receivable, 22
  - bond, by conversion, 51.1
  - business, of, *see also* Ceasing to carry on business; Rollover
  - taxation year-end, 25(1)
  - to corporation for shares, 85(1)
  - to partnership, 97(2)
  - to spouse or controlled corporation, 24(2)

## Topical Index

- Sale** (*cont'd*)
- defined, for information returns on securities transactions, Reg. 230(1)
  - depreciable property, *see* Capital cost allowance: recapture; Depreciable property
  - mortgage included in proceeds of disposition, 20(5), (5.1)
  - shares, not at arm's length, 84.1
  - • by non-residents, 212.1
- Sales suppression software**, *see* Zapper software (or hardware)
- Sales tax, federal**, *see* Federal sales tax credit
- Salesperson**
- automobile
  - • reasonable standby charge for use of, 6(2.1)
  - automobile or aircraft
  - • capital cost allowance, 8(11)
  - • • deemed, 13(11)
  - • costs, deduction, 8(1)(j), 8(9)
  - • expenses, deduction, 8(1)(f)
  - • certificate of employer, 8(10)
  - • limitation, 8(4)
- Same-sex marriage**, *see also* Common-law partner
- religious charity entitled not to perform, 149.1(6.21)
- Same-sex partner**, *see* Common-law partner
- Sand**, 248(1)“mineral”
- tar, *see* Tar sands, defined; Tar sands ore
- Saskatchewan**, *see also* Province
- labour-sponsored venture capital corporation of
  - • prescribed, Reg. 6700(a)(iv), (ix)
  - northern, *see* Northern Canada
  - Pension Plan, *see* Specified pension plan
  - prescribed stock savings plan, Reg. 6705(b)
  - tax rates, *see* introductory pages
- Saskatchewan Pension Plan**, *see* Specified pension plan
- Satisfaction of obligation**
- deemed not to be disposition, 49.1
- Savings and credit unions**, 137
- Scale, metric, for retail use**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(p)
- Scholarship**
- employer-provided, whether taxable, 6(1)(a)(vi)
  - receipt of, income, 56(1)(n)
  - • exemption, *see* Scholarship exemption
  - refund of, 56(1)(p)
  - repayment of, deductible, 60(q)
  - reportable on information return, Reg. 203
- Scholarship exemption**, 56(3), (3.1)
- defined, 56(3), (3.1)
  - exempt from tax, 56(1)(n)(ii)
  - not for post-doctoral students, 118.6(1)“qualifying educational program”
  - only if scholarship intended to support studies, 56(3.1)(a)
  - part-time students, limited to cost of program and materials, 56(3.1)(b)
- School**
- attendance at, child care deduction, *see* Secondary school
- School board**
- allowance from, exempt, 81(3) [before 2019]
  - exempt from tax, 149(1)(c)
- School fees**, *see* Tuition fees
- School supplies credit**, *see* Teacher school-supplies credit
- School trustee**
- expense allowance exempt, 81(3) [before 2019]
- Schooling allowance, provincial tax reduction**, 120(2)
- Scientific research and experimental development**
- assistance, *see* Assistance/government assistance
  - available-for-use rules, 37(1.2), 248(19)
  - buildings
  - • do not qualify as R&D expenditure, 37(8)(d)(i), Reg. 2900(11)
  - Canadian employees outside Canada, 37(1.4), (1.5)
  - claim preparer information, *see* Claim preparer information (SR&ED claim)
  - contracted out to non-arm's length person, 127(9)“qualified expenditure”(f)
  - • transfer of investment tax credit, 127(13)–(16)
  - credit for, *see* investment tax credit (below)
  - debt forgiveness, effect of, 37(1)(f.1)
  - deduction for, 37
  - • amount included in income, 12(1)(v)
  - defined, 37(8), (13), 248(1), Reg. 2900(1)
  - election to use proxy amount for overhead, 37(8)(a)(ii)(B), 37(10), Reg. 2900(4)
  - expenditure pool, *see* SR&ED qualified expenditure pool
  - expenditures, 37(1)–(2), Reg. 2900(2)–(4)
  - • change of control, 37(1)(h)
  - • • computation, 37(6.1)
  - • deduction for, 37(1), (2)
  - • election for alternative calculation, 37(8)(a)(ii)(B), 37(10)
  - • excluded, 37(8)(d)
  - • on amalgamation, 87(2)(1)–(1.2)
  - • stock options, whether excluded, 143.3
  - filing deadline, 37(11), 220(2.2)
  - financial institution, by, 248(1)“scientific research and experimental development”
  - form required, *see* SR&ED form
  - investment tax credit
  - • basic 20% credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.1)
  - • extra 15% credit, 127(10.1)
  - • refundable, 127.1
  - • linked work, 37(13), Reg. 2900(1)(d)
  - • meaning of, 37(9)(a)
  - overhead expenses, election for prescribed proxy amount
  - • calculation of prescribed proxy amount, Reg. 2900(4)–(10)
  - • exclusion of proxy amount from expenditure pool, 37(8)(a)(ii)(B)
  - • filing of election, 37(10)
  - • investment tax credit, 127(9)“qualified expenditure”
  - partnership, of
  - • no carryforward, 96(1)(e.1)
  - • no losses for passive partners, 96(1)(g)
  - performed outside Canada, 37(1.4), (1.5), (2)
  - pilot plants, qualify for investment tax credits, Reg. 2900(11)(c), (d)
  - prescribed form required, 37(11), 127(9)“investment tax credit”(m)
  - provincial super-allowance, 127(9)“super-allowance benefit amount”
  - proxy amount, prescribed, Reg. 2900(4)
  - • reduction in, 127(11.1)(f) [repealed], 127(18)
  - qualified expenditure
  - • defined, 127(9)
  - • prescribed, Reg. 2902
  - • subsidiary's, on winding-up, 88(1.4)
  - related corporations, of, 37(1.1)
  - rent for buildings, does not qualify as R&D expenditure, 37(8)(d)(ii)
  - salaries, directly engaged in SR&ED, Reg. 2900(4)
  - sole-purpose R&D performer, Reg. 2902(a) (closing words)
  - specified employee, paid to, 37(9.1)–(9.5)
  - stock option cost, whether disallowed, 143.3
  - super-allowance, 127(9)“super-allowance benefit amount”
  - third party payment, 37(1)(a)(i.1), (ii), (iii)
  - • exclusion from prepaid expense rules, 18(9)(d)(i)
- Scientific research and experimental development financing contract**
- defined, 194(6), 248(1)

## Topical Index

### Scientific research corporation (non-profit)

- annual information return, 149(7)
- exemption for, 149(1)(j), 149(2)
- • rules as to control, 149(8)
- • rules as to income, 149(9)

### Scientific research tax credit (expired), 127.3

### Scow, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7

### Screenwriter (for Canadian film/video tax credit)

- principal, whether Canadian, Reg. 1106(8)(c)

### Script material

- defined, for Canadian film tax credit, 125.4(1)

### Sculptor, *see* Artist

### Sculpture, *see also* Cultural property; Listed personal property

- Canadian, CCA claims allowed, Reg. 1102(1)(e)

### Search-and-rescue volunteer

- exemption from employment income, 81(4)
- tax credit if performs 200 hours per year, 118.06(2)

### Search warrant

- compliance required, 231.5(2)
- issue of, 231.3(1)–(4)

### Second affiliate, *see* Foreign affiliate: second affiliate

### Second instalment base

- of corporation, 157(4), Reg. 5301(2)

### Second term shared-use-equipment, for R&D investment tax credit

- defined, 127(9)

### Second-tier financing structures

- application of FAPI, 95(6)

### Secondary adjustment (transfer pricing), 247(12)–(16)

### Secondary earner exemption (Canada Workers Benefit), 122.7(1.3)

### Secondary recovery method, defined, Reg. 1206(1)

### Secondary school

- attendance at, child care deduction, 63(2)(b)(iii), 63(2.2)(a)

### Secrecy provision, 241

### Secretarial services

- no application of penalty for misrepresentation, 163.2(9)

### Secretary, *see* Officer: corporation, of

### Sectoral reserve

- defined, 20(2.3)

### Secured creditor

- defined, 224(1.3)
- garnishment of property of, 224(1.2)
- interference with taxpayer's remittances, 227(5.2)–(5.4) (1995 draft, abandoned)
- withholding tax, liability for, 227(5), (5.1)(h)

### Securities

- amalgamation, acquired in, 87(2)(e.2)
- Canadian, *see* Canadian security
- dealer, trader or agent, *see also* Broker; Registered securities dealer
  - • fees of, deduction for, 20(1)(e), (bb)
  - • ineligible for Canadian securities election, 39(5)(a)
  - • return re securities lending arrangements and non-residents, 212(18)
  - • tax re interest paid under securities lending arrangements to non-residents, 212(19)
- fair market value, ITAR 26(11)
- lending arrangements, *see* Securities lending arrangement
- prescribed, Reg. 6200
- publicly-traded, Reg. 4400
  - • V-day values, Reg. Sch. VII
- received for income debt, 76
- small business, Reg. 5100(2)
- transactions
  - • information returns, Reg. 230

- used or held in insurance or moneylending business

- • “eligible property” for transfer to corporation by shareholder, 85(1.1)(g)

### Securities lending arrangement, 260, *see also* Dividend rental arrangement

- amount received deemed to be a dividend, 260(4)–(7)
- compensation payment
  - • deductible, conditions, 260(6)
  - • defined, 260(1)“SLA compensation payment”
  - • no deduction generally, 18(1)(w)
- deemed dividend, 260(5)
  - • dividend refund, 260(7)
  - • no deduction for, 260(6)
- deemed not disposition, 260(2)
- defined, 260(1)
- disposition of right under, 260(3), (4)
- dividend compensation payment
  - • deemed to be eligible dividend, 260(1.1), (5)
  - • non-deductible, 18(1)(w)
- lender non-resident, effect, 260(8)
- non-resident withholding tax
  - • amounts deemed to be interest, 260(8)
  - • exemption, 212(1)(b)(xii)
  - • special tax on securities dealers, 212(19)
  - • • return required, 212(18)
- qualified security, defined, 260(1)
- restricted financial institution receiving dividend on shares acquired under, 260(9)
- specified, *see* Specified securities lending arrangement

### Security, *see also* Securities

- defined
  - • for Part I.3 large corporation tax, Reg. 8605(4)
  - • for stapled-security rules for SIFT trusts, 18.3(1)
  - • for winding-up rules, 88(1) opening words
- granting of, not a disposition, 248(1)“disposition”(j), (k)
- non-qualifying, *see* Non-qualifying security
- qualified, *see* Qualified security

### Security distribution

- defined, 260(1)

### Security for tax, 220(4)–(4.4)

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- departure tax, 220(4.5)–(4.71)
- discharge, Reg. Part XXII
- extends 10-year collection limitation period, 222(8)(b)
- taxpayer becoming non-resident, 220(4.5)–(4.71)

### Security interest

- defined
  - • for garnishment rules, 224(1.3)
  - • for thin capitalization rules, 18(5)

### Seeing Eye dog, *see* Guide dog expenses

### Segregated fund (of life insurer)

- defined, 138.1(1), 211(1), Reg. 1408(1)
- merger of, 138.2
- related, *see* Related segregated fund trust
- rules re, 138.1
- trusts, 138.1
  - • election, Reg. 6100
  - • interest in, adjusted cost base, 53(1)(l), 53(2)(q)

### Segregated fund policies

- defined, 138.1(1)(a)

### Seismic testing

- off-the-shelf data, no renunciation of cost of, 66(12.6)(b.1)

### Seizure

- chattels, of, 225
- documents, of, 231.3(5)–(8)
  - • compliance required, 231.5(2), 232(15)
  - • copies, 231.5(1)



## Topical Index

### Seizure (*cont'd*)

- where privilege claimed, 232(3), (4)–(7)
- property, for non-payment of debt
- effect on creditor, 79.1
- deemed cost of property, 79.1(6)
- foreign resource property, 79.1(2.1)
- no deduction for principal portion of bad debt, 79.1(8)
- effect on debtor, 79

### Self-benefit trust, *see* Alter ego trust

### Self-contained domestic establishment, defined, 248(1)

### Self-employed person

- Canada Pension Plan contributions, credit, 118.7:B(c)
- home office expenses, conditions for deductibility, 18(12)

### Selling cost, *see* Adjusted selling cost (re investment tax credits)

### Senate Appointment Consultations Act

- candidates and parties under
- political contribution credit, 127(3)
- records re monetary contributions, 230.1
- nominee under
- political contribution credit, 127(3)
- records re monetary contributions, 230.1

### Senegal

- Canadian Forces personnel and police serving in, no tax on income, 110(1)(f), Reg. 7500(g) [repealed]

### Senior citizen, *see* Age

### Separate business

- deemed
- for CCA, life and non-life insurance businesses, Reg. 1101(1a)
- for FAPI, 95(2)(a.1)(iii), (a.2)(iv), (a.3)(iii), (a.4)(iii), (b)(i), (b)(ii), (k)(i)
- separate CCA classes for each business, Reg. 1101(1)

### Separate classes for capital cost allowance, Reg. 1101

- automobile costing over \$24,000, Reg. 1101(1af)
- buildings, Reg. 1101(1ac)–(1ae), (5b), (5b.1)
- Canadian film or video production, Reg. 1101(5k.1)
- certified productions, Reg. 1101(5k)
- combustion turbines, Reg. 1101(5t)
- computer equipment and software, Reg. 1101(5p), 1103(2g)
- computer software tax shelter property, Reg. 1101(5r)
- computer tax shelter property, Reg. 1101(5r)
- deemed depreciable property, 13(5.2)(c), 13(21.2)(e)(ii), Reg. 1101(5g)
- different businesses, properties for, Reg. 1101(1)
- different mines, properties for, Reg. 1101(4a)–(4d)
- excavating or moving equipment, Reg. 1101(5l)
- exempt properties, Reg. 1101(5o)
- fax machine, Reg. 1101(5p), 1103(2g)
- industrial mineral mines, Reg. 1101(4)
- leasehold interest in real property, Reg. 1101(5h)
- leasing properties, Reg. 1101(5c), (5n)
- life insurance and other insurance business, Reg. 1101(1a)
- manufacturing and processing property, Reg. 1101(5s)
- mine property, Reg. 1101(4g), (4h)
- outdoor advertising sign, Reg. 1101(5l)
- partnership and non-partnership property, Reg. 1101(1ab)
- photocopier, Reg. 1101(5p), 1103(2g)
- pipeline costing over \$10,000,000, Reg. 1101(5i), (5j)
- railway assets, Reg. 1101(5d)–(5e)
- rental and non-rental property, Reg. 1101(1ae)
- scientific research expenditures, 37(6)
- software, Reg. 1101(5p), 1103(2g)
- telecommunication spacecraft, Reg. 1101(5a)
- telephone equipment, Reg. 1101(5p), 1103(2g)
- timber limits and cutting rights, Reg. 1101(3)
- vessels, Reg. 1101(2), (2a), (2b)
- conversion cost, 13(14), (17)

### Separate return, *see* Returns: separate

### Separate school board, *see* School board

### Separated organics

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- gas produced by, Reg. 1104(13)“biogas”

### Separation agreement

- defined, 248(1)
- payments under
- deductible by payor, 60(b), (c)
- taxable to recipient, 56(1)(b), (c)

### Series

- of shares, 248(6)
- of transactions, 248(10)

### Servant

- defined, 248(1)“employment”

### Service

- proof of, 244(5), (6)

### Service animal

- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l)

### Service cost, *see* Adjusted service cost (re investment tax credits)

### Service pension

- exemption, 81(1)(d)
- other country, from, 81(1)(e)

### Services

- defined, for FAPI, 95(3)
- not rendered, reserve for, 20(1)(m), 20(24), (25)
- provision of, along with property disposed of
- allocation rule, 68
- rendered, amounts receivable for, 12(1)(b), 12(2)
- to be rendered
- amount received for, income, 12(1)(a)(i), 12(2)
- repayment of, deductible, 20(1)(m.2)
- consideration for, not “outlay” or “expense”, 66(15)“outlay” or “expense”

### Servitude

- ecologically sensitive land, value when donated, 110.1(5), 118.1(12)
- valuation applies for capital gains purposes, 43(2)

### Set-off

- debt owing by Crown, against taxes owing, 224.1
- communication of information to facilitate, 241(4)(d)(xiii)
- interest, on instalment payments, 161(2.2)
- refund of tax, against other debt owing to Crown or province, 164(2)
- Part X refunds, 203
- transfer pricing adjustments, *see* Transfer pricing capital setoff adjustment; Transfer pricing income setoff adjustment

### Set-top box, *see* Television set-top box

### “Settled” (debt)

- deemed, 80.01
- defined, 80(2)(a)
- for distress preferred shares, 80.02(2)(c), 80.02(7)(a)

### Settlement, structured, *see* Structured settlement

### Settlement of debt, *see also* Debt forgiveness

- deemed, 80.01
- on amalgamation, 80.01(3)
- on debt becoming statute-barred, 80.01(9)
- on debt parking, 80.01(6)–(8)
- on share ceasing to be distress preferred share, 80.02(7)
- on winding-up, 80.01(4)
- distress preferred share, on winding-up, 80.01(5)
- effect of, 80(3)–(13)
- foreign affiliate’s gain or loss on, 95(2)(i)
- simultaneous, 80(2)(i)
- subsequent payment following deemed settlement, 80.01(10)

## Topical Index

### Settlement of litigation

- property transfer, 49.1
- Tax Court appeal, 169(3)
- wrongful dismissal, 248(1)“retiring allowance”

### Settlor (of trust)

- defined, 108(1)
- • for loan by corporation to non-resident, 17(15)
- reported to CRA starting 2021, Reg. 204.2(1)(a)

### Severance pay, *see* Retiring allowance

### “Shall”

- meaning of, *Interpretation Act* s. 11

### Share

- acquired before 1976
- • cost base, deductions from, 53(2)(e)
- acquisition of
  - • by corporation, deemed dividend, 84(3), (6)
  - • deemed, 256(8)
- “actual cost”, ITAR 26(15)–(17)
- agreement to issue, to employees, 7(1)
- average annual rate of return, capital gains deduction, 110.6(9)
- bankrupt corporation, of
  - • deemed disposition of, 50(1)
- block of, defined, Reg. 4803(1)
- bought back by corporation
- • amount paid for unpaid dividends deemed dividend substitute, 183.1(4)
- calculation of consideration for
  - • scientific research tax credit, 127.3(10)
  - • share-purchase tax credit, 127.2(11)
- cancellation, deemed dividend, 84(3), (6)
- capital property, deemed, 39(4)
- capital stock of family farm corporation, of, 110.6(1)“share”
- capital stock of family fishing corporation, of, 110.6(1)“share”
- class of, series of, 248(6)
- common, defined, 248(1)
  - • for mutual fund rollover rules, 132.2(2)
- controlled corporation, of
  - • disposition of, 40(2)(h)
- convertible, exchanged for other shares, 51; ITAR 26(24)
- cost base of
  - • additions to, 53(1)(b)–(d), (f.1)
  - • deductions from, 53(2)(a)
  - • deemed dividend added to, 53(1)(b)
- deemed benefit from
  - • cost base, addition to, 53(1)(j)
- deemed disposition of, to corporation, 84(9)
- deemed interest on, 258(5)
- deemed receipt of, on merger, 87(1.1)
- defined, 248(1)
  - • for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)
  - • for non-resident corporation with no share capital, 93.2(2)
- disposition of
  - • capital gain or loss, 40(1)
  - • deemed, on death, 70(5)
  - • for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)
  - • order of, for employee stock option benefit, 7(1.3)
  - • subsequent to debt forgiveness, deemed capital gain, 80.03(2), (4)
  - • where dividend previously paid, stop-loss rules, 112(3)
- distribution of, by corporation, 84(5)
- donation of or donation after sale of, capital gain exempted, 38(a.1)
- “equity” defined, 204
- exchanged for shares, 85.1; ITAR 26(26)
  - • amalgamation, on, 87(4.1), (4.2)
  - • computation of paid-up capital, 85.1(2.1)
  - • reorganization of capital, 86(1); ITAR 26(27)
  - • rules, 7(1.5), 112(7)
- “excluded” defined, 204
- expense of issuing, 20(1)(e)
- exploration and development, 66.3(1)
- fair market value, ITAR 26(11.1), (11.2)
- first registered holder of
  - • deduction from cost, 127.3(6)
  - • deemed cost of acquisition, 127.2(8)
  - • election re scientific research tax credit, 127.3(9)
  - • election re share-purchase tax credit, 127.2(10)
- flow-through, 66(12.6)–(12.75), Reg. 6202.1
- foreign affiliate, of, *see also* Foreign affiliate
- fractional interest, *see* Fractional share
- grandfathered
  - • defined, 248(1)
- guaranteed, *see* Guaranteed shares
- held by trustee for employee, 7(2)
- included in single payment under DPSP, 147(10.1), (10.2)
  - • deduction re amount, 110(1)(d.3)
  - • disposal of, 147(10.4), (10.5)
- interest paid on money borrowed to purchase, 20(1)(c)
- issued in exchange for property, rollover, 85(1)
- issued in settlement of debt, 80(2)(g), (g.1)
- issued to avoid tax, by foreign affiliates, 95(6)(b)
- loan to shareholder/employee to purchase, 15(2.4)(c)
- loss on, 112(3), (3.1), (3.2), (4.3)
- mark-to-market rules, *see* Mark-to-market property
- non-arm’s length sale of, 84.1
  - • by non-resident, 212.1
- non-capital property of partnership
  - • loss on, 112(4.2)
- “non-participating, defined, 204“non-participating share”
- non-resident corporation, of
  - • cost base, deductions from, 53(2)(b)
- not capital property
  - • fair market value of, 112(4.1)
  - • loss on, 112(4)
- paid-up capital in respect of class of, 84.2
- paid-up capital value, defined, 204
- payment for, no capital cost allowance, 18(1)(y)
- predecessor corporation, on amalgamation, 87(4)
- preferred, *see also* Preferred share; Term preferred share
  - • deemed interest on, 258(3)
  - • defined, 248(1)
- prescribed, Reg. 6201–6207
  - • flow-through, Reg. 6202.1
- publicly-traded, Reg. 4400
  - • V-day value, Reg. Sch. VII
- purchase of
  - • through series of transactions/events
    - • • tax on distribution of corporate surplus, 183.1(4)
  - • trustee, by, for employees of corporation, 7(6)
- qualified small business corporation
  - • capital gains deduction, 110.6(2.1)
  - • defined, 110.6(1)
  - • related person, 110.6(14)
  - • rules re, 110.6(14)
- received on amalgamation, ITAR 26(21)
- redemption, deemed dividend, 84(3), (6)
- registered charities, held by, 189(3)–(5)
- right to acquire
  - • shares deemed owned, where, 95(6)(a)
- sale of
  - • non-arm’s length, 84.1
  - • short-term preferred, defined, 248(1)
  - • specified shareholder’s
    - • • adjusted cost base, 53(1)(d.3)
  - • subsidiary, of
    - • • cost of, 52(7)

## Topical Index

### Share (*cont'd*)

- tax-deferred preferred, amalgamation where, 83(7)
- taxable preferred, *see* Taxable preferred share
- term preferred, *see* Term preferred share
- value, whether deductible to issuer, 143.3(3)
- where deemed capital property, 54.2

### Share for share exchange, 85.1

### Share of the capital stock of a family farm or fishing corporation

- defined, 70(10)
- rollover to children/grandchildren, 70(9)–(9.31), 73(3)–(4.1)

### Share-funding arrangement (registered pension plan), Reg. 8501(6.1)

### Share options

- employee, 7
- • where person ceases to be employee, 7(4)

### Share-purchase tax credit, 127.2, 192–193 [expired]

### Share repurchase transaction, anti-avoidance rule, 112(5.2)B(a)

### Share transfer fees, deduction, 20(1)(g)

### Shared-custody parent, *see also* Splitting, sharing or apportionment

- defined
- • for Canada Child Benefit, 122.6
- • for GST Credit, 122.5(3.01)
- division of Canada Child Benefit, 122.61(1.1)
- division of Climate Action Incentive (carbon tax credit), 122.8(4.1)
- division of GST/HST Credit, 122.5(3.01)
- division of Universal Child Care Benefit, *UCCB Act* s. 4(1)(a)
- is eligible individual for Canada Child Benefit, 122.6“eligible individual”

### Shared-use-equipment

- defined, 127(9)

### Shareholder

- appropriation of property to, 15(1), 69(4), (5), 84(2)
- automobile available to, 15(5), (7)
- benefit from corporation, 15(1), (7), (9)
- • GST portion included, 15(1.3)
- • loan forgiven, 15(1.2)
- deemed disposition of share to corporation, 84(9)
- defined, 248(1)
- exchange of shares in course of reorganization, 86(1)
- issue of stock rights to, 15(1)(c)
- loan to, by corporation, *see* Loan: shareholder, to, by corporation
- non-resident
- • interest paid to, not deductible, 18(4)–(6)
- persons connected with, 15(2.1), 80.4(8)
- prospective
- • benefit conferred on, by corporation, 15(1)
- share for share exchange, 85.1
- specified
- • adjusted cost base of share, 53(1)(d.3)
- • defined, 248(1)
- transfer of property by, to corporation, 85(1), (1.1)

### Shareholder corporation

- “agreed portion” in respect of, 66(15)
- defined, 66(15)
- election by joint exploration corporation to renounce expenses to, 66(10)–(10.3) [repealed]
- payment made to joint exploration corporation
- • reduction in adjusted cost base of property received as consideration, 53(2)(f)

### Shareholder loan, *see* Loan: shareholder to, by corporation

### Shareholder’s equity

- determination of, for LSVCC investment shortfall, 204.82(2.2)(b), (c)

### Sharing, *see* Splitting, sharing or apportionment

### Sheep

- basic herd maintained since 1971, deduction, 29
- breeding, 80.3(1)“breeding animals”

### Sheet metal worker

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

### Sheitel, *see* Wig, medical expense

### Shelf, continental, *see* Continental shelf

### Shell Canada case overruled, 20.3

### Shellfish, *see* Ammonite gemstone

### Shelter, *see* Tax shelter

### Sherman case overruled, 127.531(b)

### Sherway Centre case overruled, 20(1)(e)(iv.1)

### Ship, *see also* Vessel

- non-resident’s income from, exempt, 81(1)(c)
- operators, taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 410
- treaty provisions, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. VIII:1–3, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XV:3, XXIII(3)
- used in international traffic, *see* International traffic

### Shipping, *see* International shipping

### Shoes/boots

- orthopaedic etc., medical expense, Reg. 5700(e)

### Shopping, *see* Treaty shopping

### Short-form amalgamation, 87(1.1), (2.11)

### Short sale

- dividend paid on borrowed securities not deductible, 260

### Short taxation year

- causes
- • becoming or ceasing to be CCPC, 249(3.1)
- • becoming or ceasing to be exempt, 149(10)
- • becoming or ceasing to be financial institution, 142.6(1)
- • change in control of corporation, 249(4)
- • charity given notice of revocation, 188(1)
- • reduction in (foreign affiliate) surplus entitlement percentage, 91(1.1)–(1.5)
- inclusion of FAPI, 91(1), (1.1)
- prorating of base level deduction, 18(2.5)(b)
- prorating of capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(3)
- prorating of deduction for injection substances, 20(1)(mm)(iii)
- prorating of farmer’s animal valuation rules, 28(1.3)
- prorating of financial institutions capital tax, 190.1(2)
- prorating of ITC expenditure limit, 127(10.6)(b), (c)
- prorating of Part VI.1 tax dividend allowance, 191.1(6)(a)
- prorating of refundable investment tax credit, 127.1(4)
- prorating of resource deductions, 66(13.1)
- prorating of small business deduction, 125(5)(b)
- prorating of tax on investment income of life insurer, 211.1(4)
- • instalments, 211.3(2)A(b)

### Short-term preferred share

- defined, 248(1)

### Shower

- mechanical aid for getting into and out of, medical expense, Reg. 5700(g)

### Shutdown of business, *see* Ceasing to carry on business; Winding-up

### Sickness and accident insurance

- benefits taxable, 6(1)(f); ITAR 19
- employee contributions to employee life and health trust deemed to be premiums if identified as such, 144.1(10)
- employer’s contribution a taxable benefit, 6(1)(e.1)

### Sidewalks, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(g)

- for mines, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)

### Siemens-OSRAM spinoff, Reg. 5600(h)

### Sift trust, *see* SIFT trust [at beginning of “S” listings]

## Topical Index

### **Sight impairment**

- devices to assist person with, business expense, 20(1)(rr)

**Sightseeing tours relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(vi), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

### **Sign language**

- interpretation service
- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(A)
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.4)
- training, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.3)

### **Signalling device**

- visual or vibratory, for person with hearing impairment, Reg. 5700(q.1)

### **Significant interest**

- corporation, in a partnership
- defined, 34.2(1)
- debt settlement rules
- defined, 80.01(2)(b)
- financial institutions
- defined, 142.2(2), (3)
- financial institution holding, excluded from mark-to-market rules, 142.2(1)“mark-to-market property”(d)
- pooled registered pension plan rules
- defined, 147.5(30)
- RCA
- defined, 207.01(4), 207.5(1)
- registered plan advantage rules
- defined, 207.01(4)

**Significant part of exempt capital gain attributable to unpaid dividends**, 110.6(8)

**Significant reduction in capital gain resulting from dividend**, 55(2)

**Signing bonus**, 6(3), 115(2)(c.1), 115(2)(e)(v)

- athlete or artist, Canada-U.S. Treaty Art. XVI:4

**Signs, outdoor advertising**, *see* Outdoor advertising structures

**Sildenafil case confirmed**, 15(2.4)(e)

**Silica, included in definition of “mineral”**, 248(1)

**Silicon Graphics Ltd. case overruled**, 95(1)“controlled foreign affiliate”(b), 125(7)“Canadian-controlled private corporation”(b)

**Silver**, *see* Precious metals

**Simsen case offset by deduction**, 64

### **Simultaneous**

- dividends, designation of order, 89(3), 133(7.2)
- settlement of debt obligations, designation of order, 80(2)(i)

**Singapore**, *see also* Foreign government

- stock exchange recognized, 262

### **Singer**

- deduction from employment income, 8(1)(q)

### **Single amount**

- defined
- for pooled registered pension plans, 147.5(1)
- for registered pension plans, 147.1(1)

### **Single mine property**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(y.2)
- separate prescribed class, Reg. 1101(4g)

### **Single purpose corporation**

- whether use of corporate property taxable to shareholder, 15(1)

**Single status, credit for**, 118(1)B(c)

### **Single-tier alignment**

- defined (for corporate inclusion of partnership income), 34.2(1)
- election by partnership, 249.1(8)

**Singular includes plural**, *Interpretation Act* s. 33(2)

### **Sister**

- deemed not related on butterfly transaction, 55(5)(e)
- dependent, 118(6)(b)
- includes sister-in-law or in common-law, 252(2)(c)

- sharing of RESP assets, 204.9(5)(c)(ii)

**Site, investigation of**, 20(1)(dd)

**Siwik case overruled**, 80.4(1.1)

### **Six employees test**

- FAPI active business, 95(1)“investment business”(c)(i), (ii)
- personal services business, 125(7)“personal services business”(c)
- specified investment business, 125(7)“specified investment business”(a), (b)

**Ski operators relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ix)(A)(II), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

### **Skytrain trusts**

- anti-avoidance rule, 106, 108(1)“income interest”

### **Sleights**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(d)

**Small amounts owing (up to \$2) not payable**, 161.4

**Small business, investment in, by deferred income plans**, Reg. 4900(6), Part LI

**Small business bond**, 15.2 [no longer current]

### **Small business corporation**

- attribution rules inapplicable, 74.4(2)(c)
- business investment loss on share or debt of, 39(1)(c)
- defined, 248(1)
- disposition to child, 10-year reserve, 40(1.1)(c)
- eligible for small business development bond, 15.1(3)“eligible small business corporation”(a)
- qualified, share of
- capital gains deduction, 110.6(2.1)
- defined, 110.6(1)

**Small business deduction**, 125

- associated corporations, 125(3)–(5)
- “business limit”, 125(2)
- special rules for, 125(5)
- corporation deemed member of partnership, 125(6.1)
- credit union, 137(3), (4)
- definitions, 125(7)
- large corporation, restricted, 125(5.1)(a)
- multiple access, provisions preventing, 125(6)–(6.3)
- partnership, *see* Partnership
- passive income, reduces SBD, 125(5.1)(b)
- rules for business limit, 125(5)
- two taxation years ending in year, 125(5)

### **Small business deduction rate**

- defined, 125(1.1)

**Small business development bond**, 15.1 [no longer current]

**Small Business Financing program**, 15.1, 15.2

**Small business investment capital gain rollover**, 44.1

### **Small business investment corporation**

- defined, Reg. 5101(1)
- exemption from tax, 149(1)(o.3)
- qualifies as RRSP or RRIF investment, Reg. 4900(6)(a)

### **Small business investment limited partnership**

- defined, Reg. 4901(2), 5102
- eligible for RRSP or RRIF investment, Reg. 4900(6)(b)

### **Small business investment tax credit**

- calculation of, 127(9)“qualified small-business property” [repealed], 127(9)“specified percentage”(i)
- not refundable, 127.1(2)“refundable investment tax credit”(d)(i)

### **Small business investment trust**

- defined, Reg. 4901(2), 5103
- eligible for RRSP or RRIF investment, Reg. 4900(6)(c)
- information return where interest claimed to be qualified investment, Reg. 221

**Small business property**, Reg. Part LI

### **Small business security**

- defined, Reg. 4901(2), 5100(2)

## Topical Index

### Small-CCPC

- defined, 157(1.2)–(1.4)
- instalment obligation, 157(1.1), (1.5)

### Small employer

- quarterly remittance of source deductions, Reg. 108(1.12)

### Small manufacturers' rule, Reg. 5201

### Social assistance payment

- deduction from taxable income, 110(1)(f)(iii)
- foster child, for, exempt, 81(1)(h)
- inclusion in income, 56(1)(r), (u)
- information return, Reg. 233
- supplementing employment income, 56(1)(r)
- • eligible for child care deduction, 63(3)“earned income”(b)

### Social benefits repayment, 180.2

### Social club

- dues not deductible, 18(1)(l)
- exemption for, 149(1)(l), 149(2)
- • deemed a trust, 149(5)

### Social insurance number, *see also* Business Number

- application for, 221(1)(d.1), Reg. 3800
- failure to provide, penalty, 162(5)(b), 162(6)
- information return requiring
  - • reasonable effort to obtain, 237(2)(a)
- RESP contributions, 146.1(2)(g.3)
- registration of RRIF under, 146.3(1)“registered retirement income fund”
- requirement to provide, 221(1)(d.1), 237(1), (1.1)
- • attendant care receipts, 64(a)A(iii), 118.2(2)(b.1)(iv), 118.2(2)(c)(iii)
- • child care receipts, 63(1)
- • farm support payment slips, for, Reg. 236
- • partnership information return, Reg. 229(1)(b)
- • penalty for failure to provide, 162(6)
- • tax shelter investor, 237.1(7)(a)
- use or communication of prohibited, 237(2)(b)
- • offence of, fine or imprisonment, 239(2.3)

### Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council

- payments to, as R&D expenditures, 37(1)(a)(ii)(E), 37(7)“approved”
- research grants, taxable, 56(1)(o)

### Social security

- benefits, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:5
- legislation
  - • pension plan under, excluded from RCA, Reg. 6802(g)
  - • social security taxes
    - • • paid to U.S., Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIV:2(a)(ii)

### Social Security Tribunal

- costs of appeal to
  - • deductible, 60(o)(ii)
  - • reimbursement of, taxable, 56(1)(l)(ii)

### Société internationale de télécommunications aéronautiques

- employment income of non-Canadians, deduction for, 110(1)(f)(iv)

### Societies

- exemption for, 149(1)(l), 149(2)
- • deemed a trust, 149(5)

### Soft costs

- construction, 18(3.1)–(3.7), 20(29)

### Software, *see also* Computer software tax shelter property [repealed]

- air navigation, withholding tax exemption on lease of, 212(1)(d)(xi)(D)
- capital cost allowance
  - • application software, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(o)
  - • “computer software” defined, Reg. 1104(2)
  - • limitation where tax shelter, Reg. 1100(20.1)
- • system software, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f), Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 40
  - • • defined, Reg. 1104(2)
  - • • separate class, Reg. 1101(5p)
- development by financial institution, no R&D credits, 248(1)“scientific research and experimental development”
- non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(d)
- royalties paid to U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XII:3(b)
- sales suppression, *see* Zapper software (or hardware)
- tax shelters
  - • capital cost allowance limitation, Reg. 1100(20.1)
  - • registration requirements, 237.1
  - • voice recognition
    - • • disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(G)
    - • • medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.42)
  - • zapper, *see* Zapper software (or hardware)


































### Solar heating equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 34, Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(i), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)

### Solar panels, 9(1)

### Soldiers, *see* Canadian Forces and veterans

### Sole proprietorship, *see* Proprietorship

### Sole-purpose R&D performer

- ITCs allowed for administrative costs, Reg. 2902(a) [closing words, repealed]

### Solicitor-client privilege

- defence, 232(2)
- defined, 232(1)
  - • for reportable-transaction rules, 237.3(1)
- definitions, 232(1)
- protection from reportable-transaction rules, 237.3(17)
- rules governing, 232
- waiver of, 232(14)

### Solidarily liable, *see* Liability for tax: joint and several

### Solution gas

- CCA application, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(c)(i)(B)
- defined, Reg. 1104(13)

### Solway case overruled, 244(13.1) [repealed]

### Sommerer case overruled, 94(8.1), (8.2)

### Son-in-law, as child of the taxpayer, 252(1)(c)

### Source

- business or property, income or loss, 9–37
- capital gains and losses, 38–55
- deductions applicable to, 4(2), (3)
- employment income, 5–8
- income from, 4(1)
- other sources of income, 56–59.1
- withholding of tax at, 153(1)
  - • non-residents, 215

### Source deductions, *see* Withholding

### Source individual

- defined, for income-splitting tax, 120.4(1)

### Source withholding, *see* Withholding

### South Africa, *see also* Foreign government

- stock exchange recognized, 262
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 19

### Spacecraft, telecommunication, *see* Telecommunication spacecraft

### Spain, *see also* Foreign government

- stock exchange recognized, Reg. 3201(1)
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 13

### Speaking aid, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)

## Topical Index

### Special Access Programme

- drugs, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(s)
- medical devices, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(t)

### Special-purpose building, defined, Reg. 2903

### Special refundable tax

- under Part IID of former Act, ITAR 67

### Special work site, employment at, 6(6)

### Specific provisions

- defined, Reg. 8006

### Specified active business

- defined
- for labour-sponsored venture capital corporations, 204.8(1)

### Specified active member

- defined, Reg. 8306(4)(b)

### Specified adjustment factor

- defined, FAPI rules, Reg. 5902(2)(b)

### Specified amount

- defined
- re disposition of foreign resource properties, 66.7(13.2)
- re disposition of resource properties, 66.7(12.1)
- re flow-through share renunciations, 66(20)
- re indexing to inflation, 117.1(2)
- re loan from foreign affiliate, 90(15)
- re royalty reimbursements, 80.2(1)(a)
- re seizure of property by creditor, 79(1), 79.1(1)

### Specified animal

- valuation of, 28(1.2)

### Specified beneficiary

- re foreign reporting requirements
- defined, 233.2(1)
- re principal residence
- defined, 54“principal residence”(c.1)(ii)
- re retirement compensation arrangement (RCA)
- defined, 207.5(1)
- re thin capitalization
- defined, 18(5)

### Specified Canadian entity

- defined, 233.3(1)
- reporting re distribution from foreign trust, 233.6(1)
- reporting re foreign property, 233.3(3)

### Specified Canadian risk

- defined
- for FAPI insurance rules, 95(2)(a.3)
- for insurer’s foreign branch, 95(2)(a.3), 138(12)

### Specified child care start-up expenditure

- defined, 127(9)

### Specified class

- defined
- associated-corporation rules, 256(1.1)
- capital gains strips, 55(1)
- wind-up of corporation, 88(1)(c.8)
- effect on corporations being associated, 256(1), (1.6)
- redemption of, 55(1)“permitted redemption”

### Specified cooperative corporation

- defined, Reg. 4901(2)

### Specified cooperative income (repealed)

- defined, 125(7)
- small business deduction for, 125(7)“specified corporate income”(a)(i)

### Specified corporate income

- defined, for small business deduction, 125(7)
- excluded from eligibility for small business deduction, 125(1)(a)(ii.1)

### Specified corporation

- defined
- re butterfly reorganization, 55(1)

- re FAPI stub-period election, 91(1.4)(c)
- re gold and silver investments by RRSPs, etc., Reg. 4900(1)(t)(iv)

### Specified cost

- debt forgiveness rules
- application of, 79.1(6), (7)
- defined, 80.01(1)
- seizure of property by creditor
- cost of seized property includes, 79.1(6)
- defined, 79.1(1)

### Specified counterparty

- defined, for synthetic equity arrangement rules, 112(2.32)(b)(ii)(A)(I)

### Specified date

- defined, for rule on dispositions subject to warranty, 42(2)

### Specified debt obligation, *see also* Lending asset; Mark-to-market property

- accrued return from, Reg. 9102(1), (3)
- amalgamation of holder, 87(2)(e.3)
- amortization date, Reg. 9200(2)
- cost amount of, 248(1)“cost amount”(d.2)
- credit-related gains and losses, 142.4(7)
- defined, 142.2(1), Reg. 9100, 9200(1)
- disposition of, 142.4, Reg. 9200–9204
- no capital gain, 39(1)(a)(ii.2)
- no capital loss, 39(1)(b)(ii)
- payment received after disposition, 142.4(11)
- early repayment of, 142.4(10)
- foreign exchange adjustment, Reg. 9104
- income inclusion and deduction prescribed, 142.3(1)
- mark-to-market property, 142.5(3)
- partial disposition of, 142.4(9)
- payment received after disposition, 142.4(11)
- prescribed obligations, Reg. 9202
- primary currency of, defined, Reg. 9100
- rollover of, 85(1.1)(g.1)
- superficial loss rule not applicable, 142.6(7)
- transfer of insurance business by non-resident holder, 138(11.5)(k.1)
- wind-up of holder into parent, 88(1)(a.3)

### Specified debtor

- defined, re loan from foreign affiliate, 90(15)

### Specified deposit

- defined, 95(2.5)
- excluded from FAPI, 95(2)(a.3)

### Specified development phase (of oil sands project)

- defined, Reg. 1104(2)

### Specified disability savings plan

- plan becoming, 146.4(1.1)
- plan ceasing to be, 146.4(1.2), (1.3)
- withdrawals permitted, 146.4(1)“specified year”(a), 146.4(4)(n)(i)

### Specified disabled person

- defined, for Home Buyers’ Plan, 146.01(1)
- loan from RRSP to acquire home for, 146.01(1)“supplemental eligible amount”

### Specified discontinuance

### Specified distribution

- for registered pension plan
- defined, Reg. 8304.1(8)
- for TFSA
- defined, 207.01(1)
- does not increase unused contribution room, 207.01(1)“unused TFSA contribution room”(b)B(ii)
- does not reduce excess TFSA amount, 207.01(1)“excess TFSA amount”C(b), E(a)

### Specified educational program

- defined, 118.6(1), 146.1(1)

**Specified eligibility day**

- defined, for phased retirement rules, Reg. 8503(16)

**Specified employee**

- defined, 248(1)
- of partnership, 15(2.7)
- remuneration of
- calculation of prescribed proxy amount for R&D investment tax credit, Reg. 2900(7), (8)
- excluded from R&D expenditure pool, 37(8)
- limitation on SR&ED deduction, 37(9.1)

**Specified energy property**

- defined, Reg. 1100(25), (27)–(29)
- limitation on capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(24)
- separate class, Reg. 1101(5m)

**Specified event**

- defined, re stock option deduction, 110(1.6)

**Specified expense (re flow-through shares)**

- defined, 66(12.6), (12.601)

**Specified farming or fishing income**

- allowed for small business deduction, 125(7)“specified corporate income”(a)(i)
- defined, 125(7)

**Specified fixed interest**

- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)

**Specified foreign exploration and development expense**

- country-by-country allocation, 66(4.1), (4.2)
- successor corporation, 66.7(2.1), (2.2)
- defined, 66(15)

**Specified foreign property**

- defined, 233.3(1)
- over \$100,000, reporting requirement, 233.3(1)“reporting entity”

**Specified future tax consequence**

- defined, 248(1)
- ignored for balance-due day of corporation, 248(1)“balance-due day”(d)(i)(C)
- ignored for instalment threshold
- corporation, 157(2.1)(a), 161(4.1)(a)
- farmers and fishermen, 161(4)(a)
- individuals, 156.1(1.1), (1.2), 161(4.01)(a)
- ignored for investment tax credit of small corporation, 127(10.2)A
- ignored for penalties, 162(11)
- ignored for refundable investment tax credit, 127.1(2)“qualifying corporation”

**Specified gain**

- defined, 93(2.02), (2.12), (2.22), (2.32)

**Specified gift [repealed]**

- registered charity, of
- defined, 149.1(1)
- excluded from charitable expenditures and qualified gifts, 149.1(1.1)

**Specified holding corporation**

- defined, Reg. 5100(1)

**Specified individual**

- for income-splitting tax
- defined, 120.4(1), 248(1)
- tax on, 120.4(2)
- for LSVCCs
- defined, 204.8(1)
- ownership and transfer of labour-sponsored venture capital corporation shares, 204.81(1)(c)(v)–(vii)
- for pension regulations
- defined, Reg. 8515(4)

**Specified insurance benefit**

- defined, for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)

**Specified interest amount**

- defined, for shareholder loans, 80.4(7)

**Specified investment business, see also Investment business**

- defined, 125(7), 248(1)
- excluded from active business income, 125(7)“active business carried on by a corporation”
- included in base for dividend refund, 129(4)“income” or “loss”(a)
- included in property income, 129(4)“aggregate investment income”(b)

**Specified investment flow-through**

- distributions tax on income trusts and partnerships, *see* SIFT trust; SIFT partnership

**Specified investment flow-through partnership, see SIFT partnership**

**Specified investment flow-through trust, see SIFT trust**

**Specified leasing property**

- acquired in the year, Reg. 1100(2)C:F(b)(iii)
- addition or alteration to, Reg. 1100(1.19)
- amount deductible in respect of, Reg. 1100(1.1)
- defined, Reg. 1100(1.11)
- separate class, Reg. 1101(5n)

**Specified licensee**

- defined, for non-resident withholding tax back-to-back rules, 212(3.8)

**Specified loan**

- defined, Reg. 8006

**Specified maximum amount**

- defined, for RDSP, 146.4(1)

**Specified member (of partnership), see also Limited partner**

- anti-avoidance rule
- re alternative minimum tax, 127.52(2.1)
- re negative ACB triggering gain, 40(3.131)
- CNIL of, 110.6(1)“investment expense”, “investment income”
- deemed capital gain on negative adjusted cost base, 40(3.1)(a)
- defined, 248(1), (28)
- FAPI rules, 95(1)“investment business”
- investment tax credit of, 127(8)(b)
- minimum tax, 127.52(1)(c.1)
- R&D losses of, no deduction, 96(1)(g)
- real property of (capital gains exemption), 110.6(1)“non-qualifying real property”
- where interest in partnership loaned or transferred, 96(1.8)

**Specified Minister**

- defined, for RDSPs, 146.4(1)

**Specified multi-employer plan, see also Registered pension plan**

- defined, Reg. 8510(2), (3)

**Specified mutual fund trust**

- defined, for synthetic equity arrangement rules, 248(1)

**Specified non-qualified investment income (of registered plan)**

- CRA may notify that distribution required within 90 days, 207.06(4)
- benefit attributable to SNQII is advantage if not distributed after notice, 207.01(1)“advantage”(b)(iv)
- defined, 207.01(1)

**Specified non-resident beneficiary**

- defined, for thin capitalization rules, 18(5)

**Specified non-resident shareholder**

- defined, 18(5)
- loans by, thin capitalization rules, 18(4)–(6)

**Specified obligation (re debt forgiveness rules)**

- defined, 80.01(6)
- parking of, deemed settled, 80.01(7), (8)

**Specified oil sands property**

- defined, Reg. 1104(2)

## Topical Index

### **Specified oil sands mine development expense**

- defined, 66.1(6)
- excluded from EOSMDE, 66.1(6)“eligible oil sands mine development expense”A
- included in CEE, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(g.2)(i)

### **Specified oil sands mine development project, *see also***

- Specified oil sands mine development expense
- completion of defined, 66.1(6)“completion”
- defined, 66.1(6)

### **Specified owner**

- defined, for artificial foreign tax credit generator rules, 91(4.2), Reg. 5907(1.04)

### **Specified participating interest**

- defined, 248(1)

### **Specified partnership business limit**

- assignment of, 125(8)
- defined, for small business deduction, 125(7)

### **Specified partnership income**

- defined, 125(6), (6.2), 125(7)“specified partnership income”
- small business deduction for, 125(1)(a)(ii)

### **Specified partnership loss**

- defined, 125(7)
- reduces small business deduction, 125(1)(a)(iv)

### **Specified party**

- defined, for non-resident trust rules, 94(1)

### **Specified pension plan**

- defined, 248(1), Reg. 7800
- treated as RRSP for certain purposes, 146(21)–(21.3)

### **Specified percentage**

- COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy
  - defined, 125.7(1)
- Canadian oil and gas exploration expense, re, Reg. 1206(1)
- corporation, in respect of partnership
  - defined, 34.2(1)
- credit for northern residents
  - application in calculation of credit, 110.7(1)(a), (b)(ii)
  - defined, 110.7(2)
- impaired debts reserve
  - defined, 20(2.4)
- investment tax credit, 127(9)
  - application in calculation of credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a), (a.3), (e.1)
  - defined, 127(9)“specified percentage”
- long-haul truck driver meals
  - allowed for consumption by driver, 67.1(1.1)
  - defined, 67.1(5)
- manufacturing and processing credit — resource income
  - application in calculation of credit, Reg. 5203(3)(d)
  - defined, Reg. 5202
- trust distribution
  - defined, 107(2)(b.1)

### **Specified period**

- defined, for insurance demutualization, holding corporation, 141(4)

### **Specified person**

- defined
  - for attribution rules, 74.5(8)
  - for dividend deductibility on guaranteed share, 112(2.22)(b)
  - for First-Time Home Buyer’s Credit, 118.05(1)
  - for flow-through shares, Reg. 6202.1(5)
  - for prescribed security for non-resident withholding tax, Reg. 6208(3)
  - for prescribed share for capital gains exemption, Reg. 6205(5)
  - for prescribed shares under stock option rules, Reg. 6204(3)
  - for source withholdings, 227(5.1)
  - for stock option limit rules, 110(0.1)

- for wind-up of corporation, 88(1)(c.2)

### **Specified person or partnership**

- defined, 95(1)

### **Specified personal corporation, defined, ITAR 57(11)**

### **Specified place**

- defined, for long-haul trucker rules, 67.1(5)

### **Specified plan**

- defined, 146.1(1)

### **Specified portion**

- defined, for retroactive spreading of lump-sum payments, 110.2(1)

### **Specified predecessor corporation**

- defined, 95(1)

### **Specified predecessor, defined, 59(3.4)**

### **Specified property**

- adjustment to adjusted cost base, 53(2)(g.1), 53(4)–(6)
- child care space investment tax credit
  - defined, 127(9)
  - excluded, 127(9)“eligible child care space expenditure”(b)(i)
- debt forgiveness rules
  - defined, 54
- gain on disposition of, 80.03
- option in respect of, when exercised, 49(3.01)
- FAPI of banks
  - defined, 95(2.32)
  - excluded from FAPI rule, 95(2.31)
- resource allowance
  - defined, Reg. 1206(1)
- wind-up of corporation
  - defined, 88(1)(c.4)
  - whether subject to bump in cost based on wind-up, 88(1)(c.3)(i), (v)

### **Specified proportion**

- for thin capitalization rules, defined, 18(5)
- of partner, defined, 248(1)

### **Specified provision**

- defined, for attribute trading restrictions on change in control, 256.1(1)
- defined, for FAPI partnership rule where shares owned by partnership, 93.1(1.1)

### **Specified purchaser**

- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)

### **Specified purpose**

- defined
  - for Australian trust rules, 93.3(4)
  - for Canadian exploration expenses, 66.1(6)

### **Specified RDSP payment**

- defined, for rollover to RDSP on death, 60.02(1)

### **Specified reserve adjustment**

- defined, 20(30)
- impaired debt reserve calculation, 20(1)(1)(ii)(D)(II)N

### **Specified retirement arrangement**

- defined, Reg. 8308.3(1)
- PSPA of, Reg. 8308.3(4)
- information return, Reg. 8402(3)
- pension credit under, Reg. 8308.3(2), (3)

### **Specified right**

- defined
  - for back-to-back shareholder loan rules, 15(2.192)
  - for non-resident withholding tax back-to-back rules, 212(3.8)
  - for thin capitalization rules, 18(5)
  - for trust loss trading rules, 251.2(1)
  - for 1972 transitional rules for goodwill, ITAR 21(3)

### **Specified royalty**

- defined, Reg. 1206(1)



## Topical Index

### **Specified royalty arrangement**

- defined, for non-resident withholding tax back-to-back rules, 212(3.8), (3.94)

### **Specified sampling**

- defined, 127(9)
- ineligible for investment tax credit, 127(9)“flow-through mining expenditure”(b)(ii)

### **Specified section 93 election**

- defined, 92(1.3)
- effect of, 92(1.2), (1.4)

### **Specified securities lending arrangement**

- defined, 260(1)

### **Specified share**

- defined
- • for non-resident trust rules, 94(1)
- • for non-resident withholding tax back-to-back rules, 212(3.8)

### **Specified shareholder**

- defined, 18(5), 18(5.1), 55(3.2)(a), 88(1)(c.2)(iii), 248(1)
- extension of definition to trusts and partnerships, *see* Specified unitholder
- interest on debt relating to the acquisition of land, 18(3)“interest on debt relating to the acquisition of land”(b)
- non-resident, loans by, thin capitalization rules, 18(4)
- soft costs relating to construction, 18(3.1)(b), 18(3.2)(b)

### **Specified small business corporation**

- defined, for RRSP etc. qualified investments, Reg. 4901(2)

### **Specified subsidiary corporation**

- acquisition of share by, 88(1)(c.4)(i)
- defined, 88(1)(c.5)

### **Specified synthetic equity arrangement, *see also* Synthetic equity arrangement**

- defined, 248(1)

### **Specified taxation year**

- defined, 95(2)(j.1), 95(2)(k), Reg. 5907(2.9)

### **Specified taxpayer**

- defined, for look-through rule for certain trusts, 259(5)

### **Specified temporary access road**

- defined, Reg. 1104(2)

### **Specified tenant**

- defined, 125.7(1)“public health restriction”(e)

### **Specified time**

- defined
- • for new employers remitting quarterly, Reg. 108(1.41)
- • for non-resident trust rules, 94(1)

### **Specified transaction or event**

- defined, 211(1)

### **Specified trust**

- defined
- • for prescribed annuity contracts, Reg. 304(1)(c)(iii)(A)

### **Specified unitholder**

- defined, 248(1)

### **Specified value**

- defined, for stock option deferral rules, 7(11)

### **Specified vendor**

### **Specified wholly-owned corporation**

- defined, 55(1)

### **Specified year**

- defined
- • for employee life and health trust carryforward, 111(7.5)
- • for registered disability savings plan, 146.4(1)
- • for registered pension plan maximum lifetime retirement benefits, Reg. 8504(1)(a)

### **Speech impairment**

- Bliss symbol board for, disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(N)

- certification of

- • for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)(ii)
- sign language interpretation services for, *see* Sign language: interpretation service

### **Speech-language pathologist**

- certification of speech impairment
- • for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)(ii)
- defined, 118.4(2)

### **Speech recognition software, *see* Voice recognition software**

### **Speech synthesizer for mute person**

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(E)
- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(p)

### **Speech therapy**

- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.3), (1.9)

### **Spent pulping liquor**

- cogeneration system using, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(c)(i)(A)
- defined, Reg. 1104(13)

### **Spinal brace, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)**

### **Spinoff, *see* Foreign spin-off**

### **Spire Freezers case overruled, 96(8)**

### **Split income, 120.4**

- attribution rules do not apply, 56(5), 74.4(2)(g), 74.5(13)
- deduction from regular income, 20(1)(ww)
- defined, 120.4(1), 248(1)
- tax on children, 120.4(2)
- • minimum tax carryover not allowed, 120.2(1), 120.2(1)(b)(i)
- • parent jointly liable with child, 160(1.2)

### **Split-pension amount**

- deduction to pensioner, 60(c)
- defined, 60.03(1)
- included in pension transferee’s income, 56(1)(a.2)
- joint liability for tax, 160(1.3)

### **Split-receipting**

- charitable gifts or political contributions, 248(30)–(33)

### **Splitting, sharing or apportionment**

- adoption expense credit, 118.01(3)
- charitable donation super credit for first-time donors, 118.1(3.2)
- charitable donations, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”(c)(i)(A)
- child tax credit, where custody divided, 118(5.1)
- digital news subscription credit, 118.02(3)
- disability credit, 118.3(3)
- equivalent-to-spouse credit, where custody divided, 118(5.1)
- first-time home buyer’s credit, 118.05(4)
- home accessibility tax credit, 118.041(5)
- income, *see* Income splitting
- medical expenses, 118.2(1)B
- pension income, 60.03

### **Sport centres or sport clubs relief (COVID), Reg.**

- 8901.1(2)(b)(ix)(A)(I), (V), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

### **Sports event, *see also* Amateur athlete trust; Athlete**

- ineligible for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)“excluded production”(b)(iv)
- ineligible for film/video production services credit, Reg. 9300(2)(d)

### **Sports participation credit, *see* Children’s Fitness Credit (pre-2017)**

### **Sports program**

- youth boarding allowance non-taxable, 6(1)(b)(v.1)

### **Spousal bridging benefits**

- for registered pension plan, Reg. 8503(2)(1.1)

### **Spousal equivalent credit, 118(1)B(b)**

### **Spousal or common-law partner plan**

- defined, 146(1)

### **Spousal support, *see* Support payments (spousal or child)**

## Topical Index

- Spousal trust**, *see also* Trust (or estate): spouse
  - pre-1972
  - deemed disposition by, 104(4)(a.1)
  - defined, 108(1)
- Spouse**, *see also* Common-law partner
  - alimony, *see* Support payments (spousal or child)
  - common-law deemed spouse, *see* Common-law partner
  - death
    - claim under provincial family law deemed to be transfer on death, 248(23.1)
    - rollover of property, 70(6)
  - deemed benefits under plans, 146(8.91)
  - defined, 252(3), (4)
  - re prescribed annuity contracts, Reg. 304(5)
  - dividends received by, election re, 82(3)
  - divorce, *see* Divorce and separation
  - former
    - defined, 252(3)
    - transfer of property to, 73(1)
  - income from property transferred to
    - joint liability for tax, 160(1)–(3)
  - income splitting through RRSP transfers, 146(8.3), 146.3(5.1)–(5.5)
  - joint and several liability for tax, 160
  - living apart
    - commutation of RRSP, 146(8.3)
    - property transferred
      - liability for tax on income or gain from, 160(4)
      - transfer to, 74.5(3)
    - loans to, 74.1(1)
      - for value, 74.5
      - gain or loss, 74.2
      - repayment of, 74.1(3)
  - maintenance, *see* Support payments (spousal or child)
  - marriage breakdown, *see* Divorce and separation
  - notch provision, 117(7), 118.2(1)D
  - pension payments to widow(er) of contributor, 57(5)
  - principal residence transferred to, 40(4)
  - private health services plan premiums, medical expenses, 118.2(2)(q)
  - property acquired from deceased taxpayer, 70(6)
  - property in trust for, deemed disposition by trust, 104(4)(a)
  - deemed proceeds and cost, 104(5)
  - property transferred between
    - valuation rules, 73
    - where transferee non-resident, Part XIII tax not exigible, 212(12)
  - registered retirement savings plan for
    - amount of premiums deductible, 146(5.1)
    - meaning, 146(1)“spousal or common-law partner plan”
    - premiums not subject to income attribution rules, 74.5(12)
    - transfers to
      - income splitting via, 146(8.3), 146.3(5.1)–(5.5)
      - marriage breakdown, on, 146(16), 146.3(5.1), 147.3(5)
  - reserves allowed to, for year of taxpayer’s death, 72(2)
  - rollover of property
    - death, on, 70(6)
    - generally, 70(6)
    - *inter vivos*, 73(1)
    - reserves for year of death, 72(2)
  - separation, *see* Divorce and separation
  - support of
    - when living together, 118(1)B(a)
    - when separated or divorced, *see* Support payments (spousal or child)
  - surviving
    - as RRIF annuitant, 146.3(1)“annuitant”(b)
    - death benefit paid to, 248(1)“death benefit”
    - transfer of business to, 24(2)
    - transfer of property to, 74.1(1)
      - for fair market value, 74.5
      - gain or loss, 74.2, 74.5
      - RRSP on marriage breakdown, 146(16)(b)
      - repayment of, 74.1(3)
      - special rules, 160(4)
      - valuation rules, 73
    - trust for, *see* Trust (or estate): spouse
    - unused credits transferred to, 118.8
- Sprinkler system installer**
  - apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- St. Lawrence oil exploration**, *see* Gulf of St. Lawrence oil exploration
- St. Lawrence Seaway Authority, subject to tax**, 27(2), Reg. 7100
- Stabilization account**, *see* Net income stabilization account
- Stable equipment**
  - capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(c)
- Stairs, power-operated climbing chair for, medical expense**, Reg. 5700(f)
- Stakeholder**
  - defined, for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)
- Standard & Poor 500 Depositary Receipts**
  - qualified investments for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(n.1)
- Standard amount**
  - defined, for northern residents’ deduction, 110.7(6)
- Standby charge**
  - automobile, 6(1)(e)
  - car salesperson/lessor, reasonable amount, 6(2.1)
  - operating costs, optional one-half, 6(1)(k)A(iv)
  - partner or employee of partner, 12(1)(y)
  - reasonable amount, 6(2)
  - shareholder, 15(5)
  - available money, for
    - non-resident tax, 214(15)
- Standing therapy**
  - device for, medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(z.3)
- Stapled security (re SIFT)**
  - anti-avoidance rule, 12.6
  - defined, 18.3(1)
  - limitation on deduction, 18.3(3)
  - temporary unstapling, 12.6
- Start day**
  - defined, for financial institution transitional accounting rules, 12.5(4)
- Start-up period**
  - defined, for LSVCCs, 204.8(1)
- State**
  - defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(i)
- Stated capital**, *see* Paid-up capital
- Stated percentage**
  - defined, 59(3.4)
  - for resource allowance, Reg. 1206(1)
  - variation of, 59(3.5)
- Statistics**, *see* Communication of information: statistical purposes
- Status Indian**, *see* Indian
- Statute-barred debt, deemed settled**, 80.01(9)
  - subsequent payment of debt, 80.01(10)
- Statute-barred reassessments**, 152(3.1), (4)
- Statutory exemptions**, 81(1)(a)
- Stay of appeal during action to prosecute**, 239(4)
- Steam**
  - deemed to be goods for M&P credit, 125.1(5)

## Topical Index

### Steam (*cont'd*)

- generating equipment, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 34
- processing of, investment tax credit, 127(9)“qualified property”(c.1)
- production of, manufacturing and processing credit, 125.1(2)

### Steamfitter/pipefitter

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

### Stepchild, dependent, 118(6)(a)

**Stock, capital,** *see* Capital stock; Share

**Stock dividend,** *see* Dividend: stock

### Stock exchange

- designated, *see* Designated stock exchange
- prescribed, grandfathered from before Dec. 14/07, Reg. 3200, 3201
- recognized, *see* Recognized stock exchange

### Stock index participation trust

- qualified for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(n.1)

### Stock option

- benefit from, 7(1)
  - addition to adjusted cost base of share, 53(1)(j)
  - Canadian-controlled private corporation (CCPC), 7(1.1)
  - election where shares have dropped in value since exercise, 180.01 [repealed]
  - emigration from Canada, no income inclusion, 7(1.6)
  - offsetting 1/2 deduction, 110(1)(d), (d.1)
  - withholding of tax at source, 153(1.01)
- cancellation of rights, deemed disposition, 7(1.7)
- cash-out, 7(1)(b.1), (d.1)
- death of employee, 7(1)(e), 164(6.1)
- deduction to employer, 110(1)(e)
  - deferral, 7(8)–(16)
    - information return, Reg. 200(5)
  - donation of shares to charity, 110(1)(d.01)
  - election by employer to forgo deduction for cash payment, 110(1.1), (1.2)
    - no deduction to employer, 18(1)(m)
  - emigration of employee, 7(1.6), 128.1(4)(d.1)
  - employees, to, 7, 110(1)(d), (d.1)
  - excluded from deemed disposition
    - on becoming non-resident, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(c)
    - on becoming resident, 128.1(1)(b)(v)
  - look-through rules, 7(2)
  - non-qualified security, 110(1.31), (1.4), (1.41)
  - excluded from deduction to employee, 110(1)(d)
    - notification to employee, 110(1.9)
  - prescribed shares, Reg. 6204
  - reduction in exercise price, 110(1.7), (1.8)
  - repricing of, 110(1.7), (1.8)
  - return of employee shares by trustee, 8(12)
  - rights ceasing to be exercisable, deemed disposition, 7(1.7)
  - stock split or consolidation, effect of, 110(1.5)
  - United States interaction, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Fifth Protocol (2007), Annex B, para. 6
  - whether counted as SR&ED expenditure, 143.3(2)
  - whether deductible to issuer, 143.3(2)

### Stock purchase loan

- employee, to, 15(2.4)(c)

### Stock rights

- issued to shareholder, 15(1)(c)

### Stock savings plan, prescribed

- shares of
  - capital loss from disposition of, 40(2)(i)
  - prescribed assistance, deduction from cost base, 53(2)(k)(i)(C)

### Stock split

- effect on stock option, rules, 110(1.5)

### Stone quarry

- defined, Reg. 1104(8)

**Stop International Tax Evasion Program,** *see* Informant payments

### Stop-loss rules

- amalgamation, 87(2)(a), 87(2.1)
- change in control of corporation, 111(4)–(5.2)
- disposition by corporation of interest in trust, 107(1)(c)
- disposition by partner of interest in trust, 107(1)(d)
- disposition by partner of share on which dividends paid, 112(3.1)
- disposition of commercial obligation in exchange for another, 40(2)(e.2)
- disposition of debt owing by related person, 40(2)(e.1)
- disposition of partnership interest, 100(4)
- disposition of property
  - at less than FMV, 69(11)
  - to affiliated person, 40(3.3), (3.4)
  - to controller, 40(3.3), (3.4)
- disposition of share
  - held as inventory, 112(4)–(4.3)
  - in prescribed venture capital corporation or LSVCC, 40(2)(i)
  - of controlled corporation, 40(2)(h)
  - of corporation to itself, 40(3.6)
  - of foreign affiliate, 93(2)–(4)
  - on which dividend paid, 112(3)
  - received on reorganization, 112(7)
- dividend received by non-resident individual, 40(3.7)
  - credit where tax paid, 119
- exchanged shares, 112(7)
- foreign bank, on wind-up of affiliate, 142.7(13)
- losses following change of control of corporation, 111(4)–(5.2)
- mark-to-market property, 112(5.5), (5.6)
- non-resident individual, 40(3.7)
- post-emigration losses, 128.1(8)(f)
- pregnant losses, *see* Pregnant loss
- property transferred to trust, 107.4(3)(b)(ii)
- reverse takeover, 256(7)(c)–(c.2)
- shares held by financial institution, 112(5.2)
- wind-up of corporation, 88(1.1)

**Stopping business,** *see* Ceasing to carry on business; Winding-up

**Storage area, capital cost allowance,** Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(g)

- for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)

### Storage cost, underground

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f.1), Sch. II:Cl. 41

### Straddle transactions, 18(17)–(23)

- conditions for rules to apply, 18(18)
- deduction denied until offsetting position closed out, 18(19)
- different year-ends of taxpayer and connected person, effect of, 18(23)

### Streamed income

- determination of, 66.7(2.3)(b)(ii)

### Stretch credit

- for first-time charitable donor, 118.1(3.1), (3.2)

### Strike pay

- not taxed (no legislative reference), *Fries* case [1990] 2 C.T.C. 439 (SCC)

### Stripped bond

- cost of coupon excluded from income when sold, 12(9.1)
- interest taxable to holder, 12(1)(c)
  - annual accrual, 12(4), (9)
  - non-resident withholding tax on, 212(1)(b)(i)(B)

**Stripping,** *see* Capital gains stripping; Surplus stripping

**Structures G.B. Ltée case overruled,** 67.1(2)(e.1)

## Topical Index

### Structured settlement

- insurer's reserve for, Reg. 1400(3)E
- taxation of, 56(1)(d), IT-365R2 para. 5

### Stub-period end time

- defined, for FAPI, 91(1.2)(a), Reg. 5907(8.1)

### Stub period FAPI, 91(1.1)–(1.5)

- “stub period” defined, Reg. 5907(8.1)

### Student

- commuting to U.S.
- • tuition fees, credit, 118.5(1)(c)
- deemed resident, credit for tuition fees, 118.5(2)
- disabled
- • eligible for RESP withdrawals, 146.1(2)(g.1)(i)(B)
- • waiver of RESP age requirements, 146.1(2.2)
- loan, *see* Student loan
- moving expenses, 62(2)
- part-year resident, credit for tuition fees, 118.91
- taxpayer supporting, 118.9
- tuition fees
- • ancillary fees, 118.5(3)
- • in Canada, credit, 118.5(1)(a)
- • outside Canada, credit, 118.5(1)(b)
- U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XX
- unused credits, transfers of, 118.8, 118.9

### Student loan

- forgiven, to doctor or nurse practising in remote region, no tax, Reg. 7300(c)
- interest paid on, tax credit, 118.62

### Stursberg case confirmed, 40(3.13)

### Subcontractors

- construction, information return, Reg. 238

### Subdivision of property, *see* Partition of property

### Subject corporation

- for associated corporations simultaneous-control rule, defined, 256(6.1)(b)
- for computation of contributed surplus, defined, 84(11)
- for foreign affiliate dumping rules
- • defined, 212.3(1)
- • investment in, defined, 212.3(10)
- for non-arm's length sale of shares by non-resident corporation, defined, 212.1(1)
- for non-arm's length sale of shares by resident corporation, defined, 84.1(1)
- for Part IV refundable tax on intercorporate dividends
- • defined, 186(3)
- • tax on dividend received from, 186(1)(b)
- for private foundation penalty on holding corporate shares, defined, 188.1(3.3)(c)

### Subject entity

- defined, for SIFT trust and partnership distributions, 122.1(1)

### Subject subsidiary corporation

- defined, for foreign affiliate dumping rules, 212.3(16)(a)

### Subleases, *see* Leasing properties

### Subordinate

- defined, for third-party penalty, 163.2(1)

### Subordinate affiliate

- defined, for FAPI surplus rules, Reg. 5905(7.2)(c)

### Subscriber

- defined, for RESPs, 146.1(1)

### Subscriber's gross cumulative excess

- defined, for RESPs, 204.9(1)

### Subscriber's share of the excess amount

- defined, for RESPs, 204.9(1)

### Subsidiary, *see also* Parent (corporation)

- controlled corporation
- • defined, 248(1)“subsidiary wholly-owned corporation”

- • non-resident, *see also* Foreign affiliate
- • • loan to, 17(3), 247(7)
- cost of shares of, 52(7)
- defined, 88(1), Reg. 8605(4)
- • for trust loss trading rules, 251.2(1)
- foreign, *see* Foreign affiliate; Controlled foreign affiliate
- 90% or more owned, winding-up of
- • net capital losses, 88(1.2), (1.3)
- • non-capital losses, 88(1.1)
- • parent corporation continuation of, 88(1.5)
- • qualified expenditure, 88(1.4)
- • rules, 88(1)
- wholly-owned corporation, *see also* Control of corporation
- • amalgamation, on, 87(1.2), (1.4)
- • defined, 248(1)

### Subsidiary trust

- deemed settlement on SIFT trust wind-up, 80.01(5.1)

### Subsidy

- housing, provided by employer, 6(23)

### Substantial contribution of capital to partnership

- meaning of, 40(3.16)

### Substantial increase in indebtedness

- meaning of, re partnership interest, 40(3.16)

### Substantial interest

- defined, for Part VI.1 tax, 191(2), (3)

### Substantive gift

- selling property and donating proceeds, anti-avoidance rule, 248(39)

### Substitute's salary paid by employee

- deduction, 8(1)(i)(ii)
- • certificate of employer, 8(10)

### Substituted property

- defined, 248(5)
- • for matchable expenditure rules, 18.1(8)(b)
- • for superficial loss definition, 54“superficial loss”(a)
- • for wind-up of corporation, 88(1)(c.3)

### Substitution (Quebec)

- deemed to be trust, 248(3)

### Subway, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(j)

### Succession duties

- applicable to certain property, deduction for, 60(m.1)
- interest on, deductible, 60(d)

### Successor beneficiary

- defined, for non-resident trust rules, 94(1)

### Successor corporation

- Canadian resource property acquired from predecessor, 66.7(9)
- cumulative Canadian development expense, deduction for, 66.7(4)
- cumulative Canadian oil and gas property expense, deduction for, 66.7(5)
- defined, 59(3.4)
- mining exploration depletion, Reg. 1203(3)
- resource and processing allowances, Reg. 1202(3)
- resource expenses, rules re, 66.7
- • application of, 66.6
- • exclusions from, 66.7(6)
- resource property acquired from predecessor, 66.1(10)
- resource property acquired from tax-exempt person, 66.6(1), (2)
- second
- • resource and processing allowances, Reg. 1202(3)

### Successor member

- defined, for pooled registered pension plan, 147.5(1)

### Successor pool (re debt forgiveness rules)

- defined, 80(1)
- use of to limit reductions of resource expenditures, 80(8)(a)

**Successor position**

- defined, for straddle-transaction rules, 18(17)

**Sulphur**, *see also* Canadian field processing

- production of, Reg. 1206(1)“resource activity”(a)
- transporting, transmitting or processing, Reg. 1204(3)(a), 1206(1)“resource activity”(j)(i)(A)

**Sunday**, *see* Holiday

**Super-allowance benefit amount**

- addition to investment tax credit, 127(10.1)(b)
- no direct ITC, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.1)
- defined, 127(9)

**Super credit**

- for first-time charitable donor, 118.1(3.1), (3.2)

**Superannuation benefits**, *see also* Pension

- defined, 248(1)
- estate receiving, 104(27)
- succession duties on, deduction for, 60(m.1)
- transferred to another plan, deductible, 60(j)
- unpaid, 78(4)

**Superficial loss**, *see also* Pregnant loss

- added to adjusted cost base of property, 53(1)(f)
- capital loss deemed nil, 40(2)(g)(i)
- capital property, 40(3.3)–(3.5), 54“superficial loss”
- defined, for capital gains purposes, 54
- financial institution, of, 18(13)–(15)
- no application to specified debt obligations or mark-to-market property, 142.6(7)
- inventory held as adventure in nature of trade, 18(14)–(16)

**Superior court**

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)

**Supplemental eligible amount**

- defined, for Home Buyers’ Plan, 146.01(1)

**Supplemental employee retirement plan**, 248(1)“salary deferral arrangement”

**Supplemental Pension Plans Act**, *see* Quebec: *Supplemental Pension Plans Act*

**Supplementary depletion base**

- capital cost of bituminous sands equipment added to
  - proceeds of later disposition, 59(3.3)(c)
- capital cost of enhanced recovery equipment added to
  - proceeds of later disposition, 59(3.3)(d)
- defined, Reg. 1212(3)

**Supplementary unemployment benefit plans**, 145

- amounts received under, income, 56(1)(g)
- benefits
  - withholding tax, 153(1)(e)
- defined, 145(1)
- election to file return, 217
- employer’s contribution
  - limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(i)
  - not includable in employee’s income, 6(1)(a)(i)
- payments to non-resident, 212(1)(k)

**Supplies**

- deemed to be inventory, 10(5)
- paid for and used by employee, 8(1)(i)(iii)
- certificate of employer, 8(10)
- valuation of, 10(4)

**Support amount**, *see also* Child support amount

- defined, 56.1(4), 60.1(4)
- payments before agreement or court order, 56.1(3), 60.1(3)
- whether deductible, 60(b), 60.1
- whether taxable, 56(1)(b), 56.1

**Support payments (farm)**

- information slips required, Reg. 234–236

**Support payments (spousal or child)**

- “allowance” defined, 56(12)

- child support, agreement or order after April 1997
  - non-deductible, 60(b), 56.1(4)“commencement day”
  - non-taxable, 56(1)(b), 56.1(4)“commencement day”
- deductible when paid, 60(b), (c)
- enforcement of, *see Family Orders and Agreements Enforcement Assistance Act*
- income when received, 56(1)(b), (c)
- medical/educational payments, 56.1(2), 60.1(2)
- mortgage payments, 56.1(2), 60.1(2)
- no dependant credit for spouse or child when paid, 118(5)
- paid to non-resident, 212(1)(f), 217
- paid to third parties for benefit of spouse or children, 56.1, 60.1
- paid to U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:6
- reimbursement of, taxable, 56(1)(c.2)
- repayment of, deductible, 60(c.2)
- retroactive deductibility/taxability, 56.1(3), 60.1(3)
- taxable, 56(1)(b), (c)

**Supporting person**

- for child care expenses, defined, 63(3)
- liability for excess child tax credit refunded, 160.1(2)
- unused education credits transferred to, 118.9

**Suppression election**

- for foreign affiliate liquidation and dissolution, 88(3.3)–(3.4)

**Supreme Theatres case overruled**, 125(7)“active business carried on by a corporation”

**Surcharge**, *see* Surtax

**Surface construction**

- capital cost, 13(7.5)(b), Reg. 1102(14.3)

**Surplus**

- budget, *see* Budget surplus
- contributed
  - computation of, on transfer of insurance business, 138(11.9)
  - converted into paid-up capital, no dividend deemed, 84(1)(c.1)–(c.3)
- defined (re pension plan), Reg. 8500(1), (1.1)
- distribution of, by foreign affiliate, Reg. 5901
- exempt, *see* Exempt surplus (of foreign affiliate)
- funds derived, *see* Surplus funds derived from operations
- hybrid, *see* Hybrid surplus (of foreign affiliate)
- pre-acquisition, *see* Pre-acquisition surplus (of foreign affiliate)
- stripping, *see* Surplus stripping
- taxable, *see* Taxable surplus (of foreign affiliate)

**Surplus entitlement percentage**

- defined, 95(1), Reg. 5905(13)
- reduction in, deemed year-end and FAPI, 91(1.1)–(1.5)

**Surplus funds derived from operations**

- defined, 138(12)

**Surplus stripping**

- conversion of dividend to exempt capital gain, 110.6(8)
- non-resident former resident who will return to Canada, 128.1(6)(b), 128.1(7)(e)
- publicly-traded corporation, by, 183.1
- sale of shares by individual, 84.1
- sale of shares by non-resident, 212.1, 212.2

**Surrender**

- of property to creditor, *see also* Seizure: property
  - defined, 79(2)
  - does not constitute payment, 79(6)
  - proceeds of disposition to debtor, 79(3)
  - subsequent payment by debtor, 79(4)
- of share, partnership interest or trust interest
  - deemed capital gain, 80.03(2)
  - defined, 80.03(3)

**Surrogate parent entity**

- defined, for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)

**Surrogatum principle**, 9(1)

## Topical Index

- Surtax**, *see also* Additional tax
- corporation, 123.2 [repealed]
  - • credit against Part I.3 tax, 181.1(4)–(7)
  - • credit against Part VI tax, 190.1(3)–(6)
  - health promotion, 182, 183
  - individual, 180.1 [repealed]
  - • credit where emigration stop-loss rule applied, 180.1(1.4)
  - • foreign tax credit, 180.1(1.1)
  - • investment tax credit, 180.1(1.2)
  - tobacco manufacturers, 182, 183
- Survey, quadrennial, reserve for**, 12(1)(h), 20(1)(o), Reg. 3600
- Surveying costs**
- cost base of property, addition to, 53(1)(n)
- Surveyor**
- defined, for surveys under *Canada Shipping Act*, Reg. 3600(2)
- Survivance case overruled**, 256(9)
- Surviving spouse**
- as RRIF annuitant, 146.3(1)“annuitant”(b)
  - death benefit paid to, 248(1)“death benefit”
  - tobacco manufacturers, 182, 183
- Survivor (for TFSA)**
- defined, 146.2(1)
- Survivor payment**
- defined, re death of TFSA holder, 207.01(1)“exempt contribution”(b)
- Suspended losses**, *see* Suspension of losses
- Suspension of charity receipting privilege**, 188.2
- objection to suspension, 165(1), 189(8)
  - Tax Court application for postponement of suspension, 188.2(4)
- Suspension of losses**
- capital losses, 40(3.3)–(3.5)
  - depreciable property, 13(21.2)
  - inventory held as adventure in nature of trade, 18(14)–(16)
  - share or debt owned by financial institution, 18(13), (15)
  - terminal losses, 13(21.2)
- Svenska Cellulosa/Essity spinoff**, Reg. 5600(k)
- Swap agreement**
- deemed to be eligible derivative subject to mark-to-market election, 10.1(4)
  - excluded from inventory writedown, 10(15), 18(1)(x)
  - straddle transaction restrictions, 18(17)“position”(a)(vi), 18(9)
- Swap transaction (for RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP or RDSP)**
- benefit attributable to, constitutes advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”(b)(iii)
  - defined, 207.01(1)
- Sweden**, *see also* Foreign government
- stock exchange recognized, Reg. 3201(w)
- Swine**
- basic herd maintained since 1971, deduction, 29
- Switch fund**, *see* Mutual fund corporation: switch fund
- Switzerland**, *see also* Foreign government
- stock exchange recognized, Reg. 3201(m)
  - universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 6
- Sylvite**
- extraction of, 248(1)“mineral resource”(d)(ii)
- Synagogue**, *see also* Charity
- rabbi employed by, *see* Clergy
- Syndicate**
- interest in
  - • expenses of selling, 20(1)(e)
- Synthetic disposition arrangement**
- deemed disposition and reacquisition of property, 80.6
  - defined, 248(1)
  - effect on dividend stop-loss rules, 112(8), (9)
  - effect on foreign tax credit, 126(4.5), (4.6)
- Synthetic disposition period**
- defined, 248(1)
- Synthetic equity arrangement**
- constitutes dividend rental arrangement, 248(1)“dividend rental arrangement”(c)
  - defined, 248(1)
  - no deduction for intercorporate dividend, 112(2.3)
- Synthetic equity arrangement chain**
- defined, 248(1)
  - effect of, 112(2.32)(d)
- Synthetic equity arrangement party**
- defined, 112(2.32)(a)
- Synthetic long position**
- defined, 248(1)“synthetic equity arrangement”(b)(i)(A)
- Synthetic short position**
- defined, 248(1)“synthetic equity arrangement”(b)(i)
- Synthetic speech system etc.**
- enabling blind person to use computer
  - • disability supports deduction, 64(a)(ii)(C)
  - • medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(o)
- Syria**, *see also* Foreign government
- Canadian Forces personnel and police serving in, no tax on income, 110(1)(f), Reg. 7500(e) [repealed]
- Systemic failure**
- defined, for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)
- Systems software**, *see also* Software
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- T**
- T1 returns**, 150(1)(b), (d)
- T2 returns**, 150(1)(a)
- T3 returns**, 150(1)(c)
- T4 information return**
- filing deadline (Feb. 28), Reg. 205(1)
  - requirement for, Reg. 200(1)
- T4 slips**, Reg. 200(1), (3)
- sending to employees by email, Reg. 209(3), (5)
- T4A slips**, Reg. 200(2), 201
- T5 slips**, Reg. 201
- T661 SR&ED claim**, 37(11)
- T778 child care expenses claim**, 63(1)
- T1044: NPO information return**, 149(12)
- T1134 foreign affiliate reporting**, 233.4(4)
- T1135 foreign property reporting**, 233.3(3)
- T2200 declaration of conditions of employment**, 8(10)
- T3010 charity information return**, 149.1(14)
- T5013 partnership information return**, Reg. 229(1)
- T5018 contract reporting**, Reg. 238
- TCC**, *see* Tax Court of Canada; Taxable Canadian corporation
- TCP**, *see* Taxable Canadian property
- TCP gains balance**
- defined
  - • for mutual fund corporation, 131(6)
  - • for mutual fund trust, 132(4)
- TCP gains distribution**
- mutual fund corporation
  - • deemed to be dividend to non-resident shareholder, 131(5.1), (5.2)
  - • defined, 131(6)
  - mutual fund trust
  - • deemed to be dividend to non-resident shareholder, 132(5.1), (5.2)
  - • defined, 132(4)
- TDD device**, *see* Teletypewriter

## Topical Index

- TFSA**, *see also* Tax-Free Savings Account
- depository, 146.2(1)“qualifying arrangement”(b)(iii)
  - exempt from tax, 146.2(6), (7), 149(1)(u.2)
  - income from, not taxable, 146.2(6), (7)
- TFSA dollar limit**
- defined, 207.01(1)
  - contributions over, 207.01(1)“excess TFSA amount”D(a)
- TIEA**, *see* Tax information exchange agreement
- TIN (Taxpayer Identification Number)**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
  - penalty for failure to provide to financial institution, 281(3)
  - requirement to obtain and provide to financial institution, 281(1)
- TLOPA**, *see* Time Limits and Other Periods Act (COVID-19)
- TOSI (Tax On Split Income)**, *see* Income-splitting tax
- TPAR**, *see* Total pension adjustment reversal
- TPS**, *see* Taxable preferred share
- TRRP**, *see* Top-up revenue reduction percentage
- TSX**, *see* Toronto Stock Exchange
- TTY device**, *see* Teletypewriter
- T-Bill**, *see* Treasury bill
- “Tainted” spouse trust**, *see also* Pre-1972 spousal trust
- relieving rule, 70(7)
- Takeover**, *see also* Control of corporation: change of
- reverse, 256(7)(c)–(c.2)
- Talk show**
- ineligible for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)“excluded production”(b)(ii)
  - ineligible for film/video production services credit, Reg. 9300(2)(b)
- Talking textbooks**
- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(I)
  - medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(w)
- Tank, oil or water storage**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6, 8, 29, 40
- Tapestry**
- hand-woven, whether CCA allowed, Reg. 1102(1)(e)
- Tar sands, defined**, 248(1), *see also* Oil sands
- Tar sands ore**
- defined, Reg. 1104(2), 1206(1)
  - processing of, Reg. 1104(5)(a)(iii), 1104(5)(c)(iii), 1104(6)(a)(iii), 1104(9)(f)(iii), 1204(1)(b)(ii)(C), 1204(1)(b)(iii)(C), 1204(1)(b)(iv)(C), 5201(c.3)
  - excluded from M&P credit, 125.1(3)“manufacturing or processing”(f)(iii)
  - investment tax credit, 127(9)“qualified property”(c)(vi)(C)
- Tawich case overruled**, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(a)(iii), 149(1)(d.5)
- Tax**
- abatement, *see* Tax abatement
  - addition to, for income not earned in a province, 120(1)
  - additional
    - on non-Canadian corporations carrying on business in Canada, 219
  - agreement, *see* Tax treaty
  - application of payments under collection agreement, 228
  - assets used as security by DPSP trust, on, 198
  - attempt by partners to reduce or postpone, 103
  - avoidance, *see* Anti-avoidance rules
  - branch, 219
  - “business-income tax” defined, 126(7)
  - carved-out income, on, 209
  - collection of, *see* Collection of tax
  - computation of, 117(5.2), *see also* Computation of tax, Reg. Part I
  - convention, *see* Tax treaty
    - corporate distributions, on, 183.1
      - indirect payments, 183.1(5)
      - limitation, 183.1(6)
      - stock dividends repurchased for excessive amount, 183.1(3)
      - subsec. 110.6(8) not applicable, 183.1(7)
    - corporations, 123–125.1
    - court, *see* Tax Court of Canada
    - credits, *see* Tax credits
    - debt to Her Majesty, 222(2)
    - deduction at source
      - amount of, deemed received by payee, 153(3)
      - required of payer, 153
      - tables, Reg. Sch. I
    - deduction from, *see* Tax credits
    - deduction of, Reg. Part I
    - deductions in computing, *see* Deductions in computing tax
    - deferred income plans, on, *see also* Deferred income plans
    - deferred profit sharing plans, on, 198–204
      - tax on non-qualified investments and assets used as security, 198
        - estimate to be made, 151
      - evasion, *see* Tax evasion, penalty for
      - excessive capital dividend or capital gains dividend elections, on, 184
      - failure to remit amounts withheld, 227(9)
        - salary or wages, from, 227(9.5)
      - failure to withhold, 227(8)
        - assessment for, 227(10)
        - salary or wages, from, 227(8.5)
      - foreign, *see* Foreign taxes
      - forfeiture under deferred profit sharing plan, 201
      - imposed, *see* Liability for tax
      - income from Canada of non-residents, on, 212–218
      - income from property transferred at non-arm’s length, on, 160(1)–(3)
    - individuals
      - surtax., 180.1
    - interest on unpaid amount, 161(1)
    - investment income of life insurers, on, 211–211.5
    - large corporations, *see* Large corporations tax (Part I.3)
    - liability for, *see* Liability for tax
    - logging
      - deduction for, 127(1), Reg. Part VII
      - defined, 127(2)
    - manufacturing and processing deduction, 125.1
    - mining, deduction, 20(1)(v), Reg. 3900
    - “non-business-income tax” defined, 126(7)
    - non-deductible, 18(1)(t)
    - non-qualified investments of deferred profit sharing plan, on, 198, 199
    - non-residents, *see* Non-resident tax
    - otherwise payable
      - defined, 120(4)“tax otherwise payable under this Part”, 126(7)“tax for the year otherwise payable under this Part”
      - over-contributions to deferred income plans, on, 204.1–204.3
      - overpayment, defined, 164(7)
      - Part I.2, deduction for, 60(w)
      - Part II, 182(1)
      - Part II.1, 183.1
      - Part IV
        - reduction in, re Part IV.1 tax payable, 186(1.1)
        - Part IV.1, 187.2, 187.3
          - reduction in Part IV tax re, 186(1.1)
      - Part VI.1, 191–191.4
      - Part XII.3
        - deductible from income of life insurer, 138(3)(g)
      - payable, *see also* Liability for tax
        - amount deemed to be, 20(1)(II)
        - corporations, 123

## Topical Index

### Tax (*cont'd*)

- non-resident, on branch profits, 219
- defined, 117(1), 248(2)
- inter vivos trust, by, 122
- payment of, *see* Payment of tax
- property disposed of by public authorities, re, 207.3, 207.4
- property held by trusts governed by deferred income plans, re, 207.1, 207.2
- rates of, *see* Rates of tax
- recovery by deduction or set-off, 224.1
- refund of overpayment, *see also* Refund
- refundable, *see* Refundable Part IV tax
- registered charities, 188, 189
- registered investments, re, 204.4–204.7
- registered securities dealers, re securities lending arrangement payments to non-residents, 212(19)
- return, *see* Returns
- revoked plans, on, 198
- security for, 220(4)–(4.4)
- shelter, *see* Tax shelter
- small business deduction, 125
- surtax
  - individual (before 2001), 180.1
  - corporation (before 2008), 123.2
- taxable dividend received by private corporation, 186
- tobacco manufacturers, 182, 183
- tobacco manufacturing income, 182
- treaty, *see* Tax treaty
- unpaid, interest on, 227(9.3)
- withheld at source
  - deemed to discharge debt, 227(13)
  - failure to remit, 227(9)
  - held in trust, 227(4), (4.1)
  - not part of estate, 227(5)
- withholding of, *see* Withholding

### Tax abatement

- corporations, 124
- individuals, Reg. 6401
  - prescribed dates, Reg. 6401
  - province providing schooling allowance, 120(2)
- manufacturing and processing, 125.1
- not available to Crown corporations, 124(3)
- small business, 125

### Tax accounts

- transfer of instalments between, 221.2

### Tax advisor

- penalty for misrepresentation by, 163.2

### Tax agreement, *see* Tax treaty

### Tax anniversary date

- defined, Reg. 310

### Tax avoidance, *see* Anti-avoidance rules

### Tax avoidance motive, *see also* Anti-avoidance rules

### Tax avoidance policy

- defined (life insurance policy), Reg. 310
- deemed not to be exempt policy, Reg. 306(1)

### Tax basis

- defined, 142.4(1), Reg. 9100, 9200(1)
- variation in, for certain insurers, 138(13)
- used as cost amount for specified debt obligation, 248(1)“cost amount”(d.2)

### Tax benefit

- defined
  - for reportable transactions, 237.3(1)
  - general anti-avoidance rule (GARR), 245(1)
  - transfer pricing documentation, 247(1)

### Tax consequences, defined, 245(1)

### Tax convention, *see* Tax treaty

### Tax Court of Canada, *see also* Appeal

- appeal from, to Federal Court of Appeal, *see* Federal Court of Appeal
- appeal to, 169
  - application to all taxpayers with common issue, 174
  - general procedure, 175
  - informal procedure, 170
  - only on grounds raised in objection, 169(2.1)
  - prohibited where right waived by taxpayer, 169(2.2)
  - settlement of appeal, 169(3)
  - time not counted, 174(5)
  - valuation of ecological property, 169(1.1)
- application for extension of time
  - for appeal, 167
  - for notice of objection, 166.2
- disposal of appeal, 171(1)
  - on specific issue, 171(2)–(4)
- reference to
  - common questions, 174
  - tax shelter appeal, common question, 174
  - where no reasonable grounds for appeal, 179.1

### Tax credits, *see also* Deductions in computing tax

- adoption expenses, 118.01
- aged 65 and over, 118(2)
- apportionment of, *see* Splitting, sharing or apportionment
- basic minimum, 127.531
- basic personal, 118(1)B(c)
- CPP contributions, 118.7
- Canada employment, 118(10)
- caregiver (infirm dependant)
  - additional amount, 118(1)B(a)(ii)C(A), 118(1)B(b)(iv)D(A), 118(1)B(b.1), 118(1)B(c.1)E(a)
- base amount
  - after 2016, 118(1)B(d)
  - before 2017, 118(1)B(c.1)
- charitable donations, 118.1
- child (pre-2015), 118(1)B(b.1)
- children’s arts (pre-2017), 118.031
- children’s fitness, 118.03 [before 2015], 122.8 [2015–16]
- dependants, 118(1)B(b), (c), (d)
  - support payments, effects of, 118(5)
- digital news subscriptions, 118.02
- disability, 118.3
- disability home buyer, 118.05
- employment, 118(10)
- employment insurance premiums, 118.7
- equivalent-to-married status, 118(1)B(b)
- family caregiver, *see* caregiver (above)
- first-time home buyer, 118.05
- First Nations tax paid, 120(2.2)
- fitness, 118.03 [before 2015], 122.8 [2015–16]
- foreign taxes, 126
- fraudulently obtained, offence, 239(1.1)
- GST/HST, 122.5
- gifts, 118.1
- home accessibility (senior or disabled person), 118.041
- individual, 118
- in-home care of relative
  - after 2016, no specific credit, *see* caregiver (above)
  - before 2017, 118(1)B(c.1)
- investment, 127(5)–(36), 127.1, *see also* Investment tax credit
- labour-sponsored funds, 127.4
- lump-sum averaging, 120.31
- manufacturing and processing, 125.1
- married status, 118(1)B(a)
- medical expenses
  - non-refundable credit, 118.2
  - refundable credit, 122.51





## Topical Index

### **Tax paid balance**

- defined, for agricultural cooperatives, 135.1(1)

### **Tax-paid earnings**

- defined, for thin capitalization rules, 18(5)

### **Tax payable, see Tax: payable**

- defined, 127–127.5, 248(2)
- determination of, by Minister, 152(1.11), (1.12)
- determined without reference to minimum tax, 117(1)

### **Tax preparer**

- defined, 150.1(2.2)
- required to file electronically, 150.1(2.3), (2.4)
- • penalty (filing fee) for non-compliance, 162(7.3)

### **Tax protestors, 2(1), 248(1)“person”**

### **Tax rebate discounting, 220(6)**

### **Tax return, see Returns**

### **Tax shelter**

- appeal of assessment, binding on all taxpayers in same shelter, 174
- art, *see* Art flips
- business does not entitle individual to June 15 filing deadline, 150(1)(d)(ii)(A)
- Canadian film credit not available, 125.4(4)
- charitable donations, 237.1(1)“gifting arrangement”
- • collection of half of tax in dispute, 164(1.1)(d)(ii)(B), 225.1(7)
- computer equipment, *see* Computer tax shelter property
- computer software, *see* Computer tax shelter property
- cost of, 143.2
- deduction disallowed
- • where identification number not provided, 237.1(6)
- • where penalty unpaid, 237.1(6.1)
- defined, 237.1(1)
- film, *see* Motion picture film
- fiscal period, election for non-calendar year prohibited, 249.1(5)
- identification number
- • application for, by promoter, 237.1(2)
- • display of, required, 237.1(5)
- • issuance of, by Minister, 237.1(3)
- • penalty for false information in application, 237.1(7.4)
- • penalty for selling shelter before number issues, 237.1(7.4)
- • prerequisite for deduction, 237.1(6)
- • prerequisite of sale etc., 237.1(4)
- • provision of, to buyers, 237.1(5)
- information outside Canada, 143.2(13), (14)
- information return
- • promoter must file, 237.1(7)–(7.5)
- • • extended reassessment deadline if not filed, 152(4)(b.1)
- • tax shelter number to be included, 237.1(5)(c)
- investment, 143.2
- • defined, 143.2(1)“tax shelter investment”
- • matchable expenditure, 18.1(13)
- • reassessment, no limitation period, 143.2(15)
- matchable expenditure rules, 18.1
- minimum tax on deductions, 127.52(1)(c.3)
- Minister’s powers of investigation, 237.1(8)
- MURB, *see* Multiple unit residential buildings
- mutual fund limited partnership, 18.1
- prescribed benefit, Reg. 3100
- promoter
- • application for identification number, 237.1(2)
- • defined, 237.1(1)
- • information return, 237.1(7)
- • provision of identification number to buyers, 237.1(5)
- sales prohibited without identification number, 237.1(4)
- software, *see* Computer tax shelter property
- yacht, *see* Yacht

### **Tax shelter investment, see Tax shelter: investment**

### **Tax sparing, pre-1976 investment, Reg. 5907(10)**

### **Tax transfer payments to provinces, 154, Reg. 3300**

### **Tax treaty, see also Tax information exchange agreement**

- amounts exempt under, deduction for, 110(1)(f)(i)
- anti-treaty shopping rule, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-A
- Canada–U.K., *see* Table of Contents
- Canada–U.S., *see* Table of Contents
- competent authority agreement deemed valid, 115.1
- country with, foreign affiliate in, Reg. 5907(11)–(11.2)
- credit for departing resident to country with which Canada has, 126(2.21)
- deduction from income, 110(1)(f)(i)
- deemed resident in Canada due to family member, 250(1)(g)
- defined, 248(1)
- designated treaty country (FAPI rules), Reg. 5907(11), (11.1)
- disclosure of information as permitted by, 241(4)(e)(xii)
- dividend limitation in
- • applies for branch tax, 219.2
- • applies for corporate emigration tax, 219.3
- exempting Canadian person from tax, 250(5)
- gains deemed to arise in Canada, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 6.3
- income exempt under, 126(7)“tax-exempt income”
- income exempt under, not earned income for RRSP, 146(1)“earned income”(c)
- interpretation of, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation* (reproduced before the treaties)
- list of, *see* Table of Contents
- listed countries, Reg. 5907(11)–(11.2)
- non-resident under, deemed non-resident of Canada, 250(5)
- partners exempted by, new partner joining partnership, 96(8)
- property exempted under, 108(1)“exempt property”
- requirement to file return to claim exemption, 150(1)(a)(ii)
- tax on disposition of property by non-resident deferred under, 115.1
- • election, time of making, Reg. 7400(2)
- • prescribed provisions, Reg. 7400(1)

### **Taxable amount**

- amount, *see* Taxable capital amount

### **Taxable benefits, see Benefit**

### **Taxable Canadian business**

- defined, 95(1)
- application to FAPI rules, 95(2)(j.1), (k), (k.2)

### **Taxable Canadian corporation**

- defined, 89(1)“taxable Canadian corporation”
- prescribed, for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(2)
- property disposed of to taxpayer
- • cost base, addition to, 53(1)(f.1)

### **Taxable Canadian life investment income**

- defined, 211.1(2)

### **Taxable Canadian property, see also Property**

- defined, 248(1)
- • excludes shares of demutualized life insurer or holding corporation, 141(5)
- • exclusions for branch tax purposes, 219(1.1)
- disposition of, by non-resident, 116
- • purchaser liable for tax, 116(5)
- • taxable, 2(3)(c)
- distributed on foreign affiliate liquidation and dissolution, 88(3.5)
- distribution to non-resident beneficiaries
- • tax on, 107(5)
- • • security for tax, 220(4.6)–(4.63)
- excluded from deemed disposition
- • on becoming resident, 128.1(1)(b)(i)
- foreign merger, rollover on, 87(8.4), (8.5)
- includes option, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(f)

## Topical Index

- Taxable Canadian property (*cont'd*)
    - mutual fund, of, *see* TCP gains distribution
    - prorating for gains before May 1995, 40(9)
    - replacement of
      - capital property, 44(5)(c), (d)
      - depreciable property, 13(4.1)(c), (d)
    - rollover of, 85(1)(i), 85.1(1)(a)
      - on foreign merger, 87(8.4), (8.5)
    - ship or aircraft used in international traffic, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(b)(ii)
    - transitional rule re property not covered before April 26/95, ITAR 26(30)
  - Taxable capital**
    - for financial institutions tax
      - defined, 190.12
      - employed in Canada, defined, 190.11
    - for large corporations tax (pre-2006)
      - defined, 181.2(2), 181.3(2)
      - tax on (pre-2006), 181.1(1)
    - employed in Canada, defined, 181.2(1), 181.3(1), 181.4, Reg. 8601
  - Taxable capital amount**
    - defined, 66(12.6011)
    - limit of \$15 million for pre-2019 flow-through of CDE as CEE, 66(12.601)(a.1)
  - Taxable capital employed in Canada**
    - defined
      - for financial institutions tax, 190.11
      - for large corporations tax, 181.2(1), 181.3(1), 181.4
      - for renunciation of pre-2019 CDE as CEE on flow-through shares, 66(12.6011)
  - Taxable capital gain**, *see* Capital gain
  - Taxable conversion benefit**, *see also* Conversion benefit
    - defined, for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)
  - Taxable deficit (of foreign affiliate)**
    - defined, Reg. 5907(1)
  - Taxable dividend**
    - deemed, *see* Dividend: deemed
    - defined, 89(1), 112(6)(a), 129(1.2), 129(7), 133(8), 248(1)
      - for purposes of debt forgiveness, 80.03(1)(b)
      - for purposes of dividend refund, 129(7)
      - for purposes of stop-loss rules, 112(6)(a)
      - generally, 89(1), 248(1)
      - partnership receiving, 186(6)
  - Taxable earnings (of foreign affiliate)**
    - defined, Reg. 5907(1)
  - Taxable income**
    - communal organization, election re, 143(2), (3)
    - computation of, 110–114
      - deductions, *see* Deductions in computing taxable income
      - individual
        - order of application, 111.1
        - resident for part of year, 114, 114.1
    - deductions in computing, *see* Deductions in computing taxable income; Tax credits
    - defined, 2(2)
    - determination of, by Minister, 152(1.11), (1.12)
    - earned in a province by a corporation, Reg. Part IV
    - earned in Canada, *see* Taxable income earned in Canada
    - earned in the year in a province, 124(4)
    - life insurer, 138(7)
    - non-resident, earned by in Canada, 115
    - non-resident person, 115
  - Taxable income earned in Canada**, 115
    - defined, 115(1), 248(1)
    - determination of, by Minister, 152(1.11), (1.12)
    - foreign resource pool expenses, 115(4.1)
  - Taxable interest expense**
    - defined, 218.2(2)
  - Taxable life insurance policy**
    - defined, 211(1)
  - Taxable loss (of foreign affiliate)**
    - defined, Reg. 5907(1)
  - Taxable net gain**
    - from listed personal property, defined, 41(1), 248(1)
  - Taxable non-portfolio earnings**
    - defined, 197(1)
    - reduced by Part IX.1 tax payable by SIFT partnership, 96(1.11)(b)
  - Taxable obligation**
    - defined, 240(1)
  - Taxable preferred share**
    - defined, 248(1)
    - dividends excepted from tax, 187.1
    - tax on corporation paying dividends on, 191–191.4
      - agreement to transfer tax liability to related corporation, 191.3
        - assessment by Minister, 191.3(3), (5)
        - payment by transferor corporation, 191.3(6)
        - where of no effect, 191.3(4)
      - amalgamation, 87(2)(rr)
      - associated corporations, 191.1(3)
        - failure to file agreement, 191.1(5)
        - total dividend allowance, 191.1(4)
      - dividend allowance, 191.1(2)
      - short years, in, 191.1(6)
      - total, for associated corporations, 191.1(4)
    - excluded dividend, defined, 191(1)
    - financial intermediary corporation, defined, 191(1)
    - information return, 191.4(1)
    - private holding corporation, defined, 191(1)
    - substantial interest, 191(2), (3)
    - tax payable, 191.1(1)
      - election, 191.2
    - tax on dividends received by corporation, 187.2
    - information return, 187.5
    - partnerships, 187.4
- Taxable RFI share**
  - amalgamation, effect of, 87(4.2)
  - defined, 248(1)
  - tax on dividend, 187.3(1)
- Taxable SIFT distributions**
  - defined, Reg. 414(1), (2)
- Taxable SIFT trust distributions**
  - defined, 122(3)
  - excluded in determining province of residence of trust, Reg. 2608
  - tax on, 122(1)(b)B
- Taxable supplier**
  - defined, 127(9)
- Taxable surplus**
  - election to come before hybrid surplus, Reg. 5901(1.1)
  - portion of dividend deemed paid out of, Reg. 5900(1)(a)
- Taxable surplus (of foreign affiliate)**
  - adjustment where gain deemed due to negative adjusted cost base, 93(1)(b)(ii)
  - deduction for dividend paid out of, 113(1)(b), (c), Reg. 5900(1)(b)
  - defined, 113(1)(b)(ii), Reg. 5907(1)
- Taxation year**, *see also* Fiscal period
  - becoming or ceasing to be CCPC, deemed year-end, 249(3.1)
  - becoming or ceasing to be exempt, deemed year-end, 149(10)
  - becoming or ceasing to be financial institution, deemed year-end, 142.6(1)

## Topical Index

### Taxation year (*cont'd*)

- ceasing to carry on business, 25(1)
- change of control, deemed year-end, 249(4)
- company formed by amalgamation, of, 87(2)(a)
- corporation, of
  - longer than 365 days, 249(3)
- deemed “fiscal period”, 14(4) [before 2017]
- defined, 11(2), 142.6(1), 149(10), 149.1(1), 249, Reg. 1104(2), 1802(5), 3700
- of mutual fund following rollover, 132.2(3)(b), 132.2(3)(1)(ii)
- employees profit sharing plan trust, 144(11)
- first, of mortgage investment corporation, 130.1(8)
- fiscal period of business, and, 11(2)
- foreign affiliate, of, 95(1) “taxation year”
- individual, of, 11(2), Reg. 1104(2)
- less than 12 months, *see* Short taxation year
- mutual fund trust, election for December 15, 132.11
- non-resident, of, 250.1(a)
- partnership, of, 96(1)(b)
- reference to, 249(2), (3)
- registered Canadian amateur athletic association, of, 149.1(1) “taxation year”
- registered charity, of, 149.1(1) “taxation year”
- short, *see* Short taxation year

### Taxed capital gains (of investment corporation, mutual fund corporation or mutual fund trust)

- defined, 130(3)(b), 131(7), 132(5)

### Taxicabs, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16

### Taxing country

- defined
- for FAPI, Reg. 5910(4)
- for foreign tax credit, 126(7)

### Taxpayer

- absconding, 226
- bankrupt, 128
- becoming Canadian resident, ITAR 26(10)
- ceasing to be resident, *see* Non-resident: becoming
- death of, *see* Death of taxpayer
- defaulting, 226
- defined, 248(1)
- includes partnership for certain purposes, 18.1(1), 56.4(1), 96(2.01), 125.6(2.2), 143.2(1), 143.3(1), 143.4(1) “taxpayer”
- investigation, under
  - rights of, at inquiry, 231.4(6)
- leaving Canada, demand for amounts owing, 226
- not limited to person liable for tax, 248(1)

### Taxpayer Identification Number, *see* TIN (Taxpayer Identification Number)

### Taxpayer information

- defined, 241(10)
- provision of
  - authorized, 241(4)
  - prohibition against, 241(1)

### Taxpayer relief

- late elections, 220(3.2)–(3.7)
- reassessments after normal reassessment period, 152(4.2), 164(1.5)
- waiver of penalty and interest, 220(3.1)

### Teacher

- contribution to teachers’ exchange fund, 8(1)(d)
- exemption for travel expenses, 81(3.1)(a)(ii)
- registered pension plan, contribution to, 147.2(5)
- sabbatical arrangement, Reg. 6801(a)
- exemption for recontributed amount received from plan, 81(1)(s)

### Teacher school-supplies credit, 122.9(2)

- prescribed durable goods, Reg. 9600

### Teaching supplies

- defined, for teacher school-supplies credit, 122.9(1)

### Teck-Bullmoose case overruled, 13(7.5)

### Telecom NZ-Chorus Ltd. spinoff, Reg. 5600(f)

### Telecommunication spacecraft

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f.2), Sch. II:Cl. 30(a)
- separate classes, Reg. 1101(5a)

### Telecommunications

- defined, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)

### Teleglobe Canada, subject to tax, 27(2), Reg. 7100

### Telegraph system

- defined, Reg. 1104(2)

### Telephone and telegraph equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3, Sch. II:Cl. 17

### Telephone and telegraph systems

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 17
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)

### Telephone cable

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 42(b)

### Telephone ringing indicator

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(B)
- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(k)

### Teletypewriter

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(B)
- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(k)

### Television commercial message

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(m)
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)

### Television decoder (to visually display vocal portion of signal)

- medical expense, Reg. 5700(q)

### Television set-top box

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 30(b)

### Temporary access road, *see* Specified temporary access road

### Temporary wage subsidy (COVID-19), 153(1.02)–(1.04)

### Ten-eight policy, *see* 10/8 policy [at end of Index]

### Ten-year gift (to charity), *see* Enduring property [repealed]

### Tenant inducements

- taxable as income, 12(1)(x)

### Term insurance

- defined, Reg. 2700(1)

### Term preferred share

- defined, 248(1)
- dividends on
  - deemed, 84(4.2), 258(2)
  - received by specified financial institution, 112(2.1)
  - deemed interest on, 258(3)(a)
- reduction of paid-up capital, deemed dividend, 84(4.2)
- share-for-share exchange, 87(4.1)

### Terminal loss

- deduction for, 20(16)
- after ceasing to carry on business, 20(16.3)
- limitation re passenger vehicles, 20(16.1)(a)
- limitation re franchise or licence exchanged, 20(16.1)(b)
- limitation where property acquired by affiliated person, 13(21.2)(e)(i)

### Terminating corporation

- class A shares can be issued to, for LSVCC, 204.81(1)(c)(ii)(A)
- defined, for labour-sponsored venture capital corporations, 204.8(1)

### Termination of business, *see* Ceasing to carry on business

### Termination payment, *see* Retiring allowance

### Territorial sea

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)

## Topical Index

### Territory

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)

**Terrorism**, *see Charities Registration (Security Information) Act*

**Tertiary recovery equipment**, Reg. 1206(1)

### Test wind turbine

- allowed as CRCE, Reg. 1219(1)(g)
- defined, Reg. 1219(3)

**Testamentary trust**, *see* Trust (or estate): testamentary

### Texas partnership

- losses disallowed, 96(8)

**Textbook tax credit**, 118.6(2.1)

**Textbooks, talking**, *see* Talking textbooks

**Theatres relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(iv), (xiv), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

**Theme parks relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(viii), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

### Therapy

- medical expense credit
- • general, 118.2(2)(1.9)
- • rehabilitative, for speech or hearing loss, 118.2(2)(1.3)
- non-taxable employment benefit, 6(1)(a)(iv)

### Thermal waste

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)

### Thin capitalization rules

- back-to-back loans, 18(6), (6.1)
- deemed dividend for non-resident withholding tax, 214(16), (17)
- income inclusion for corporate partner, 12(1)(1.1)
- interest not deductible, 18(4)–(6)
- trust designation of thin-cap interest paid to non-resident as being payment to beneficiary, 18(5.4)

**Things**, *see* Property; Rights or things

### Third party

- defined, for amateur athlete trusts, 143.1(1)
- demand, *see* Third party demand
- payment, *see* Scientific research and experimental development: third party payment
- penalty for misrepresentation by, 163.2

### Third party demand

- information, for, 231.2(1)
- payment, for, *see* Garnishment for taxes unpaid

### Tidal energy, electricity generation equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xiv), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2

### Tiers of partnerships

- look-through rules, 15(2.14)(b), 66.8(3)(b), 91(4.4), 93.1(3), 96(2.01), 102(2), 126(4.13), 149.1(11), 163(2.8), 233(3), 233.1(5), 233.3(2), 233.4(3), 247(6), Reg. 1100(12)(b)(ii), 1100(16)(b)(ii), 1100(25)(b)(iv)(B), 1100(26)(b)(ii)
- • at-risk rules, 96(2.01), 96(2.1)(f)
- • capital gains deduction, 110.6(14)(d.1)
- • foreign affiliate determination, 93.1(3), Reg. 5908(9)
- • Large Corporations Tax, 181.2(3)(g)A(b)(i), 181.2(5)
- • Part VI.1 tax, 191(6)
- • partnership rules generally, 96(2.01), 102(2)

### Tile drainage, deduction, 30

### Tilesetter

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

### Timber limits

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(e), Reg. Sch. VI
- • separate classes, Reg. 1101(3)
- disposition of by non-resident, 216(5)
- equipment for use in, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(n), Sch. II:Cl. 15

### Timber resource property

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 33

- constitutes taxable Canadian property for certain purposes, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(n)(ii)
- defined, 13(21)
- disposition of
  - • by non-resident, 216(5)
  - • no capital gain, 39(1)(a)(v)
  - • proceeds of disposition, 20(5.1)
- in corporation, share is taxable Canadian property, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(e)(i)(C), (ii)(C)
- in partnership, constitutes taxable Canadian property, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(g)(iii)
- non-arm’s length transfer, exclusion from rule, 13(7)(e)
- undepreciated capital cost, 13(21)“undepreciated capital cost”G

### Timber royalty

- paid to non-resident, 212(1)(e)
- • alternative re, 216

### Time

- deadlines and time limits for taxpayers, *see* Deadlines
- expiring to recover a debt, *see* Statute-barred debt, deemed settled
- extension of, *see* Extension of time
- non-resident, *see* Non-resident time
- reassessment, for, *see* Reassessment

**Time Limits and Other Periods Act (COVID-19)**, 169(1) (Enacted Amendment)

**Tips**, *see also* Informant payments

- source withholding, Reg. 100(1)“remuneration”(a.1)
- taxable as employment income, 5(1)

### Titles in legislation

- relevance of, *Interpretation Act* s. 14

**Tobacco manufacturers’ surtax**, 182, 183

### Toilet

- mechanical aid for getting on and off, medical expense, Reg. 5700(g)

### Tool and die maker

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

### Tools

- apprentice mechanics, *see* Apprentice: mechanic
- eligible, *see* Eligible tool
- employed tradesperson, deduction, 8(1)(s)
- portable, for rental
- • capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(b), Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 40
- small, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(h)

### Top-up disability payment

- defined, 6(17)
- not taxable as employee benefit, 6(18)
- reimbursement to employer, 8(1)(n.1)

### Top-up percentage

- defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)

### Top-up revenue reduction percentage

- defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)

### Toronto Stock Exchange

- prescribed securities exchange investment, Reg. 9002.2
- prescribed stock exchange, Reg. 3200(c) [repealed]

### Total assets (of financial institution)

- defined, 181(2), 190(1.1), Reg. 8600

### Total base period remuneration

- defined, for Canada Recovery Hiring Program, 125.7(1)

### Total charitable gifts

- credit for, 118.1(1)“total gifts”(a), 118.1(3)
- defined, 118.1(1)

### Total corporate holdings percentage

- defined, for private foundations, 149.1(1)

## Topical Index

- Total Crown gifts**
- credit for, 118.1(1)“total gifts”(b), 118.1(3)
  - defined, 118.1(1)
- Total cultural gifts**
- credit for, 118.1(1)“total gifts”(c), 118.1(3)
  - defined, 118.1(1)
- Total current period remuneration**
- defined, for Canada Recovery Hiring Program, 125.7(1)
- “Total depreciation” defined**, 13(21)
- Total ecological gifts**
- credit for, 118.1(1)“total gifts”(d), 118.1(3)
  - defined, 118.1(1)
- Total pension adjustment reversal**, *see also* Pension adjustment reversal
- defined, 248(1), Reg. 8304.1
- Total per location expense**
- defined, for air quality improvement credit, 127.43(1)
- Total premiums**
- defined, Reg. 8600
- Total remuneration**
- defined, for a taxation year, Reg. 100(1)
- Total reserve liabilities (of financial institution)**
- defined, 181(2), 190(1.1), Reg. 8600
- Total return (from fixed payment obligation)**
- defined, Reg. 9100
- Total specified indebtedness**
- defined, for FAPI of banks, 95(2.43)
- Total ventilation expense**
- defined, for air quality improvement credit, 127.43(1)
- Totally and permanently disabled**
- defined, Reg. 8500(1)
- Tourism and Hospitality Recovery Program**, 125.7(1)“base percentage”(l)(i)(B)(I), (m)(i)(B)(I)
- Tourism relief (COVID)**, *see* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Townsite costs**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1102(18) [repealed], Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)
  - deemed capital cost, 13(7.5)(a), Reg. 1102(14.2)
- Tracked entity**
- defined, 95(8)
- Tracked interest rules**, *see* Foreign investment entity: tracked interests
- Tracked policy pool**
- defined, 95(2)(a.21)(ii)
- Tracked property**
- defined, 142.2(1)“tracking property”
- Tracked property and activities**
- defined, 95(8)(a)
- Tracking arrangements**
- FAPI rules, 95(8)–(12)
- Tracking class**
- defined, 95(10)(b)
- Tracking interest**
- defined, 95(8)
- Tracking property**
- defined, for mark-to-market accounting rule changes, 142.51(1)
- Tractor**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(a), Sch. II:Cl. 16(g)
- Trade, adventure in**, *see* Adventure in the nature of trade
- Trade, board of**, *see* Board of trade
- Trade-in**
- allocation of consideration, 13(33)
- Trade mark, representation expenses**, 13(12), 20(1)(cc), 20(9)
- Trade show organizer relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(xx)(A), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Trade union**, *see* Union
- Trader**, *see* Dealer (or trader)
- Trader or dealer in securities**
- defined
  - for security transactions, Reg. 230(1)
- Tradesman**, *see* Tradesperson
- Tradesperson**
- eligible tool, meaning of, 8(6.1)
  - licensing exam fees, tuition credit, 118.5(1)(d)
  - tools expense, deduction, 8(1)(s)
- Trailers**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(e)
  - rail suspension device for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 35(b)
- Train**, *see* Railway
- Training amount limit**
- defined, 122.91(2)
- Training courses**
- to care for infirm person, medical expense, 118.2(2)(1.8)
- Training credit**, *see* Canada Training Credit
- Tramway or trolley bus system**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 4
  - defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- Transaction**
- defined
  - for general anti-avoidance rule, 245(1)
  - for reportable transactions, 237.3(1)
  - for transfer-pricing rules, 247(1)
  - information return re non-resident transactions, 233.1(1)
  - transfer pricing rules, 247(1)
  - reportable, *see* Reportable transaction
  - series of, defined, 248(10)
  - with non-resident
  - extended reassessment period, 152(4)(b)(iii)
  - reporting requirement, 233.1
- Transfer**
- RRIF, from, *see* Registered retirement income fund: transfer from
- Transfer of business**, *see* Sale: business
- Transfer of forgiven amount (debt forgiveness rules)**, 80.04
- Transfer of instalment payments**, 221.2
- Transfer of losses**, *see also* Suspension of losses
- deemed proceeds of disposition, 69(11)
- Transfer of property**, *see also* Rollover
- affiliated person, to, *see* Affiliated person
  - attribution rules, *see* Attribution rules
  - child, to
  - gain or loss deemed to be transferor’s, 75.1
  - controlled corporation, to
  - capital loss denied, 40(3.3), (3.4)
  - corporation, to
  - by partnership, 85(2)
  - partnership wound up, 85(3)
  - by shareholder, 85(1)
  - eligible property, 85(1.1)
  - to reduce income, 74.4(2)
  - outstanding amount, 74.4(3)
  - where benefit not granted to designated person, 74.4(4)
  - deferred profit sharing plan
  - from, 147(19)
  - family farm or fishing corporation or partnership, 70(9.2), (9.21)
  - *inter vivos*, 73(4), (4.1)
  - spouse trust, from, to children, 70(9.3), (9.31)

## Topical Index

- Transfer of property (*cont'd*)
- farm or fishing property, of, 73(3), (3.1)
  - • to child, on death, 70(9), (9.01)
  - • to parents, on death of child, 70(9.6)
  - inter vivos, to spouse or trust, 73
  - prescribed provincial laws, Reg. Part LXV
  - minor, to, 74.1(2), 74.5(1), (6)–(11)
  - • repayment of, 74.1(3)
  - partnership, to, 97
  - registered disability savings plan, to another RDSP, 146.4(8), (9)
  - registered education savings plans, between, 146.1(2)(g.2), (i.2), 146.1(6.1)
  - registered pension plan, between benefit provisions, 147.3(14.1)
  - registered pension plan, from, 147.3
  - registered pension plan to annuity contract, 147.4
  - registered retirement savings plan, *see* Registered retirement savings plan: transfer
  - retirement compensation arrangement, to second RCA, 207.6(7)
  - revoked charity, by, 188(2)
  - spouse, to, 74.1(1), 74.5
  - • death of taxpayer, on, 70(6)
  - • deemed proceeds of disposition, 73
  - • gain or loss, 74.2
  - • repayment of, 74.1(3)
  - tax debtor, by, transferee liable, 160
  - trust, by
  - • to another trust, 104(5.8), 248(1)“disposition”(e), (f), 248(25.1)
  - trust, to, 74.3, 74.5(9), (10), 75(3)
  - • death of taxpayer, on, 70(6)
  - • from another trust, 104(5.8), 248(1)“disposition”(e), (f), 248(25.1)
  - • income imputed to transferor, 75(2)
  - unregistered pension plan, from, 60(j), 147.1(3)(a)
- Transfer payments**
- tax, to provinces, 154
- Transfer price**
- defined, 247(1)
- Transfer pricing (re non-residents), 247**
- advance pricing agreements, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI
  - anti-avoidance rules, 247, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. IX
  - *bona fides* test, 247(2)(b)(ii)
  - CRA discretion to apply, 247(10)
  - capital adjustment, *see* Transfer pricing capital adjustment
  - capital setoff adjustment, *see* Transfer pricing capital setoff adjustment
  - contemporaneous documentation, 247(4)
  - deemed dividend to non-resident, 247(12)
  - guarantee for subsidiary excluded, 247(7.1)
  - income adjustment, *see* Transfer pricing income adjustment
  - income setoff adjustment, *see* Transfer pricing income setoff adjustment
  - loan to subsidiary excluded, 247(7)
  - order of applying rules, 247(2.1)
  - penalty, 247(3), (11)
  - royalties, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XII:7
  - secondary adjustments, 247(12)–(16)
- Transfer pricing capital adjustment**
- defined, 247(1)
  - penalty, 247(3)(a)(i)(B)
- Transfer pricing capital setoff adjustment**
- defined, 247(1)
  - reduces transfer pricing penalty, 247(3)(a)(iii)
- Transfer pricing income adjustment**
- defined, 247(1)
  - penalty, 247(3)(a)(i)(B)
- Transfer pricing income setoff adjustment**
- defined, 247(1)
  - reduces transfer pricing penalty, 247(3)(a)(iii)
- Transfer time**
- defined, 132.2(1)“qualifying exchange”
- Transferee corporation**
- defined, 55(1)“distribution”, 55(3.2)(h)
- Transferor trust**
- defined, 107.4(2)
- Transferred policies**
- defined, Reg. 1403(8)(b)
- Transit passes, *see* Public Transit Pass Credit**
- Transition amount**
- accounting rule changes for financial institutions
  - • defined, 142.51(1)
  - specified debt obligation
  - • application on disposition of specified debt obligation, 142.4(6)(c)C, 142.4(7)
  - • defined, 142.4(1), Reg. 9201
- Transition period**
- defined, for SIFT stapled-security rules, 18.3(1)
- Transition property**
- defined, 142.51(1)
- Transition year**
- defined, for transitional accounting rules
  - • financial institution, 142.51(1)
  - • life insurer, 138(12)
  - • non-life insurer, 12.5(1), Reg. 2400(1)
- Transitional assistance under Canada–U.S. auto pact, income, 56(1)(a)(v)**
- Transitional eligible proceeds**
- defined, for rollover to RDSP on death, 60.02(1)
- Transitional prohibited investment benefit**
- defined, 207.01(1)
  - reduced tax on RESP or RDSP benefit, 207.05(5)
  - reduced tax on RRSP or RRIF benefit, 207.05(4)
- Transitional prohibited property**
- adjusted cost base of, 207.01(7)
  - defined, 207.01(1)
  - exchange of property, 207.01(12), (13)
  - marriage or common-law partnership breakdown, 207.01(10), (11)
  - prohibited investment, 207.01(8), (9)
- Transitional reserve**
- for corporate partnership income, 34.2(1)“specified percentage”, 34.2(11)
- Transitional rules, *see also* Grandfathering**
- 1972 reform, ITAR 7–68
  - R.S.C. 1985 (5th Supp.), ITAR 69–79
  - stapled securities, 18.3(1)“transition period”, 18.3(3)(a)
- Transmission equipment**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 47
  - defined (re energy conservation CCA), Reg. 1104(13)
- Transmission pipeline**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 49
  - pumping or compression equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7(j)
- Transparent affiliate**
- defined, for FAPI, Reg. 5907(1.091)
  - treatment of, Reg. 5907(1.092)
- Transplants, organ or bone marrow**
- medical expense, 118.2(2)(l.1)
- Transport employee**
- away-from-home expenses, deduction, 8(1)(g)

## Topical Index

### Transport trailer technician

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

### Transportation, *see also* International shipping

- delivered after the end of the year, reserve, 20(6)
- passengers or property, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. VIII:3, 4

### Transportation expenses

- allowance for, not income, 6(6)(b)
- as medical expenses, 118.2(2)(g)
- • deemed payment of, 118.2(4)

### Transportation losses, *see* Fuel

### Travel agency relief (COVID), Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(iii), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

### Travelling expenses

- allowance for, when not income, 6(1)(b)
- employee’s, deduction for, 8(1)(h), (h.1)
- • certificate of employer, 8(10)
- • limitation, 8(4)
- food and entertainment on train, plane or bus, 67.1(4)(a)
- medical expense, as, 118.2(2)(h)
- northern Canada, residents of, 110.7(1)
- part-time employee’s, excluded from income, 81(3.1)
- salesperson’s, deduction for, 8(1)(f)
- • certificate of employer, 8(10)
- • limitation, 8(4)
- transport employee’s, 8(1)(g)

### Treasurer, *see* Officer: corporation, of

### Treasury bill

- yield at maturity treated as interest, 16(3)

### Treasury Board

- defined, 248(1)

### Treaty, *see* Tax treaty

### Treaty co-production (re Canadian film/video tax credit)

- defined, Reg. 1106(3)

### Treaty-exempt property

- defined, 116(6.1)
- purchaser’s notice on acquisition from non-resident, 116(5.01), (5.02)

### Treaty-protected business

- defined, 248(1)
- losses, not usable against Canadian profits, 111(9)

### Treaty-protected property

- acquisition from non-resident, purchaser’s notice requirement, 116(5.01), (5.02)
- cannot absorb forgiven amount, 80(1)“excluded property”
- defined, 248(1)
- losses, not usable against Canadian gains, 111(9)
- replacement property, 13(4.1)(d), 44(5)(d)

### Treaty shopping, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-A

### Trestle

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(zb), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3
- separate classes, Reg. 1101(5f)

### Triangular amalgamation, 87(9)

### Triangular foreign merger, 87(8), (8.1)

### Triggering event

- defined, for FAPI stub-period rules, 91(1.3)

### Trip cost

- defined, for northern residents’ deduction, 110.7(6)

### Trolley bus system, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 4

### Truck

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(a), Sch. II:Cl. 16(g)

### Truck and transport mechanic

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

### Truck driver

- away-from-home expenses, deduction, 8(1)(g)

### Truck mechanic, *see* Apprentice: mechanic

### Truck operators

- income from cross-border trucking, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. VIII:4
- income of, earned in a province, Reg. 2604
- income of corporation in a province, Reg. 409

### Truss, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)

### Trust (or estate), 104–108

- 21-year deemed disposition rule, 104(4), (5), (5.3)–(5.8)
- • payment of tax in instalments, 159(6.1)
- accumulating income of
- • deduction for amounts included in preferred beneficiary’s income, 104(12)
- • defined, 108(1)
- • election to include in preferred beneficiary’s income, 104(14), Reg. 2800
- additional units issued in payment, 107(2.11), (2.12)
- agent not included, 104(1)
- allocation of capital and income to different beneficiaries, 104(7.1), (7.2)
- alter ego, *see* Alter ego trust
- amateur athlete, for, *see* Amateur athlete trust
- amount deemed not paid to beneficiary, 104(13.1), (13.2)
- amount payable in taxation year, 104(24)
- annuity contract, interest in, 12.2
- Australian, *see* Australian trust
- balance-due day of, 248(1)“balance-due day”(a)
- bare, *see* Bare trust
- “beneficially interested” in, meaning of, 248(25)
- beneficiary, *see* Beneficiary: trust of
- benefits from, income, 12(1)(m), 105
- business investment loss, deduction from, 39(10)
- capital cost allowance, determination or designation of, 104(16) [repealed]
- capital gains of
- • allocated to beneficiary, 104(21)–(21.7)
- • net taxable, 104(21.3)
- capital interest in
- • acquisition of
- • • reduction of loss on property disposed of, 107(6)
- • additions to, 53(1)(d.1)
- • adjusted cost base
- • • computation of, 53(1)(d.1)
- • • deductions from, 53(2)(b.1), 53(2)(h)
- • cost amount of, 108(1)
- • cost of, 107(1.1)
- • defined, 108(1), 248(1)
- • disposition of, 107(1)
- • disposition of, on distribution by trust, 248(1)“disposition”(d), (h)
- • distribution in satisfaction of, 107(2)–(5), ITAR 36
- • effect of payment out of trust’s income or gains, 43(3)
- • fair market value of, 107.4(4)
- • partial disposition of, 43
- • rollover to another trust, 107.4(3)(j)
- ceasing to act as agent of beneficiary, 248(1)“disposition”(b)(v)
- commercial, *see* personal (*below*); Unit trust
- created by will of taxpayer, meaning of, 248(9.1)
- cumulative Canadian exploration expense
- • reduced by investment tax credit, 127(12.3)
- customer/client compensation, for, exempt, 149(1)(w)
- death benefits, flow-through to beneficiary, 104(28)
- deduction in computing income, 104(6), 108(5)
- deemed disposition of property, 104(4)
- • deemed proceeds and cost, 104(5)
- deferred profit sharing plan, under, 147(7)



## Topical Index

- Trust (or estate) (*cont'd*)
  - exempt, 149(1)(s)
  - defined
    - for non-resident trust rules, 104(1), 248(1)
    - for registered education plans, 146.1(1)
    - for specific trust rules, 108(1)
    - generally, 104(1), 248(1)
    - in Quebec, 248(3)
  - definitions, 108
  - designated beneficiary, defined, 210(1)
  - designated income, tax on, 210–210.3
  - deemed paid by beneficiary, 210.2(3)
  - designated income, defined, 210(1)
  - designations re partnerships, 210.2(4)
  - returns, 210.2(5)
  - tax payable, 210.2(1)
  - trustee's liability, 210.2(6)
  - trusts excepted, 210(2)
  - where no designated beneficiaries, 210.3
  - designation of foreign income to beneficiaries, 104(22)–(22.4)
  - disposition of interest in, 106, 107
  - disposition of property to, capital loss nil, 40(2)(g)(iv)
  - distribution of property by, in satisfaction of capital interest, 107(2)–(5)
    - before death, anti-avoidance rule, 104(4)(a.2)
    - election not to distribute gains, 107(2.11), (2.12)
    - in settlement of debt, 107(4)
    - no capital loss on beneficiary's capital interest, 43(3)
    - non-resident beneficiary, to, 107(5)
      - instalment obligation not increased, 107(5.1)
      - security to postpone payment of tax, 220(4.6)–(4.63)
  - distribution, tax on, *see* SIFT trust
  - dividend received by, allocation to beneficiary, 104(19), (20)
  - division of property among other trusts, 107.4(2)
  - election by, *see* Election(s): trust
  - eligible taxable capital gains, defined, 108(1)
  - employee, *see* Employee trust
  - employee life and health trust, 144.1, *see also* Employee life and health trust
  - employees' charity
    - receipts, Reg. 3502
  - employees profit sharing plan, under, 144(2)
    - exempt, 149(1)(p)
  - environmental, *see* Qualifying environmental trust
  - exclusions for purposes of certain sections, 108(1)“trust”
  - financial institution, 142.2(1)“financial institution”(b)
  - foreign, *see* non-resident (*below*)
  - foreign immigration, *see* Immigration trust
  - foreign tax credit for beneficiaries, 104(22)–(22.4)
  - foreign tax credit re former resident, 126(2.22)
  - Hepatitis C, income of not taxable, 81(1)(g.3)
  - immigration, *see* Immigration trust
  - income interest in
    - cost of, 106(1.1)
      - deduction for, 106(1)
    - defined, 108(1)
    - disposition of, 106(2)
      - proceeds, 106(3)
    - personal trust, in, 108(1)“income interest”
  - “income” of, 108(3)
  - income of beneficiaries, 108(5)
  - income paid to non-resident, 212(1)(c), 212(11)
    - exemption, 212(9), (10)
  - income payable to beneficiary, deduction for, 104(6)
    - non-resident beneficiary, 104(7)
  - income trust, *see* Specified investment flow-through
  - Indian Residential Schools settlement, *see* Indian Residential Schools Settlement trust
  - information return, Reg. 204
    - early disclosure for public trust, Reg. 204.1
    - *inter vivos*
      - deemed creation, re non-profit association, 149(5)
      - defined, 108(1)
      - personal tax credits not available, 122(1.1)
      - tax payable by, 122
    - interest in, *see also* “beneficially interested” in (*above*)
      - adjusted cost base
        - additions to, 53(1)(d.1), (d.2), (l)
        - deductions from, 53(2)(b.1), (h), (i), (j), (q)
        - recomputation of, 53(4)–(6)
    - interest income of, 12(3)
    - investment tax credit, designation of, 127(7)
    - joint partner, *see* Joint spousal or common-law partner trust
    - joint spousal, *see* Joint spousal or common-law partner trust
    - life insurance policy, interest in, 12.2
    - loss property held by
      - reduction of loss on disposition by person acquiring capital interest, 107(6)
    - maintenance expenses, 105(2)
    - master, exempt from tax, 149(1)(o.4)
    - mine reclamation, *see* Qualifying environmental trust
    - minor, for, 104(18)
      - transfer of property to, 74.3, 74.5(9), (10)
    - multiple
      - basic exemption re minimum tax, 127.53(2), (3)
      - grouped together as one trust, 104(2)
    - mutual fund, *see* Mutual fund trust
    - non-discretionary, defined, 17(15)
    - non-resident, 94(1)“connected contributor”(a)
      - Canadian beneficiary liable for trust's tax, 94(3)(d)(i)
      - Canadian contributor liable for trust's tax, 94(3)(d)(i)
      - capital interest in cost base, deductions from, 53(2)(i)
      - commercial trust exemption, 94(1)“exempt foreign trust”(h)
      - deemed resident in Canada, 94(3)(a); *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 4.3
        - rental income from Canadian property, 216(4.1)
      - distribution from, disclosure, 233.5
      - information return, 233.2, 233.5
      - no deduction for income paid to non-resident or exempt beneficiary, 104(7)
      - reporting requirements, 233.2, 233.5
    - transfer of property to
      - constitutes disposition, 248(1)“disposition”(e)(iii), 248(25.1)
        - disclosure, 233.2
      - trust becoming, withholding tax triggered, 214(3)(f)(i)(C)
  - non-resident beneficiaries, 104(7)
  - non-residents, for
    - payments to, 212(1)(c)
  - non-taxable dividends received by, designation re, 104(20)
  - option to acquire units in, 49(1)(c)
  - payment of duties and taxes, non-disqualification, 108(4)
  - pension benefits, flow-through of, 104(27)
  - pension fund or plan
    - exemption, 149(1)(o)
  - personal, *see* Personal trust
  - personal-use property of, 46(4)
  - pooled fund, *see* Pooled fund trust
  - post-1971 partner, *see* Post-1971 spousal or common-law partner trust
  - preferred beneficiary
    - defined, 108(1)
    - income of, 104(14), (15)
  - prescribed, Reg. 4800.1
    - capital interest in, defined, 108(1)“capital interest”(a)
    - distribution of property to beneficiary, 107(2), (4.1)
    - principal residence
      - disposed of to taxpayer, 40(7)

## Topical Index

- Trust (or estate) (*cont'd*)
  - distribution by spouse trust, 107(2.01)
  - property transferred to
    - income imputed to transferor, 75(2)
    - income not imputed to transferor, 75(3)
  - proportional holdings in property of, 259
  - purchase of shares of corporation, for, loan to, 15(2.5)
  - “qualified” defined, 259(3)
  - qualified investments, *see* Qualified investment
  - qualifying disposition, rollover, 107.4
  - qualifying environmental, *see* Qualifying environmental trust
  - reference to trustee, executor etc., 104(1)
  - registered education savings plan, under, 146.1(1)“trust”, 146.1(5)
    - exempt, 149(1)(u)
  - registered investment, 204.4–204.7
  - registered retirement income fund, exempt, 149(1)(x)
  - registered retirement savings plan, under, 146(4)
    - exempt, 149(1)(r)
  - registered supplementary unemployment benefit plan, exempt, 149(1)(q)
  - reinsurance, *see* Reinsurance trust
  - related segregated fund, Reg. 6100
  - reporting of beneficiaries, trustees, settlors and protectors starting 2021, Reg. 204.2(1)(a)
  - residence of, deemed, 250(6.1)
  - resource property
    - rules, 104(5.2)
  - retirement compensation arrangement, *see* Retirement compensation arrangement
  - return to be filed, 150(1)(c)
  - right of use or habitation (Quebec) deemed to be, 248(3)
  - rollover of property on transfer to other trust, 107.4
  - rollover to another trust, 248(1)“disposition”(e), (f)
  - scientific research tax credit, 127.3(3)
  - segregated fund, Reg. 6100
  - self, for, *see* Alter ego trust
  - self-benefit, *see* Alter ego trust
  - settlor, defined, 108(1)
  - small business investment, Reg. 5103
  - spouse, for, 70(6)(a), 73(1.01)(c), 104(4)(a), *see also* Joint spousal or common-law partner trust; Post-1971 spousal or common-law partner trust
    - deduction from taxable income of, 110.6(12)
    - deemed disposition, 104(4)
    - distribution by, in satisfaction of capital interest, 107(4)
    - double taxation relief, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI:3(g)
    - family farm corporation transferred from, to children, 70(9.3), (9.31)
    - family fishing corporation transferred from, to children, 70(9.3), (9.31)
    - farm or fishing property transferred from, to children, 70(9.1), (9.11)
    - farm property transferred from, to children, 70(9.1)
    - how created, 70(6), 70(7), 73(1.01)
    - indefeasible vesting of property in, 70(6)
    - not disqualified by certain payments, 108(4)
    - principal residence
      - disposed of to, 40(4)
      - distribution by, 107(2.01)
      - exemption, 54“principal residence”(c.1)(iii.1)(A)
      - property of, 40(5)
    - property transferred to, *inter vivos*, 73(1)
      - capital cost, and deemed allowance, 73(2)
    - reserves allowed to, for year of taxpayer’s death, 72(2)
    - special rules applicable, 70(7), (8)
    - together with self, *see* Alter ego trust
    - transfer of property to, 74.3, 74.5(9), (10)
    - transfer or distribution to, on death of taxpayer, 70(6)
      - value of property acquired, 70(6), 73
    - status of, Reg. Part XLVIII
    - substitution (Quebec) deemed to be, 248(3)
    - supplementary unemployment benefit plan, under, 145(2)
    - tax paid under Part XII.2
      - credit for, included in beneficiary’s income, 104(31)
      - deduction for, 104(30)
      - tax re property held by, 207.1
    - taxable dividends received by
      - designation re, 104(19)
    - payable to non-resident beneficiary, 82(1)(e)
    - taxed as individual, 104(2)
    - testamentary, *see* Graduated rate estate for most rules starting 2016
      - defined, 108(1)
      - transfers to, for minor or spouse, 74.5(9), (10)
    - trustee of, *see* Trustee
    - unit, *see* Unit trust
    - usufruct (Quebec) deemed to be, 248(3)
    - vacation pay, exempt, 149(1)(y)
    - voting, Reg. 4800.1(c)
    - windup of, deemed resident, 250(6.1)
  - Trust account number**
    - defined, 248(1)
    - disclosure of, offence, 239(2.3)
    - failure to provide, penalty, 162(6)
    - information return requiring, reasonable effort required to obtain, 237(2)(a)
    - must be provided in return and to person required to report it, 237(1.1)
  - Trust and loan corporations**
    - taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 405
  - Trust company**, *see also* Financial institution
    - defined, for FAPI purposes, 95(1)
  - Trust loss trading**, 251.2
  - Trustee**, *see also* Legal representative; Trust (or estate)
    - change of, whether change in control of corp owned by trust, 256(7)(i)
    - deemed to be legal representative, 248(1)“legal representative”
    - in bankruptcy, *see* Bankruptcy: trustee in
    - information return, Reg. 204
    - liable for Part X tax, 198(3)
    - liable for Part XII.2 tax, 210.2(6)
    - obligations of, 159
    - public, disposition of Canadian securities, 39(5)(c)
    - reported to CRA starting 2021, Reg. 204.2(1)(a)
    - return required of, 150(3)
      - penalty for failure to file, 162(3)
    - school board, expense allowance exempt, 81(3) [before 2019]
    - school supplies, 122.9
    - shares held by, for employee, 7(2)
    - shares purchased by, for employees of corporation, 7(6)
    - teacher school supplies, 122.9
    - withholding tax, liability for, 227(5), (5.1)(a)
  - Tuition fees**
    - adult basic education, *see* Adult basic education
    - credit for, 118.5, 122.91
      - ancillary fees, 118.5(3)
      - commuter’s, 118.5(1)(c)
      - deemed residents, 118.5(2)
      - in Canada, 118.5(1)(a)
      - outside Canada, 118.5(1)(b)
      - unused
        - transfer to spouse, 118.8
        - transfer to supporting person, 118.9
    - T2202 information return must be issued to student, Reg. 203
  - Tuition, textbook and education tax credits transferred**
    - defined, 118.81

## Topical Index

- Tunnel, capital cost allowance**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(j)
- Turbine**, *see* Combustion turbine
- Tutoring service**
- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(H)
  - medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.91)
- Twentieth qualifying period (etc.)**
- defined, for CEWS, 125.7(1)“qualifying period”
- Twenty-one years**
- deemed realization of trust gains, 104(4), (5), (5.3)–(5.8)
- Twinning arrangement**
- defined, for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)
- Two-year rolling start rule**
- when property available for use, 13(27)(b), 13(28)(c), 13(29)
- Tyco-Pentair spinoff**, Reg. 5600(g)

## U

- UCC**, *see* Undepreciated capital cost
- UHT**, *see* Underused housing tax
- UI**, *see* Unemployment insurance
- UN**, *see* United Nations and its agencies
- US**, *see* United States
- USD (US Dollars)**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Ultimate funder**
- defined, for back-to-back shareholder loan rules, 15(2.192), 212(3.8)
  - election by, 212(3.22)
- Ultimate licensor**
- defined, for non-resident withholding tax back-to-back rules, 212(3.94)
- Ultimate parent entity**
- defined, for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)
- Unaffiliated publicly traded liability**
- defined, for SIFT trust definition, 122.1(1)
- Unamortized bond premium**
- reserve for, *see* Reserve: unamortized bond premium
- Unanticipated Surpluses Act**, *see* Budget surplus
- Uncle**, *see also* Niece/nephew
- defined, 252(2)(e)
  - dependent, 118(6)(b)
  - great-uncle defined, 252(2)(f)
- Undepreciated capital cost**, *see also* Capital cost; Depreciable property
- defined, 13(21)
  - exceeding fair market value at time of transfer, 13(21.2), 20(16)
  - reduction on debt forgiveness, 80(5)(b)
  - transferred property, 13(5)
- Underground piping**
- well for installation of, Reg. 1219(1)(f), Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)
- Underlying foreign tax applicable (of foreign affiliate)**
- defined, Reg. 5907(1)
- Underlying foreign tax (of foreign affiliate)**
- defined, Reg. 5907(1)
- Underlying payment (securities lending arrangement)**
- defined, for securities lending arrangement, 260(1)
  - on qualified security, 260(5), (5.1)
  - no deduction, 18(1)(w)
- Underpayment amount**
- defined, for corporate interest offset, 161.1(1)
- Undertaking future obligations**
- deduction for, 20(24)
- Underused housing tax**, 115(1)(b) [Proposed Amendment]
- Underused Housing Tax Act**
- interest paid under, non-deductible, 18(1)(t)
  - reappropriation of income tax payment to amount payable under, 221.2(2)
  - returns must be filed for income tax refund to be paid, 164(2.01)
- Undivided interest**
- in property transferred by tax debtor, fair market value, 160(3.1)
- Undue benefit (conferred by charity on any person)**
- defined, 188.1(5)
  - penalty, 188.1(4)
- Undue delay**, *see* Delay
- Undue hardship**
- reduction in security to be posted on emigration, 220(4.7), (4.71)
  - reduction in source withholdings, 153(1.1)
  - payments to actors, 212(5.3)
  - refund instalments, 164(1.51)–(1.53)
- Unearned commissions**
- reserve for, 32
- Unemployment insurance**, *see* Employment insurance
- Unenforceable debt**, *see* Statute-barred debt, deemed settled
- Ungulates, grazing**, 80.3(1)“breeding animals”
- Uniforms, capital cost allowance**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(i)
- Unincorporated association or organization**, *see* Non-profit organization
- Union**
- election by, re foreign pension plan, Reg. 6804(3)
  - exemption, 149(1)(k)
  - information return required, 149.01 [repealed]
  - locals and branches deemed to be one employer for pension purposes, 252.1
  - membership dues
  - deduction for, 8(1)(i)(iv), (v)
  - where not deductible, 8(5)
  - strike pay taxed or exempt? no legislative reference
  - venture capital, *see* Labour-sponsored venture capital corporation (LSVCC)
- Unit**
- mutual fund trust, *see* Mutual fund trust: unit of
  - trust, *see* Unit trust
- Unit trust**, *see also* Mutual fund trust
- adjusted cost base of unit, 53(1)(d.2), 53(2)(h), (j)
  - annuity contract, interest in, 12.2
  - “block of units” defined, Reg. 4803(1)
  - defined, 108(2), 248(1)
  - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(f)
  - expenses of issuing or selling, 20(1)(e)
  - issuance of unit, whether deductible to trust, 143.3(4)
  - life insurance policy, interest in, 12.2
  - non-resident
  - adjusted cost base of unit, 53(2)(j)
- United Kingdom**, *see also* Foreign government
- currency of, use as functional currency, 261(1)“qualifying currency”(c)
  - defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
  - stock exchange recognized, Reg. 3201(n)
  - Tax Convention, *see* Table of Contents
  - universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 2
  - war pension exempt, 81(1)(e)
- United Mexican States**, *see* Mexico
- United Nations and its agencies**
- agency of, excluded from non-resident trust rules, 94(1)“exempt foreign trust”(c)(i)
  - donation to, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(d)
  - by corporation, deduction, 110.1(1)(a)

## Topical Index

United Nations and its agencies (*cont'd*)

- • by individual, tax credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
- employment income from
- • deduction, 110(1)(f)(iii)

**United States**, *see also* Foreign government; Non-resident

- absorptive merger, 87(8.2)
- artiste or athlete, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVI
- citizens, reporting obligations to IRS, 233.3(3)
- collection of Canadian tax by IRS, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI A
- commuter to, *see* Commuter to United States
- corporate spin-off, *see* Foreign spin-off
- currency of, use as functional currency, 261(1)“qualifying currency”(a)
- defined, 19(5), *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)
- • for treaty purposes, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(b)
- dividends, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. X
- donations to charities in, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXI:7; 118.1(9)
- estate taxes, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-B
- federal taxpayer identifying number, penalty for failure to provide, 162(6)
- franchise payment to resident of, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XII:3(c)
- gambling losses in, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXII:3
- government, employees of, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XIX, XXVIII
- green card holder, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. IV:1
- Individual Retirement Account, *see* Foreign retirement arrangement
- interest, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. X
- Internal Revenue Service, *see* Internal Revenue Service (U.S.)
- limitation on treaty benefits, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-A
- limited liability company, *see* Limited liability company
- moving to, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XIII:6
- Nature Conservancy, prescribed donee, Reg. 3504
- newspaper or periodical printed in, 19(1)(b)
- pensions, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII
- • pension credit under tax treaty, Reg. 8308.1(2.1)
- RRSP deferral, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:7
- *Railroad Retirement Act* Tier 1 benefits, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:5
- Real Estate Investment Trust, {Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. X:7(c)}
- Real Estate Mortgage Investment Conduit, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XI:9
- real property interest, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:3
- Regulated Investment Company, *see* Regulated Investment Company (U.S.)
- royalties paid to resident of, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XII
- S corporation, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX:5
- social security benefits, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:5
- • grandfathering where received since before 1996, 110(1)(h)
- social security taxes, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIV:2(a)(ii)
- • credit against Canadian tax, 122.7
- state income tax, 126(5), (7)
- stock exchanges recognized, Reg. 3201(o)
- stock options, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Fifth Protocol (2007), Annex B, para. 6
- Tax Convention, *see* Table of Contents
- university, gift to, Reg. 3503, Sch. VIII, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXI:7

**United States tax**

- defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(d)

**Unitized oil or gas field in Canada**

- Canadian oil and gas property expense, 66(12.5)
- exploration and development expenses, 66(12.2), (12.3)

**Universal Child Care Benefit (pre-July 2016)**, *see also* Canada Child Benefit

- disclosure of information by CRA to administer, 241(4)(d)(vii.4)
- does not affect Canada Child Benefit, 122.6“adjusted income”
- does not affect GST Credit, 122.5(1)“adjusted income”
- does not create OAS clawback, 180.2(1)“adjusted income”
- information return required, Reg. 200(6)
- no attribution if transferred to child, 74.1(2)
- paid for earlier years, averaging of income, 56(8)
- repayment of, deductible, 60(y)
- single parent, designation to include UCCB in child’s income, 56(6.1)
- • effect of designation, 56(6)(c)
- taxable, 56(6)
- text of Act, 56(6)

**University**

- fees, *see* Tuition fees
- information return for tuition or scholarship, Reg. 203
- outside Canada, prescribed, Reg. 3503, Reg. Sch. VIII
- • donation to, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(a)(iv)
- • • by corporation, deduction, 110.1(1)(a)
- • • by individual, tax credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
- trust for, exempt from non-resident trust rules, 94(1)“exempt foreign trust”(c)(ii)
- U.S., *see* United States: university

**Unlimited liability company**, *see* Nova Scotia: unlimited liability company

**Unpaid amount**

- general rules, 78
- investment tax credit limitation, 127(26)
- tax shelter investment, 143.2(1)“limited-recourse amount”, 143.2(6)

**Unpaid claims reserve**, *see* Insurance corporation: reserve for unpaid claims

**Unrealized proceeds of disposition**, 40(1)(a)(iii)

**Unreasonable amount**

- expense, no deduction for, 67
- • paid by non-resident, 247
- • paid to non-resident, 247

**Unrecognized loss**

- debt forgiveness rules
- • defined, 80(1)
- • use of to limit income inclusion, 80(13)D(a)(i)
- straddle transaction rules
- • defined, 18(17)

**Unrecognized profit (straddle transaction rules)**

- defined, 18(17)

**Unrelated group, defined**, 251(4)

**Unstapling of securities, anti-avoidance**, 12.6

**Unused Canadian property mutual fund loss**

- defined, 218.3(1)

**Unused foreign tax credit**, *see* Foreign tax credit: unused

**Unused non-deductible PRPP room**

- defined, 147.5(1)
- increases unused RRSP deduction room, 146(1)“unused RRSP deduction room”(b)D(iv)

**Unused portion of a beneficiary’s exempt capital gains balance**

- defined, 144(1)

**Unused RRSP deduction room**

- defined, 146(1), 248(1)
- effect on excess RRSP contributions, 204.2(1.1)(b)A
- effect on RRSP deduction limit, 146(1)“RRSP deduction limit”A

**Unused surtax credit**

- defined, 125.3(4), 181.1(7), 190.1(6)

- Unused surtax credit (*cont'd*)
    - defined, 181.1(6), 190.1(5)
    - reduces Part VI tax, 190.1(6)
  - Unused TFSA contribution room**
    - defined, 207.01(1)
    - • contributions over, 207.01(1)“excess TFSA amount”
  - Unused tuition, textbook and education tax credits**
    - defined, 118.61(1)
  - Upgrading development phase (of oil sands project)**
    - defined, Reg. 1104(2)
  - Upper-tier affiliate**
    - defined, 95(1)“participating percentage”(b)(i)(B), Reg. 5905(13)(a)(ii)
  - Upstream deposit (of eligible Canadian bank)**
    - credit to offset Part XIII withholding tax on, 125.21
    - defined, for FAPI of banks, 90(15), 95(2.43)
    - excluded from upstream loan income inclusion, 90(8)(d)
    - treatment of, for upstream loan rules, 90(8.1)
  - Upstream loans**
    - foreign currency adjustment set-off on repayment until 2016, 39(2.1), 95(2)(g.04)
    - • transitional setoff election, 39(2.3)
    - from foreign affiliate, included in income, 90(6)–(15)
    - • continuity on reorganizations, 90(6.1), (6.11)
  - Use, right of (Quebec)**
    - deemed to be trust, 248(3)
  - Use of property, see** Production or use
  - Usufruct (Quebec)**
    - deemed to be trust, 248(3)
    - defined
    - • *Quebec Civil Code*, art. 1120–1171
  - Utensils, see** Kitchen utensils
  - Utilities**
    - service connection, deduction, 20(1)(ee)
- V**
- V-day, see** Valuation day
  - VPLA benefits**
    - allowed for pooled registered pension plan, 147.5(5)(a)
    - allowed for registered pension plan, Reg. 8506(1)(e.2)
  - VPLA fund**
    - defined, Reg. 8506(13)
  - Vacant land**
    - limitation on deductions, 18(2)–(3.7)
  - Vacation pay trust**
    - exemption, 149(1)(y)
  - Validity of *Income Tax Act*, 2(1)**
  - Valuation activity**
    - defined, for third-party penalty, 163.2(1)
  - Valuation costs**
    - added to cost base of property, 53(1)(n)
  - Valuation day**
    - defined, ITAR 24
    - fair market value on, election by individual to use, Reg. 4700
    - property held since before
      - • capital property, ITAR 26(3)
      - • depreciable property, ITAR 20(1)
    - publicly-traded shares and securities on, Reg. Sch. VII
  - Valuation of inventory, see** Inventory: valuation of
  - Value, see also** Fair market value
    - defined, for insurers regulations, Reg. 2400(1)
  - Value-added tax, see** Goods and services tax (GST)
  - Van**
    - deemed not to be automobile, 248(1)“automobile”(e)
    - wheelchair access, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.7)

- Vancouver**
  - international banking centre until 2013, 33.1(3)
  - 2010 Olympics, *see* Olympic Winter Games 2010
- Vancouver Stock Exchange, see also** TSX
  - prescribed stock exchange, Reg. 3200(d) [repealed]
- Variable benefits**
  - pooled registered pension plan, 147.5(5)(a)
  - registered pension plan, Reg. 8506(1)(e.1)
  - • non-payment of minimum amount, Reg. 8506(4)–(6)
- Variable payment life annuity**
  - allowed as pooled registered pension plan benefit, 147.5(5)(a)
  - allowed as registered pension plan benefit, Reg. 8506(1)(e.2)
  - defined, Reg. 8506(1)(e.2)
  - VPLA fund, Reg. 8506(13)
- Variation of trust, effect of, 108(6)**
- Vatican City, see also** Foreign government
  - universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 7
- Vats, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8**
- Veekans Poultry case overruled, 67.6**
- Vehicle, see also** Automobile; Motor vehicle; Passenger vehicle
  - device to permit person with mobility impairment to drive
  - • medical expense, Reg. 5700(n)
  - mechanic, *see* Apprentice: mechanic
- Vehicle charging station**
  - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xvii)
- Ventilation expense, see** Air quality improvement credit
- Venture capital corporation, prescribed, see also** Labour-sponsored venture capital corporation (LSVCC)
  - assistance, Reg. Part LXVII
  - defined, Reg. 6700
  - disposition of shares of
    - • capital loss, 40(2)(i)
  - exempt from Part IV tax, 186.2
  - in definition of Canadian-controlled private corporation, 125(7)
  - labour-sponsored, defined, Reg. 6701
  - may control private corporation, 89(1)“private corporation”
  - prescribed assistance, Reg. 6702
  - shares of
    - • prescribed assistance, deduction from cost base, 53(2)(k)(i)(C)
- Verification, see** Audit
- Vertical amalgamation**
  - carryback of losses, 87(2.11)
  - deemed cost of capital properties, 87(11)(b)
  - deemed proceeds from subsidiary’s shares, 87(11)(a)
- Vertical (short-form) amalgamation, see also** Amalgamation
  - carryback of losses, 87(2.11)
- Vessel**
  - capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(v), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7
    - • separate classes, Reg. 1101(2)–(2b)
    - • • exclusion where structured financing facility, Reg. 1101(2c), Sch. II:Cl. 41(b)
  - certified
    - • capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(v)
  - conversion cost deemed separate class, 13(14), (17)
  - defined, 13(21)
  - deposit under *Canadian Vessel Construction Assistance Act*
    - • disposition of, 13(19), (20)
  - disposition of, election, 13(16)
  - fishing, additional capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(i)
  - quadrennial survey, reserve for, 20(1)(o), Reg. 3600
  - reassessment in certain cases, 13(18)
  - transfer of, under, *Canadian Vessel Construction Assistance Act*
    - • recapture of depreciation, 13(13)

## Topical Index

### “Vested indefeasibly”

- meaning of, 248(9.2)

### Vesting year

- defined, for stock option limit rules, 110(0.1)

### Veterans’ pensions, *see also* Canadian Forces and veterans

- exempt, 81(1)(d), (e)

### Veterans Well-Being Act

- certain payments exempt, 81(1)(d.1)
- certain payments taxable, 6(1)(f.1)
- disclosure of taxpayer information for administration of, 241(4)(d)(viii)
- income replacement benefit, whether taxable, 56(1)(a)(viii)
- retirement income security benefits under
  - eligible for pension income credit, 118(3)B(b)(ii)
  - eligible for pension income splitting, 60.03(1)“eligible pension income”(c)

### Veterinarian, *see* Professional practice

### VIA Rail, *see also* Railway

- subject to tax, 27(2), Reg. 7100

### ViaVoice software

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(G)
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.42)

### Vibratory signalling device for the hearing-impaired

- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(q.1)

### Victims of crime

- compensation payments exempt, 81(1)(q), Reg. 6501

### Video game arcade relief (COVID), Reg.

- 8901.1(2)(b)(ix)(A)(IV), (b)(xv), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

### Video games

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16(f)

### Video laser-disk, *see* Digital video disk (DVD)

### Video tapes

- film or video production services credit, 125.5

### Visa Inc.

- prescribed payment card corporation share, Reg. 9002.1(a)(iii)

### Viscosity

- hydrocarbons, determination of, Reg. 1107

### Visitor to Canada

- 183 days, deemed resident, 250(1)(a)

### Visual signalling device for the hearing-impaired

- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(q.1)

### Vitamin B12, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(k)

### Voice recognition software

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(G)
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.42)

### Volunteer

- emergency worker
- exemption from employment income, 81(4)
- firefighter, *see* Firefighter: volunteer
- search and rescue, *see* Search-and-rescue volunteer

### Volunteer business exemption

- charities, 149.1(1)“related business”

### Volunteer firefighter, *see* Firefighter

### Voting trust, Reg. 4800.1(c)

## W

### WADA, *see* World Anti-Doping Agency

### WCB payment, *see* Workers’ compensation payment

### WEBS

- qualified investments for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)

### WITB, *see* Working Income Tax Benefit

### WSIB payment, *see* Workers’ compensation payment

### Wage Earner Protection Act

- benefit under

- treated as employment income

- for Canada Employment Credit, 118(10)B(b)
- for Canada Workers Benefit, 122.7(1)“working income”(b)
  - for moving expenses, 62(1)(c)(i)
  - for RRSP earned income, 146(1)“earned income”(b)
  - for refundable medical expense supplement, 122.51(1)“eligible individual”(c)(iii)
- taxable, 56(1)(r)(v)
- to non-resident as income earned in Canada, 115(1)(a)(iii.21)

### Wage measure

- defined, 147.1(1)
- used in calculating “average wage”, 147.1(1)

### Wage subsidy, *see* Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy

### Wagering losses, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXII:3

### Wages, *see* Salary

### Wagon, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(d)

### Waiver

- penalty or interest, of, by Minister, 220(3.1)
- pension plan conditions, by Minister, 147.1(18)(a), (k)
- RESP age requirements, where beneficiary disabled, 146.1(2.2)
- reassessment period, of, by taxpayer, 152(4)(a)(ii), 152(4)(c), 152(4.1), (5)
- requirement to file form or document, of, by Minister, 220(2.1)
- retention of document or thing seized, by Minister, 231.3(6)
- right to appeal, binding, 169(2.2)
- right to object, binding, 165(1.2), 169(2.2)
- solicitor-client privilege, of, by client, 232(14)
- tax on excess EPSP amount, 207.8(3)
- tax on overcontribution to deferred income plan, by Minister, 204.1(4)
- tax on overcontribution to RESP, 204.91(2)
- tax on overcontribution to TFSA, 207.06(1)
- tax on TFSA, RRSP, RRIF, RESP or RDSP acquiring prohibited or non-qualified investment or extending advantage, 207.06(2)

### Walking aids

- medical expense, Reg. 5700(i)

### War savings certificate, income exempt, 81(1)(b)

### War service

- pension payments for, exempt, 81(1)(d), (e)

### War Veterans Allowance Act

- pension under, exempt, 81(1)(d)

### Warehousing of flow-through expenses, 66(19)

### Warrant, *see* Option; Search warrant

### Warranty

- amount receivable for, on sale of property, 42
- disposition of property subject to, 42
- outlays, pursuant to
  - on amalgamation, 87(2)(n)
- reserve for, not allowed, 20(7)

### Water

- distribution of, by municipal corporation, exemption, 149(1.2)

### Water distributing equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(o), Sch. II:Cl. 2(e)

### Water purifier

- medical expense credit for, Reg. 5700(c.1)

### Water system for mine

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)

### Wave or tidal energy, electricity generation equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xiv), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2

### Weak currency debt

- defined, 20.3(1)
- limit on interest deduction, 20.3(2)

## Topical Index

### **Wearing apparel for rental**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(k)

### **Webb case (1974) overruled**, 64.1

### **Wedding planning or hosting relief (COVID)**, Reg.

- 8901.1(2)(b)(xx)(B), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

### **Weighted Canadian liabilities**

- defined, insurers, Reg. 2400(1)

### **Weighted total liabilities**

- defined, insurers, Reg. 2400(1)

### **Wel Holdings case overruled**, 244(13.1) [repealed]

### **Welder**

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

### **Welfare**, *see* Social assistance payment

### **Well**

- for installation of underground piping, Reg. 1219(1)(f), Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)

### **Western Grain Stabilization Act**

- fees paid, deductible, 20(1)(ff)
- payment received under, income, 12(1)(p)

### **Wharf, capital cost allowance**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3, Sch. II:Cl. 6

- for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)

### **Wheelchair**

- medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)
- power-operated lift for, Reg. 5700(m)
- ramp for
  - deduction, 20(1)(qq)
  - medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.2)
- van for use with, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.7)

### **Whistleblower payments**, *see* Stop International Tax Evasion Program

### **Whole dividend (of foreign affiliate)**

- defined, Reg. 5907(1)

### **Wholly-owned corporation**, *see also* Subsidiary: wholly-owned corporation

- defined, for corporate rollover rules, 85(1.3)

### **Wife**, *see* Spouse

### **Wig, medical expense**, Reg. 5700(a)

### **Will**

- gifts by deemed made in year of death, 118.1(5) [before 2016], 118.1(5.1) [after 2016]
- publicly traded securities, reduced capital gain, 38(a.1)(ii)
- transfer, release or surrender under, 248(8)
- trust created by, 248(9.1)

### **Wind energy conversion system**

- Canadian renewable and conservation expense, Reg. 1219(4)
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 34

### **Wind farm project**

- test wind turbine at, *see* Test wind turbine

### **Wind turbine**, *see* Test wind turbine

### **Winding-up**, *see also* Amalgamation (for specific consequences); Ceasing to carry on business

- acquisition of control because of death, 88(1)(d.3)
- appropriation of property on, 69(5), 84(2)
- assets acquired from foreign affiliate on, 80.1(6)
- bump, 88(1)(c), (d)
  - bump denial rule, 88(1)(c)(vi)
- Canadian corporation, rules, 88(1), (2)
- corporation beneficiary under life insurance policy, 89(2)
- debt, settlement of, 80.01(4), (5)
- debt forgiveness reserve disallowed, 61.4(c)
- distribution on, 84(2), (6)
- farming inventory, 88(1.6)
- financial institution
  - continuing corporation for mark-to-market rules, 88(1)(h)

- deemed disposition of mark-to-market property, 88(1)(i)
- into parent financial institution, 88(1)(a.3)
- following debt forgiveness, deemed capital gain, 80.03(3)(a)(i)
- foreign affiliate, 88(3), 95(2)(e)
- functional currency rules, 261(16)
- leasing properties, 16.1(4)
- net capital losses of subsidiary, 88(1.2)
- 90% or more owned subsidiary, of, 88(1)
  - limited partnership losses, 88(1.1)
  - net capital losses, 88(1.2)
  - non-capital losses, 88(1.1)
    - parent corporation continuation of, 88(1.5)
    - non-capital losses, treatment by parent, 111(5.4)
  - parent incorporated after subsidiary’s year-end
    - computation of income and tax payable, 88(1.3)
  - partnership, *see* Partnership: ceasing to exist
  - period (of revoked charity), *see* Winding-up period
  - pre-1972 capital surplus on hand, 88(2.1)–(2.3)
  - refundable dividend tax on hand, 87(2)(aa), 88(1)(e.2)
  - resource expenses, 66.7(6)
  - specified debt obligation, treatment of, 88(1)(a.3), Reg. 9204(2)
    - subsidiary, of
      - non-capital losses, treatment by parent, 111(5.4)
      - where an insurance corporation, 88(1)(g)
    - trust, of
      - deemed resident throughout year, 250(6.1)

### **Winding-up period**

- revoked charity, defined, 188(1.2)

### **Windmill, capital cost allowance**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3

### **Windup**, *see* Winding-up

### **Winnipeg Stock Exchange**, *see also* TSX

- prescribed stock exchange, Reg. 3200(e) [repealed]

### **Wipf case overruled**, 143

### **Withholding**, 153(1), 212, 227, *see also* Remittance of taxes withheld

- actors, non-resident, 212(5.1)–(5.3)
- agreement not to withhold, void, 227(12)
- amount of, deemed received by payee, 153(3)
- amounts deemed held in trust, 227(4), (4.1)
- amounts in trust not part of estate, 227(5)
- amounts not remitted, liability to pay, 227(9.4)
- annuity payment or commutation, 153(1)(f)
- assessment for, 227(10), (10.1)
  - definitions, 227(10.8)
- binding on federal and provincial governments, 227(11)
- commissions, 153(1)(g)
- death benefit, 153(1)(d)
- deferred profit sharing plan payment, 153(1)(h)
- directors liable for, 227.1
- dividends received by broker/dealer, 153(4), (5)
- election for, 153(1)(n), 153(1.1)
  - to increase, 153(1.2), Reg. 109
- employee outside Canada, exemption, Reg. 104(2)
- employees, 153(1)(a)
  - employment earnings supplement, 153(1)(s)
  - employment insurance benefit, 153(1)(d.1), Reg. 100(1)“remuneration”(g)
- exemptions
  - credits on TD1 exceeding tax, Reg. 104(1)
  - employee outside Canada, Reg. 104(2)
    - Home Buyers’ Plan, Reg. 104(3)–(4)
    - Lifelong Learning Plan, Reg. 104.1
  - failure to remit amounts withheld, penalty, 227(9)
  - interest payable, 227(9.2)
  - salary or wages, from, 227(9.5)
- failure to withhold, 215(6), 227(8)–(10)
  - interest on amounts, 227(8.3)

## Topical Index

### Withholding (*cont'd*)

- retirement compensation arrangement, 227(8.2)
- fees and commissions, 153(1)(g)
- government assistance program, prescribed benefit, 153(1)(m)
- Home Buyers' Plan, exemption, Reg. 104(3)–(4)
- income-averaging annuity contract payment, 153(1)(k)
- income from employee life and health trust, 153(1)(s)
- non-resident, 212(1)(w)
- information return, Reg. 210
- interest on amounts not deducted or withheld, 227(8.3)
- interference with remittances, 227(5.2)–(5.4) (1995 draft, abandoned)
- labour-sponsored funds share disposition, 211.8(2)
- labour-sponsored funds tax credit, 211.7(2)
- large employers, must remit through financial institution, 153(1), Reg. 110
  - exception, 153(1.4)
- liability to pay amount not deducted or withheld, 227(8.4)
- Lifelong Learning Plan, exemption, Reg. 104.1
- no action against withholder, 227(1)
- non-periodic payments, Reg. 103
- non-residents, *see also* Non-resident tax
  - actors, 212(5.1)–(5.3)
  - employees, 153(1)(a)(ii), 153(6), (7)
  - fees for services, Reg. 105
  - insurers, Reg. 800–805.1
  - interest, dividend and other passive income, 212
    - payments through an agent, 215
    - mutual fund distributions, 218.3
  - not required, where, Reg. 104, 104.1
  - Old Age Security benefits, 180.2(3), (4)
  - partnership, 212(13.1), 227(15)
  - patronage dividends, from, 135(3)
  - payroll, 153(1)(a)
  - penalty, 227(8)
  - pension benefit, 153(1)(b)
  - reduction of, Reg. 809
  - refund of, 227(6), (7)
  - registered disability savings plan, 153(1)(i)
  - registered education savings plan, 153(1)(t), Reg. 103(6)(g), 103(8)
  - registered retirement income fund payment, 153(1)(l), Reg. 103(4), 103(6)(d.1)
  - registered retirement savings plan payment, 153(1)(j)
  - regulations, Reg. Part I
  - remittance deadlines, source deductions, Reg. 108
  - remittances to Receiver General, 153(1), Reg. 108
  - retirement compensation arrangement contribution, 153(1)(p)
  - retirement compensation arrangement distribution, 153(1)(q)
  - retirement compensation arrangement purchase price, 153(1)(r)
  - retiring allowance, 153(1)(c)
  - return required of employee, 227(2)
  - salary, 153(1)(a)
  - severance pay, 153(1)(c)
  - stock option benefits, 153(1.01)
  - superannuation benefit, 153(1)(b)
  - supplementary unemployment plan benefit, 153(1)(e)
  - termination pay, 153(1)(c)
  - trustee etc., liability for, 227(5), (5.1)
  - unclaimed dividends etc., 153(4), (5)
  - undue hardship, 153(1.1)
  - unemployment insurance benefit, 153(1)(d.1), Reg. 100(1)“remuneration”(g)
  - wages, 153(1)(a)

### Within a time, computation of, *Interpretation Act* 27(5)

### Witness

- rights of at inquiry, 231.4(5)

### Wood waste

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- included in eligible waste fuel, Reg. 1104(13)“eligible waste fuel”

### Woodlot

- intergenerational rollover, 70(9)(a), 70(9.3)(c), 73(3)(c)
- prescribed forest management plan, Reg. 7400

### Woods assets, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(f), Reg. Sch. IV

### Work camp, *see* Construction work camp

### Work in progress of professional business

- deemed to be inventory, 10(5)(a)
- election to exclude from income until 2017, 34
  - transitional rule 2017–2020, 10(14.1)
- valuation of, 10(4)(a)

### Work space in home

- limitation on deductibility
  - from business income, 18(12)
  - from employment income, 8(13)

### Worker Adjustment Programs, *see* Older Worker Adjustment Program for; Plant Workers Adjustment Program

### Workers' compensation payment

- deduction in computing taxable income, 110(1)(f)(ii)
- disclosure of taxpayer information by CRA, 241(4)(n)
- inclusion in income, 56(1)(v)
- information return, Reg. 232

### Working Income Tax Benefit, *see* Canada Workers Benefit (former Working Income Tax Benefit)

### Working Ventures Fund, *see* Labour-sponsored funds tax credit

### Workplace Safety and Insurance Board, *see* Workers' compensation payment

### World Anti-Doping Agency

- employment income from, deduction for, 110(1)(f)(iii), Reg. 8900(2)

### Writing

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)

### Wrongful dismissal award, *see* Retiring allowance

## X, Y, Z

### X-rays

- cost of, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(o)

### YMPE, *see* Year's Maximum Pensionable Earnings

### Yacht

- expense of, not deductible, 18(1)(i)
- limitation on CCA claim where rented out, Reg. 1100(15)–(20)

### Year, *see* Calendar year; Taxation year

### Year-end

- deemed
  - charity, on notice of revocation, 188(1)
  - foreign affiliate, 91(1.2)
  - where control of corporation changes, 249(4)
  - where corporation becomes or ceases to be CCPC, 249(3.1)
  - where corporation becomes or ceases to be exempt, 149(10)
  - where corporation becomes or ceases to be financial institution, 142.6(1)
- transactions straddling, to defer income, *see* Straddle transactions

### Year's Maximum Pensionable Earnings

- base for SR&ED proxy amount re salaries, Reg. 2900(7)
- defined, Reg. 8500(1)

### Young child supplement, 122.61(1.2)

### Yukon Territory, *see also* Northern Canada

- additional \$0.04 reasonable kilometrage allowance, Reg. 7306(c)
- tax rates, *see* introductory pages

### ZEPV, *see* Zero-emission passenger vehicle

### ZEV, *see* Zero-emission vehicle



## Topical Index

### Zapper software (or hardware)

- use, possession, manufacture or sale of
- • administrative penalty, 163.3
- • criminal offence, 239.1

### Zero, minimum amount for formula calculations, 257

#### Zero-emission passenger vehicle

- capital cost limited to \$55,000, 13(7)(i), Reg. 7307(1.1)
- defined, 248(1)

#### Zero-emission vehicle, *see also* Zero-emission passenger vehicle

- capital cost allowance
- • classes, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 54, 55, 56
- • whether cost limited to \$55,000, 13(7)(i), Reg. 7307(1.1)
- • 100% in year of acquisition, Reg. 1100(1)(a)(xl), (xli), 1100(2)A(e)(i), (f)(i)
- defined, 248(1), Reg. 1102(26)
- off-road vehicle, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 56

#### Zone

- economic, *see* Exclusive economic zone
- prescribed, *see* Northern Canada
- tax-free, ITAR 26(3)

#### Zoos relief (COVID), Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(v), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

## Numbered

### 10/8 policy

- defined, 248(1)
- no deduction for interest on money borrowed to acquire, 20(2.01)
- no deduction for premiums paid, 20(1)(e.2)(ii)
- no increase in CDA for death benefit, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(d)(iv)

### 1942 Conventions

- defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(j)

### 1948 Income Tax Act, The, defined, ITAR 12

### 1971 receivables, ITAR 23(5)“1971 receivables”

### 65302 British Columbia Ltd. case overruled, 67.6

